

827

# STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR THE

## UNITED KINGDOM

No. 69: 1910-1924

Reprinted by arrangement with  
Her Majesty's Stationery Office, London, by  
KRAUS REPRINT LTD.

Nendeln, Liechtenstein

1966





# STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR THE

## UNITED KINGDOM

No. 69: 1910-1924

Reprinted by arrangement with  
Her Majesty's Stationery Office, London, by  
KRAUS REPRINT LTD.  
Nendeln, Liechtenstein  
1966



Printed in Germany

Lessing-Druckerei – Wiesbaden



122 Gt. Brit. Central Statistical Office.  
33  
001.69  
910-  
1924  
STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT, BOARD OF TRADE

Annual abstracts of statistics,

# STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR THE

## UNITED KINGDOM

FOR EACH OF THE FIFTEEN YEARS

FROM

1910 TO 1924.

SIXTY-NINTH NUMBER.

Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



LONDON:

1926

## STATISTICAL ABSTRACT FOR THE UNITED KINGDOM (69TH No.)

*The 68th Number of this Abstract covered the period 1908–1922.*

*The present Number (69th) covers the period 1910–1924, particulars for two years having been added instead of the usual one.*

Particulars for the Irish Free State have, for the most part, been excluded from the Tables for recent years and particulars for Northern Ireland inserted where available.

The actual treatment of Irish Statistics is indicated, where necessary, in the Tables.

The principal alterations in the present Number of this  
Abstract are as follows :—

Number of Table. (a)	Page.	SUBJECT MATTER.
<i>Tables Omitted. (a)</i>		
49 and 50 97	218–27 308	Average Values—Principal Articles Imported and Exported. Post Office—Parcels delivered, average postage and amount paid to Railway Companies. (Parcels delivered now shown in Table No. 112, p. 240.)
113	318	Education (England and Wales)—Pupil Teachers and other intending Teachers.
<i>Tables Added.</i>		
59	164–5	Fishing Boats—Number, Tonnage and Persons Employed.
62 to 64	167	Civil Aviation—Mileage, Flights, Passengers, Cargoes and Accidents.
67 and 68	174	Railway Accidents—Number of Persons killed or injured on railways and Accidents to Trains.
70 and 71	178–9	Road Vehicles—Licences current, Receipts and average Receipts per Licence.
72	179	Roads—Classification and Mileage.
81	206	Metals—Quantity and Value Produced (incorporated in Table No. 72 in previous number of the Abstract).
94	215–6	Industrial and Provident Societies—Statistics of Principal Classes.
95	217	Friendly Societies—Number, Membership, Funds and Benefits.
96	218–9	National Health Insurance—Number of Persons entitled to Benefits, Receipts and Expenditure.
97	220–1	Trade Unions—Number, Membership, Income and Expenditure.
99	224–5	Life Assurance—Income and Outgoings of Collecting Societies.
108 and 109	234–5	Prices—Wholesale and Retail (Cost of Living) Index Numbers.

(a) For Tables omitted the numbers in the first column refer to Tables shown in the previous issue of this Abstract.



Number of Table. (a)	Page.	SUBJECT MATTER.
<i>Tables Added—cont.</i>		
110	236-7	Postal, Telegraphs and Telephones—Income, Expenditure and Staff (incorporated in Table No. 95 in previous number of the Abstract).
118A	243A-243B	Deaths by Sex, Age and Cause in Great Britain.
119	244-5	Population—By Age groups at each Census from 1861 to 1921.
125	249	Intoxicating Liquors—Licensed Premises, Registered Clubs and Convictions for Drunkenness.
126	250	Naturalisation—Certificates Granted and Revoked.
127	250	Street Accidents—Fatal and Non-Fatal caused by Vehicles.
128	251	Workmen's Compensation—Payments, Arbitrations and Memoranda Registered.
129 to 132	252-5	Royal Navy—Personnel, Number and Tonnage of War Vessels and Shipbuilding.
161 and 162	279	Civil Courts—Proceedings commenced in (1) England and Wales, and (2) Scotland.
<i>Tables Revised.</i>		
11	32-3	Local Taxation—Exchequer payments to Local Taxation Accounts &c., and details of the payments in respect of Duties assigned to Local Purposes.
18	44-5	Estate Duties—Classification of Number and Capital Value of Estates liable to Duty.
35	88-99	Imports—Quantities and Value of Principal Articles.
36 and 37	100-5	Home Consumption—Certain Imported and Excisable Articles, Total Quantity and Quantity per head of population.
41	118-29	Exports of United Kingdom Produce—Quantities and Value of Principal Articles.
42	130-5	Exports of Imported Merchandise—Quantities and Value of Principal Articles.
43	136-7	Bullion and Coin—Imports and Exports.
65 and 66	168-173	Railways—Financial Accounts and Statistical Returns.
78	194-201	Sea Fisheries—Quantity and Value of Fish landed.
79	202-3	Mines—Quantity and Value of Minerals produced.
92	214	Building Societies—Number, Membership, Advances, Share Capital and Assets.
93	214	Industrial and Provident Societies—Number, Membership and Assets.

# CONTENTS.

[The figures in the Tables relate, for the most part, to the 15 Years from 1910 to 1924.]

No. of Tables.			Page
		<i>Imperial Revenue and Expenditure. Estimated and Actual, with Surplus or Deficiency</i>	1
		" <i>Revenue (Exchequer Receipts) under the principal heads, Amount thereof</i>	2
		" <i>Expenditure, under the principal heads, Amount thereof</i>	4
		" <i>Revenue. Net receipts from principal heads of</i>	8
1 to 11	{ IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.	<i>National Debt, Gross Capital Liabilities and Estimated Assets of the State</i>	10, 11
		" " <i>Unfunded Debt</i>	12
		" " <i>War Loans to Dominions and Allies, and Loans for Relief in War Areas</i>	14
		" " <i>Outstanding Loans guaranteed by the British Government</i>	16
		<i>Imperial Taxes Reduced or Increased, Amount thereof</i>	18
		<i>Payments to Local Taxation Accounts, &amp;c.</i>	32
		<i>Income—Actual income of taxpayers under each Schedule of Income Tax</i>	34
		" <i>Actual income; allowances; taxable income; net produce of Tax; Effective rate in the £; Normal Rate in the £; and produce for each penny of the Normal Rate</i>	35
12 to 16	{ INCOME TAX. SUPER-TAX.	" <i>Gross amount, in classes, brought under review of Inland Revenue Department for the purposes of the Income Tax</i>	36
		" <i>Gross amount, of certain classes, brought under review of Inland Revenue Department for the purposes of the Income Tax, for each division of the United Kingdom</i>	38
		" <i>Distribution of Incomes liable to Super-tax</i>	40
17 and 18	{ ESTATE DUTIES.	<i>Estate Duty: Net Capital Value of Property charged with—</i>	42
		" <i>Number and Capital Value of Estates liable to</i>	44
		<i>Local Authorities:—</i>	
		<i>Receipts. Amount thereof from various Sources</i>	46
		<i>Outstanding Loans</i>	48
		<i>Expenditure. Amount on account of various Services</i>	50
19 to 25	{ LOCAL TAXATION, LOANS, &c.	<i>Loans for Local Works, Sums Advanced, Repaid and Remitted, and Total Sums Outstanding</i>	58
		<i>Lighthouse Service, Revenue and Expenditure</i>	59
		<i>Rates. Amount received therefrom and Gross, Rateable and Assessable Value of Hereditaments assessed to the Poor Rate, &amp;c., in England and Wales</i>	60
		<i>Relief of the Poor. Amounts Received and Expended</i>	61
26 and 27	{ EXCISE.	<i>Excisable Articles, Quantities Made, Exported and Retained for Home Consumption; and Quantity of Spirits remaining in Bond</i>	62
		<i>Quantity of Malt, Grain, &amp;c., used in Brewing and in Distilling, in the United Kingdom</i>	64
28 to 34	{ IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.	<i>Value, Total thereof and Proportion per Head of Population</i>	65
		" <i>From and to Foreign and British Countries</i>	66
		" <i>at Certain Ports of the United Kingdom</i>	82
		" <i>Summarised according to Principal Classes, distinguishing Foreign and British Countries</i>	86



			<i>Principal Articles, Quantities and Value thereof</i> - - -	88
			<i>Home Consumption of certain Imported and Excisable Articles :—</i>	
35 to 40	}	<b>IMPORTS.</b>	Total Quantities thereof - - - - -	100
			Quantities per Head of the Population - - - - -	104
			Corn : Quantity from various Countries - - - - -	106
			Cotton, Raw : Quantity from various Countries - - - - -	114
			Wool, Raw : Quantity from various Countries - - - - -	116
41 and 42	}	<b>EXPORTS.</b>	<i>United Kingdom Produce :—</i>	
			<i>Principal Articles, Quantities and Value thereof</i> - - -	118
			<i>Imported Merchandise :—</i>	
			<i>Principal Articles, Quantities and Value thereof</i> - - -	130
43	}	<b>BULLION AND COIN.</b>	<i>Gold and Silver, Imported and Exported</i> - - - - -	136
44 to 46	}	<b>TRANSHIPMENTS UNDER BOND.</b>	<i>Imported Merchandise :—</i>	
			Value Imported for Transhipment under Bond, from various Countries - - - - -	138
			Value Exported after Transhipment under Bond, to various Countries - - - - -	140
			<i>Articles Transhipped, Quantities and Value thereof</i> - - -	142
			<i>Entered and Cleared, British and Foreign, Sailing and Steam engaged in the Foreign Trade :—</i>	
			I.—With Cargoes and in Ballast - - - - -	144
			II.—With Cargoes only - - - - -	144
			" " Total Net Tonnage by Nationality, engaged in the Foreign Trade :	
			Sailing and Steam Vessels - - - - -	146
			Steam Vessels - - - - -	148
			<i>Arrived at Certain Ports. Net Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels engaged in the Foreign Trade</i> - - -	150
			<i>Departed from Certain Ports. Net Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels engaged in the Foreign Trade</i> - - -	152
			<i>Arrived at Certain Ports. Net Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels engaged in the Coasting Trade</i> - - -	154
			<i>Departed from Certain Ports. Net Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels engaged in the Coasting Trade</i> - - -	156
			<i>Arrived and Departed Coastwise. British and Foreign, Sailing and Steam :—</i>	
			I.—With Cargoes and in Ballast - - - - -	158
			II.—With Cargoes only - - - - -	158
47 to 61	}	<b>SHIPPING.</b>	<i>Belonging to United Kingdom. Number and Tonnage (Net and Gross) of Sailing and Steam Vessels on the Register at the End of each Year</i> - - - - -	160
			<i>Built. Number and net Tonnage of all Sailing and Steam Vessels Built, other than War Vessels</i> - - -	161
			<i>Sold. Number and net Tonnage of Sailing and Steam Vessels (other than War Vessels) Sold to Foreign Countries</i> - - - - -	161
			<i>Employed in the Home and Foreign Trade.</i> { Number and net Tonnage of Registered Sailing and Steam Vessels, and the Number of Persons employed therein - - -	162
			<i>Fishing Boats. Number and Net Tonnage of Fishing Boats on the Register and Number of Persons employed therein</i> - - - - -	164
			<i>Wrecks</i> { Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels that be- longed to the United Kingdom totally lost - - -	166
			<i>Lives</i> { Number of Lives lost by Wrecks and Casualties	
			<i>Lost.</i> { to vessels that belonged to the United Kingdom	166

No. of Tables.	CONTENTS—cont.		Page
62 to 64	CIVIL AVIATION.	<i>Mileage, Passengers and Cargoes. On Regular Air Routes</i>	167
		<i>Accidents. On Regular Air Routes</i>	167
		<i>Flights and Passengers. Between United Kingdom and Abroad</i>	167
65 to 68	RAILWAYS.	<i>Financial Accounts of Railway Companies in Great Britain</i>	168
		<i>Statistical Returns relating to the working of Railways in Great Britain</i>	172
		<i>Accidents. Number of Persons Killed or Injured</i>	174
		<i>" To Trains</i>	174
69	TRAMWAYS AND LIGHT RAILWAYS.	<i>Total Length, Capital, Traffic, Receipts, and Working Expenses in Great Britain</i>	176
70 and 71	ROAD VEHICLES.	<i>Licences. Number current and amounts received</i>	178
		<i>" Average receipts per Licence</i>	179
72	ROADS.	<i>Classification and Mileage</i>	179
73 and 74	PRICES AND SALES OF BRITISH CORN.	<i>Average Prices of British Wheat, Barley, and Oats in each Month</i>	180
		<i>Quantities of British Wheat, Barley, and Oats Returned as Sold in Towns from which Returns are collected</i>	182
75	ACREAGE UNDER CROPS, AND NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK.	<i>Acreage under each description of Crop, Fallow, and Grass, and Number of Horses, Cattle, Sheep and Pigs, in Great Britain and Ireland</i>	184
76 and 77	AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE.	<i>Estimated Produce of the Principal Crops</i>	190
		<i>Estimated Average Yield per Acre</i>	192
78	SEA FISHERIES.	<i>Quantity and Value of Fish (including shell-fish) landed on the Coasts in each Division of the United Kingdom</i>	194
79 and 80	MINES.	<i>Minerals Produced in the United Kingdom :</i>	
		<i>Quantity and Value thereof</i>	202
		<i>Coal and Iron Ore Produced in various Districts</i>	204
81	METALS.	<i>Metals Produced in the United Kingdom :</i>	
		<i>Quantity and Value thereof</i>	206
82	COINAGE.	<i>Amount of Gold, Silver, and Bronze Moneys Issued from the Royal Mint, London, and Amount sent in for re-coining</i>	206
83 and 84	JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	<i>Number and Nominal Capital of Companies Registered each Year</i>	207
		<i>Number and Paid-up Capital of Companies carrying on Business</i>	207
85 to 89	SAVINGS BANKS.	<i>Number of Accounts, and Amount Received and Paid by :</i>	
		<i>Post Office Savings Banks</i>	208
		<i>Trustee Savings Banks</i>	210
		<i>Amount Transferred between Post Office Savings Banks and Trustee Savings Banks</i>	212
		<i>Government Stock bought, sold and standing to credit of Depositors in Post Office Savings Banks</i>	212
		<i>" " held for Depositors in Trustee Savings Banks</i>	212
90 and 91	BANKERS' CLEARING HOUSES.	<i>Bankers' Clearing Houses :</i>	
		<i>London</i> - - - <i>Amounts Cleared</i>	213
		<i>Provincial</i> - - - <i>" "</i>	213
92	BUILDING SOCIETIES.	<i>Number, Membership, Advances, Share Capital and Assets</i>	214
93 and 94	INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES.	<i>Number, Membership and Assets of all Classes</i>	214
		<i>Number, Membership, Sales, Value of Goods Produced and Salaries and Wages of the Principal Classes</i>	215
95	FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.	<i>Number of Societies, Membership, Funds and Benefits</i>	217



96	{ NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE.	{ Number of Persons entitled to Benefits, Receipts and Expenditure - - - - -	218
97	TRADE UNIONS.	Number, Membership, Income and Expenditure - - -	220
98	{ LIFE ASSURANCE AND ANNUITIES.	{ Income, Outgoings and Capital of Ordinary and of Industrial Life Companies : Established in the United Kingdom - - - - - " out of the United Kingdom - - - - - Income and Outgoings of Collecting Societies - - - - - Number and Amount of Contracts for <i>Life Annuities</i> entered into by the National Debt Office - - - - - Number and Amount of Contracts for <i>Life Annuities</i> and <i>Assurances</i> entered into through the Post Office - - - - -	222 224 224 226 226
102	{ BANK OF ENGLAND, &c.	{ Total Amount of <i>Deposits</i> in the <i>Bank of England</i> - - - of <i>Bank Notes</i> held in reserve - - - <i>Weekly Liabilities</i> and <i>Assets</i> of the <i>Bank of England</i> , Quarterly Averages thereof - - - <i>Promissory Notes</i> of <i>Public, Private, and Joint Stock Banks</i> , in <i>Circulation</i> , Amount thereof - - - <i>Rates of Discount</i> at <i>Bank of England</i> , Average Monthly Minimum - - - <i>Prices of Consols</i> , Average Monthly Price of 2½ per Cent. Consolidated Stock of the Public Funds of the United Kingdom - - -	228 228 230 231 232 233
108	{ WHOLESALE AND RETAIL PRICES (INDEX NUMBERS).	{ Wholesale Prices in each month - - - - - Retail Prices (Cost of Living) in each month - - - - -	234 235
110	{ POST OFFICE.	{ <i>Postal, Telegraphs and Telephones</i> , Income, Expenditure and Staff - - - <i>Telegraphs and Telephones</i> , Length of Line, Number of Offices, Messages, &c. - - - <i>Letters, &amp;c., and Parcels</i> , Number thereof delivered, and Proportion of <i>Letters</i> per Head of Population in each Division of United Kingdom - - - <i>Money Orders</i> , Number and Amount thereof <i>Issued</i> in each Division of United Kingdom - - - <i>Money Orders</i> , <i>Issued for Payment Abroad</i> and <i>Issued Abroad for Payment in United Kingdom</i> , Number and Amount thereof, distinguishing <i>Colonial</i> and <i>Foreign Orders</i> - - - <i>Postal Orders</i> , Number and Amount thereof issued in each Division of the United Kingdom - - -	236 238 240 241 241 242
116	{ PATENTS, DESIGNS, AND TRADE MARKS.	{ Patents applied for and sealed, and Designs and Trade Marks registered - - - - -	242
117	{ VITAL STATISTICS.	{ Total Population of each Division of the United Kingdom at each Census from 1801 to 1921 - - - Total Estimated Population of each Division of the United Kingdom as at the middle of each Year - - - Deaths by Sex, Age and Cause in Great Britain - - - Population by Age-Groups at each Census from 1861 to 1921 - - - <i>Births, Deaths, and Marriages</i> , in each Division of the United Kingdom - - -	243 243 243A 244 246
121	{ MIGRATION.	{ Number of British Passengers to various Destinations - - - Number of British Passengers from various Destinations - - - Number of British and Foreign Passengers Outward and Inward - - - - -	247 247 248

No. of Tables.	CONTENTS— <i>cont.</i>		Page
124	POLICE.	{ Authorised strength in each Division of the United Kingdom - - - - -	248
125	{ INTOXICATING LIQUORS.	{ Licensed Premises, Registered Clubs and Convictions for Drunkenness in England and Wales - - - - -	249
126	NATURALISATION.	Number of Certificates Granted and Revoked - - - - -	250
127	{ STREET ACCIDENTS.	{ Number of Fatal and Non-Fatal Street Accidents caused by Vehicles - - - - -	250
128	{ WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.	{ Payments, Arbitration and Memoranda Registered - - - - -	251
129 to 132	{ ROYAL NAVY.	{ Number and Tonnage of Warships of certain types - - - - - Shipbuilding—Displacement tonnage launched - - - - - Number of Officers, Men and Boys serving - - - - - Number of Reserves - - - - -	252 252 254 254
133 and 134	{ ARMY.	{ Regular. Regimental Strength, by Arms - - - - - Territorial. Regimental Strength, by Arms - - - - -	256 257
		{ England and Wales : Public Elementary Schools - - - - - Special Schools - - - - - Training of Teachers for Elementary Schools - - - - - Recognition of Certificated Teachers - - - - - Secondary Schools - - - - - Evening and similar Schools - - - - - Day Technical Classes and Technical Institution Courses - - - - - Junior Technical Schools - - - - - Art Classes - - - - - Schools of Art - - - - - Summary of Accounts : Elementary Education - - - - - Higher Education - - - - - Expenditure out of Parliamentary Vote - - - - - Scotland : Primary, Intermediate and Secondary Schools - - - - - Continuation Classes - - - - - Expenditure from Parliamentary Grants - - - - - Training Colleges, &c. - - - - - Ireland : Primary Schools - - - - - Teachers - - - - - Training Colleges - - - - - Expenditure from Parliamentary Grants - - - - -	258 260 260 261 262 262 262 263 263 264 265 264 266 266 266 268 270 270 271 272 272 273 273
156 to 160	{ PERSONS IN RECEIPT OF POOR LAW RELIEF.	{ Number thereof in <i>England and Wales</i> on or about 1st January and 1st July in each Year - - - - - Mean number in <i>England and Wales</i> in each Year - - - - - Number thereof in <i>Scotland</i> on 15th January and 15th September in each Year - - - - - " " " <i>Ireland</i> at close of first week in January and July of each Year - - - - - " " " <i>United Kingdom</i> on one day in the Winter and in the Summer of each Year - - - - -	274 275 276 277 278
161 and 162	{ CIVIL COURTS	{ Proceedings commenced in England and Wales- - - - - " " " Scotland - - - - -	279 279



No. of  
Tables.CONTENTS—*cont.*

			Page
		Bankruptcies in <i>England and Wales</i> :	
		Number of Bankruptcies, &c., and Administration	280
		Orders made by County Courts - - -	280
		Estimated Amount of Liabilities in Bankruptcies, &c. -	280
		Estimated Amount of Assets in Bankruptcies, &c. -	280
		Assignments, &c., under the Deeds of Arrangement	
163	} INSOLVENCY.	Acts :—	
to		Number registered - - - - -	282
171		Liabilities in - - - - -	282
		Assets in - - - - -	282
		Number of Companies wound up, showing the various	
		methods of Liquidation - - - - -	284
		Bankruptcies in <i>Scotland</i> - - - - -	284
		Bankruptcies in <i>Ireland</i> - - - - -	285
172	} CRIME.	Number of Offenders Committed for Trial, Convicted, and	
and		Acquitted :	
173		Superior Courts - - - - -	287
		Courts of Summary Jurisdiction - - - - -	288
		INDEX - - - - -	290

*Note.*—The figures for the year 1924 may, in some cases, be subject to revision, owing to final corrections in the published returns.

A. W. FLUX.

STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT,  
BOARD OF TRADE,  
LONDON, S.W. 1.  
March, 1926.





# STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR THE

## UNITED KINGDOM.

### IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 1.—AMOUNT of the ESTIMATED and ACTUAL IMPERIAL REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, with the difference between the ESTIMATED and ACTUAL AMOUNTS, and the SURPLUS or DEFICIENCY of INCOME, in each of the Years ended 31st March, 1910 to 1925.

(Compiled from the Finance Accounts of the United Kingdom.)

YEARS ended 31st March.	REVENUE.			EXPENDITURE.			SURPLUS (+) or DEFICIENCY (-). (Any surplus constitutes the Old Sink- ing Fund unless other- wise provided by Parlia- ment.)
	Budget Estimate.	Receipts into the Exchequer. (Vide pp. 2-3.)	More (+) or less (-) than Estimate.	Budget and Supple- mentary Estimates.	Issues out of the Exchequer (exclusive of Expenditure not chargeable against Revenue). (Vide pp. 4-7.)	More (+) or less (-) than Estimates.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1909-10	- 162,590,000	131,696,456	- 30,893,544	163,171,000	157,944,611	- 5,226,389	} + 5,806,766 (b)
1910-1(a)	- 199,791,000	203,850,588	+ 4,059,588	174,129,000	171,995,667	- 2,133,333	
1911-2	- 181,621,000	185,090,286	+ 3,469,286	181,839,000	178,545,100	- 3,293,900	+ 6,545,186
1912-3	- 187,169,000	188,801,999	+ 1,612,999	191,556,000	188,621,930	- 2,934,070	+ 180,069
1913-4	- 194,825,000	196,242,897	+ 3,417,897	199,011,000	197,492,969	- 1,518,031	+ 749,928
1914-5	- 209,206,000	226,694,090	+ 17,488,090	589,840,000	580,473,533	- 9,366,467	- 333,779,453
1915-6	- 305,014,000	336,766,825	+ 31,752,825	1,589,904,000	1,559,158,377	- 30,745,623	- 1,222,391,552
1916-7	- 502,275,000	573,427,582	+ 71,152,582	2,236,586,000	2,198,112,710	- 38,473,290	- 1,624,685,128
1917-8	- 638,600,000	707,234,565	+ 68,634,565	2,767,631,000	2,696,221,405	- 71,409,595	- 1,988,986,840
1918-9	- 842,050,000	889,020,825	+ 46,970,825	2,977,586,000	2,579,301,188	- 398,284,812	- 1,690,280,363
1919-20	- 1,201,100,000	1,339,571,380	+ 138,471,380	1,673,059,000	1,665,772,928	- 7,286,072	- 326,201,548
1920-1	- 1,418,300,000	1,425,984,666	+ 7,684,666	1,271,168,000	1,195,427,877	- 75,740,123	+ 230,556,78
1921-2	- 1,216,650,000	1,124,879,673	- 91,770,127	1,160,521,000	1,079,186,627	- 81,334,373	+ 45,693,246
1922-3	- 910,775,000	914,012,452	+ 3,237,452	(d) 910,069,000	812,496,604	- 97,572,396	+ 101,515,848
1923-4	- 818,500,000	837,169,284	+ 18,669,284	829,759,000	788,840,211	- 40,918,789	+ 48,329,073
1924-5	- 794,050,000	799,435,595	+ 5,385,595	801,896,000	795,776,711	- 6,119,289	+ 3,658,884

(a) Including arrears of 1909-10.

(b) The Revenue Act, 1911, directed that the income and expenditure of the years 1909-10 and 1910-11 should be aggregated for the purpose of determining the Old Sinking Fund for 1910-11.

(c) These amounts were applied in purchasing and paying off debt during the respective years, and, under the Finance Acts, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923 and 1924 respectively, did not become Old Sinking Fund, but were deemed to be expenditure within the meaning of the Sinking Fund Act, 1875.

(d) This includes £25,000,000 provided in the Budget for Supplementary Estimates, which, however, only amounted to £18,831,000.

## IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &amp;c.

NO. 2.—AMOUNT of the IMPERIAL REVENUE (Exchequer Receipts) of the UNITED  
ended 31st March

(Compiled from the Finance Accounts)

—	1910-1.	1911-2.	1912-3.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Customs - - -	33,140,000	33,649,000	33,485,000	35,450,000	38,662,000	59,666,000	70,561,000	71,261,000
Excise - - -	40,020,000	38,380,000	38,000,000	39,590,000	42,313,000	61,210,000	56,380,000	38,772,000
Motor Vehicle Duties -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Estate, &c. Duties - -	25,452,000	25,392,000	25,248,000	27,359,000	28,382,000	31,035,000	31,232,000	31,674,000
Stamps (exclusive of Fee and Patent Stamps).	9,784,000	9,454,000	10,059,000	9,966,000	7,577,000	6,764,000	7,878,000	8,300,000
Land Tax - - -	1,220,000	750,000	700,000	700,000	630,000	660,000	640,000	665,000
House Duty - - -	3,080,000	2,130,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	1,930,000	1,980,000	1,940,000	1,960,000
Income Tax.(a) - - -	59,056,000	41,804,000	41,206,000	43,229,000	59,279,000	111,555,000	185,930,000	216,252,000
Super Tax.(a) - - -	2,890,000	3,040,000	3,600,000	3,330,000	10,120,000	16,765,000	19,103,000	23,257,000
Excess Profits Duty - -	—	—	—	—	—	140,000	139,920,000	220,214,000
Corporation Profits Tax -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Land Value Duties - -	530,000	481,000	455,000	715,000	412,000	363,000	521,000	683,000
<b>Total</b> -	<b>175,162,000</b>	<b>155,040,000</b>	<b>154,753,000</b>	<b>163,029,000</b>	<b>189,305,000</b>	<b>290,088,000</b>	<b>514,105,000</b>	<b>613,040,000</b>
Postal Service - - -	19,220,000	19,650,000	20,300,000	21,190,000	20,400,000	24,100,000	24,350,000	25,200,000
Telegraph Service - -	3,175,000	3,105,000	3,100,000	3,080,000	3,000,000	3,350,000	3,350,000	3,500,000
Telephone Service - -	1,955,000	2,945,000	5,775,000	6,530,000	6,250,000	6,450,000	6,400,000	6,800,000
Crown Lands (Net Receipts)	500,000	530,000	530,000	530,000	545,000	550,000	650,000	690,000
Interest on Sundry Loans.(e)	1,234,350	1,281,497	1,418,900	1,579,972	1,276,632	2,431,855	8,055,817	6,056,250
Miscellaneous :—								
Fee and Patent Stamps -	1,070,000	1,031,000	1,066,000	1,078,000	961,000	943,000	913,000	934,000
Receipts by Civil Departments, &c.	1,534,238	1,507,789	1,859,099	1,225,925	4,956,448	8,983,970	15,804,765	51,214,315
<b>Total Miscellaneous</b> -	<b>2,604,238</b>	<b>2,538,789</b>	<b>2,925,099</b>	<b>2,303,925</b>	<b>5,917,448</b>	<b>9,798,970</b>	<b>16,516,765</b>	<b>52,148,315</b>
<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b> -	<b>203,850,588</b>	<b>185,090,286</b>	<b>188,801,999</b>	<b>198,242,897</b>	<b>226,694,080</b>	<b>336,766,825</b>	<b>573,427,582</b>	<b>707,234,565</b>

a) The rates in the £ were as follows:

	1910-11 to 1913-14.	1914-15.(b)	1915-16.(c)	1916-17 and 1917-18.	1918-19 and 1919-20.	1920-21.(d) and 1921-2.	1922-23.(d)	1923-4 and 1924-5.(d)
Nominal rate	1s. 2d.	1s. 3d.	2s. 6d.	5s.	6s.	6s.	5s.	4s. 6d.
Rate on Earned Income -	9d. to 1s. 2d.	9d. to 1s. 3d.	1s. 6d. to 2s. 6d.	2s. 3d. to 5s.	3s. 3d. to 6s.	6s.	5s.	4s. 6d.
Rate of Super Tax -	6d.	5d. to 1s. 4d.	10d. to 2s. 8d.	10d. to 3s. 6d.	1s. to 4s. 8d.	1s. 6d. to 6s.	1s. 6d. to 6s.	1s. 6d. to 6s.



## IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &amp;C.

KINGDOM under the PRINCIPAL HEADS thereof in each of the Years  
1911 to 1925.

*of the United Kingdom.)*

1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	—
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
102,780,000	149,390,000	134,003,000	130,052,000	123,043,000	119,958,000	99,344,000	Customs.
59,440,000	133,663,000	199,782,000	194,291,000	157,275,000	147,970,000	135,132,000	Excise.
—	—	7,073,000	11,096,000	12,321,000	14,691,000	16,164,000	Motor Vehicle Duties.
30,262,000	40,904,000	47,729,000	53,191,000	56,871,000	57,800,000	59,450,000	Estate, &c. Duties.
12,438,000	22,566,000	26,591,000	19,638,000	23,222,000	21,570,000	22,850,000	Stamps (exclusive of Fee and Patent Stamps).
690,000	690,000	650,000	630,000	650,000	600,000	700,000	Land Tax.
1,850,000	1,960,000	1,900,300	1,960,000	2,110,000	1,900,000	500,000	House Duty.
255,591,000	316,926,000	338,865,000	337,027,000	314,836,000	289,331,000	273,836,000	Income Tax (a)
35,595,000	42,173,000	55,281,000	61,730,000	64,209,000	60,640,000	62,680,000	Super Tax (a).
285,028,000	290,045,000	219,181,000	30,452,000	2,004,000	—	700,000	Excess Profits Duty.
664,000	663,000	650,000	17,516,000	18,977,000	23,340,000	18,100,000	Corporation Profits Tax
		20,000	130,000	280,000	260,000	250,000	Land Value Duties.
784,278,000	998,960,000	1031,725,000	856,713,000	774,738,000	718,060,000	689,702,000	Total.
29,400,000	31,000,000	36,100,000	40,000,000	34,150,000	32,340,000	34,850,000	Postal Service.
3,800,000	4,850,000	5,200,000	5,800,000	5,500,000	5,570,000	5,600,000	Telegraph Service.
6,800,000	8,300,000	8,200,000	10,500,000	13,550,000	14,390,000	15,000,000	Telephone Service.
760,000	680,000	680,000	820,000	900,000	920,000	960,000	Crown Lands (Net Receipts).
11,679,428	14,951,921	30,770,729 (e)	13,907,337	10,016,255	12,906,900	11,940,883	Interest on Sundry Loans(e)
963,000	1,359,000	1,802,000	1,361,000	1,653,827	1,695,000	1,688,879	Miscellaneous:— Fee and Patent Stamps.
51,340,397	279,470,459	311,528,937	195,778,536	73,504,370	51,067,394	39,695,833	Receipts by Civil Departments, &c.
52,303,397	280,829,459	313,328,937	197,139,536	75,158,197	52,782,384	41,382,712	Total Miscellaneous.
689,020,625	1339,571,380	1425,964,666	1124,879,873	914,012,452	837,169,284	799,435,595	TOTAL REVENUE.

(b) The rates for 1914-15 were doubled for the last four months of the Income Tax year.

(c) The rates of Income Tax for 1915-16 were increased by 40 per cent. for the second half of the Income Tax year and the scale of Super Tax extended to 3s. 6d.

(d) Relief for earned income is given for the year 1920-21 and subsequent years by deducting one-tenth (with maximum deduction of £200) from the total income to be taxed.

(e) Prior to the year 1920-21 this item was designated "Receipts from Sundry Loans, &c." and included both Interest and Principal Repayments. From the year 1920-21 inclusive Principal Repayments have been included in "Miscellaneous" Revenue.

## IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &amp;C.

No. 3.—AMOUNT of the IMPERIAL EXPENDITURE (Exchequer Issues)

Years ended 31st March

[Compiled from the Finance Accounts]

	1910-1.	1911-2.	1912-3.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.
<b>I.—CONSOLIDATED FUND SERVICES:</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
National Debt Services: (d) 1910-1 to 1922-3:								
Inside the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge:								
Interest of Funded Debt	15,377,321	15,202,702	15,000,752	14,787,109	14,632,008	12,934,406	7,965,587	7,952,475
Terminable Annuities -	3,461,480	3,517,569	3,540,175	3,202,026	2,931,216	2,897,758	2,860,176	2,808,493
Interest of Unfunded Debt.	1,353,178	1,158,842	1,171,863	1,115,850	1,771,644	4,330,772	8,630,482	8,519,436
Management of the Debt	175,050	173,181	166,907	166,530	162,320	175,321	327,130	547,208
New Sinking Fund -	4,112,961	4,447,706	4,620,303	5,228,485	1,000,000	—	—	—
Total - - -	24,500,000	24,500,000	24,500,000	24,500,000	20,497,188	20,338,257	19,783,375	19,827,612
Outside the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge.	54,004	—	—	—	2,171,708 (c)	39,911,054 (c)	107,467,119 (c)	170,023,454 (c)
<b>1923-4 and 1924-5:—</b>								
Interest of Funded Debt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest of Terminable Annuities.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest of Treasury Bills.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest of U.S.A. Government Loan.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest of Other Un- funded Debt.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Management and Ex- penses.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Sinking Fund (1923)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total National Debt Services	24,554,004	24,500,000	24,500,000	24,500,000	22,668,896	60,249,311	127,250,494	189,851,066
Development Fund - -	500,000	500,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Road Fund (a) - - -	862,641	1,209,859	1,172,205	1,394,951	1,528,365	694,395	—	—
Payments to Local Taxation Accounts, &c. (b)	9,881,709	9,636,399	9,653,299	9,734,128	9,529,134	9,756,851	9,895,466	9,730,538
Payments to Northern Ireland Exchequer.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Land Settlement - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Other Consolidated Fund Services:</b>								
Civil List - - -	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000
Annuities and Pensions -	289,933	317,745	320,883	316,576	319,069	320,422	315,029	332,487
Salaries and Allowances	56,809	56,572	56,468	56,547	56,366	56,219	53,748	56,122
Courts of Justice - -	514,283	523,000	523,450	533,042	534,154	531,224	528,895	524,370
Miscellaneous Services -	323,488	325,525	321,625	317,725	313,825	1,409,925	606,025	287,502
Total - - -	1,664,313	1,692,842	1,692,426	1,693,890	1,693,414	2,787,790	1,973,697	1,670,481
Total Consolidated Fund Services (carried for- ward) - - -	37,462,687	37,539,100	37,017,930	37,322,969	35,419,809	73,488,347	139,119,657	201,252,065

(a) Including Road Improvement Fund, to 31st December 1920.

(b) For details. see pp. 32 and 33.

(c) Interest, &amp;c., on debt created under the War Loan Acts, 1914 to 1919.



**IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &C.**  
of the UNITED KINGDOM, under the PRINCIPAL HEADS thereof, in each of the  
1911 to 1925.  
*of the United Kingdom.]*

1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	I.—CONSOLIDATED FUND SERVICES:
7,940,299	7,899,901	7,879,840	(e) 7,875,872	(e) 7,866,935	—	—	National Debt Services (d) 1910 to 1922-3:
2,573,097	2,588,332	2,588,563	2,593,008	3,448,573	—	—	Inside the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge:
12,402,552	12,397,707	5,949,154	4,110,491	1,923,329	—	—	Interest of Funded Debt.
713,145	887,112	741,987	826,384	970,584	—	—	Terminable Annuities.
—	—	7,340,458	9,094,245	—	—	—	Interest of Unfunded Debt.
23,638,093	23,773,052	24,500,000	24,500,000	14,209,421	—	—	Management of the Debt.
246,328,557	308,260,656	325,098,618	307,794,347	309,780,511	—	—	New Sinking Fund.
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)			Total.
—	—	—	—	—	31,918,276	31,092,945	Outside the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge.
—	—	—	—	—	427,943	426,184	1923-4 and 1924-5:—
—	—	—	—	—	17,355,304	20,802,233	Interest of Funded Debt.
—	—	—	—	—	29,603,371	31,214,066	Interest of Terminable Annuities.
—	—	—	—	—	226,464,303	225,680,684	Interest of Treasury Bills.
—	—	—	—	—	1,539,551	2,945,149	Interest of U.S.A. Govern- ment Loan.
—	—	—	—	—	40,000,000	45,000,000	Interest of Other Un- funded Debt.
269,264,650	332,033,708	349,598,616	332,294,347	323,989,932	347,306,748	357,161,261	Management and Ex- penses.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	New Sinking Fund (1923).
—	—	(a) 8,938,689	10,795,000	11,772,043	14,090,044	15,563,044	Total National Debt Services.
9,680,812	10,746,142	10,785,503	11,171,716	10,471,016	13,662,631	13,967,146	Development Fund.
—	—	—	1,103,393	3,322,939	3,966,865	3,821,680	Road Fund.
—	3,477,447	6,929,793	2,647,069	1,235,874	1,209,128	663,362	Payments to Local Taxation Accounts, &c. (b)
470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	Payments to Northern Ireland Exchequer.
338,331	339,565	347,143	359,954	366,457	389,263	423,167	Land Settlement.
55,891	56,038	56,323	57,803	53,974	42,396	41,820	Other Consolidated Fund Services:
521,353	527,159	533,789	531,076	536,266	515,179	481,763	Civil List.
313,831	554,869	389,021	449,269	1,278,103	1,385,967	1,013,488	Annuities and Pensions.
1,699,406	1,947,631	1,796,276	1,868,102	2,704,800	2,802,795	2,430,238	Salaries and Allowances.
281,344,868	348,204,928	378,046,877	359,879,627	353,496,604	383,040,211	393,606,711	Courts of Justice.
							Miscellaneous Services.
							Total.
							Total Consolidated Fund Services (carried for- ward).

(d) Rearranged from 1923-24 in consequence of the institution of a Statutory Sinking Fund under the Finance Act, 1923.

(e) Excluding 3½ per cent. Conversion Loan, Interest on which was not included in the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge.

## IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &amp;c.

No. 3.—AMOUNT of the IMPERIAL EXPENDITURE (Exchequer Issues) of the  
ended 31st March

	1910-1.	1911-2.	1912-3.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-
Total Consolidated Fund Services— <i>Brought forward</i>	£ 37,462,667	£ 37,539,100	£ 37,017,930	£ 37,322,969	£ 35,419,809	£ 73,488,347	£ 139,119,637	£ 201,252,000
<b>II.—SUPPLY SERVICES:</b>								
Army	27,449,000	27,649,000	28,071,000	28,346,000	28,885,724	(b)15,010	(b)15,010	(b)15,010
Ministry of Munitions	—	—	—	—	—	(b)2,000	(b)1,500	(b)1,500
Navy	40,386,000	42,858,000	44,365,000	48,833,000	51,550,000	(b)7,009	(b)17,010	(b)17,010
Air Force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civil Services:								
I. Public Works and Buildings	3,167,000	3,217,000	3,491,000	3,338,000	3,661,000	3,433,000	2,976,000	2,880,000
II. Salaries and Expenses of Civil Departments.	3,366,000	4,144,000	4,320,000	4,287,000	4,589,000	4,626,000	4,842,000	5,364,000
III. Law and Justice	4,278,000	4,360,000	4,470,000	4,491,000	4,755,000	4,664,000	4,474,000	4,790,000
IV. Education, Science and Art	18,744,000	18,983,000	19,531,000	19,450,000	20,234,000	20,677,000	20,307,000	25,802,000
V. Foreign and Colonial Services	1,995,000	2,053,000	2,151,000	1,523,000	1,838,090	1,497,000	1,229,000	1,316,000
VI. { Non-effective and Charitable Services.	801,000	804,000	795,000	824,000	1,080,000	1,072,000	1,066,000	1,045,000
{ Miscellaneous	949,000	681,000	509,000	522,000				
VII. Health, Labour and Insurance	9,798,000	11,759,000	16,677,000	19,666,000	20,799,000	18,749,000	19,218,000	20,009,000
Unclassified Services	—	—	—	—	—	—	(b)1,000	(b)32,000
Total Civil Services	43,098,000	46,001,000	51,244,000	53,901,000	56,956,000	54,718,000	54,113,000	61,242,000
Customs and Excise	2,211,000	2,297,000	2,324,000	2,431,000	2,479,000	2,514,000	2,397,000	2,473,000
Inland Revenue	1,708,000	1,654,000	1,876,000	2,052,000	2,123,000	2,069,000	2,331,000	2,683,000
Post Office Services	19,681,000	20,547,000	23,024,000	24,607,000	26,069,000	26,673,000	26,454,000	25,738,000
Total Supply Services	134,533,000	141,006,000	151,604,000	160,170,000	168,053,724	166,018,019	165,523,320	165,169,000
Votes of Credit—Naval and Military Operations, &c.	—	—	—	—	357,000,000	1399,652,011	1973,664,733	2402,800,000
TOTAL EXPENDITURE chargeable against Revenue	171,995,667	178,545,100	188,621,930	197,492,969	560,473,533	1539,158,877	2196,112,710	2696,221,000
<b>ISSUES TO MEET CAPITAL EXPENDITURE:</b>								
Under Telegraph Acts, 1892 to 1924	750,000	1,150,000	1,390,000	3,700,000	3,150,000	1,550,000	270,000	165,000
Under Telephone Transfer Acts, 1911	—	3,000,000	(a)	(a) 339,249	—	—	—	—
Under Post Office (London) Railway Act, 1913.	—	—	—	7,000	97,000	275,000	234,000	95,000
Under Military Works Acts, 1897 to 1903.	150,000	250,000	50,000	—	20,000	—	8,008	—
Under Public Buildings Expenses Act, 1903.	90,000	—	20,000	—	7,000	—	8,000	—
Under Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900.	—	7,000	18,000	10,000	—	—	—	—
Under Public Offices Site (Dublin) Act, 1903.	45,000	45,000	10,000	—	—	—	—	—
Under Housing Act, 1914	—	—	—	—	100,000	744,700	130,700	455,000
Under Finance Act, 1908 (for Public Buildings).	5,000	19,000	34,000	86,000	58,000	80,900	94,000	104,000
Under Finance Act, 1911:—								
Development Fund	—	—	1,500,000	—	—	—	—	—
Sanatoria, &c.	—	—	35,500	58,500	110,000	149,336	53,160	27,000
Under Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Acquisition of Capital) Act, 1914.	—	—	—	—	751,000	250,000	250,000	949,000
Under Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Acquisition of Capital) Amendment Act, 1919.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Under Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Act, 1922.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Under West Indian Islands (Telegraph) Act, 1924.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Issues to meet Capital Expenditure	1,040,000	4,471,000	(a) 3,057,500	(a) 4,220,749	4,293,000	3,049,036	1,047,868	1,702,000

(a) Exclusive of Exchequer Bonds issued to the National Telephone Company in part payment of the purchase money of the undertaking, viz., 7,000,000, in 1912-3 and 380,000, in 1913-4.

(b) Nominal amounts, the substantive issues being made under Votes of Credit.

(c) Included under Civil Services since 1919-20.



## IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &amp;c.

UNITED KINGDOM, under the PRINCIPAL HEADS thereof, in each of the Years 1911 to 1925—*continued*.

1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
31,344,868	348,204,928	378,046,877	359,879,627	353,496,604	383,040,211	393,606,711	{ Total Consolidated Fund Services— Brought forward.
							II.—SUPPLY SERVICES:
(b) 15,010	395,000,000	191,500,000	95,110,000	45,400,000	43,600,000	44,765,000	Army.
(b) 1,300	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Ministry of Munitions.
(b) 17,010	156,528,000	83,428,000	80,770,000	56,200,000	52,600,000	55,625,000	Navy.
(b) 7,000	52,500,000	23,300,000	13,560,000	9,400,000	9,600,000	14,310,000	Air Force.
3,350,457	9,919,817	12,376,496	11,240,516	6,076,522	5,885,879	6,501,750	Civil Services:
7,555,937	15,067,452	18,392,843	17,033,007	10,333,370	12,115,761	8,924,298	I. Public Works and Buildings.
6,519,482	14,060,790	19,481,207	22,396,973	14,443,950	11,006,557	11,029,375	II. Salaries and Expenses of Civil Departments.
25,590,796	43,196,857	59,331,426	65,436,854	49,792,312	47,665,739	48,675,304	III. Law and Justice.
1,230,847	2,723,635	4,987,169	32,457,917	12,264,536	18,123,161	6,808,036	IV. Education, Science and Art.
2,229,117	10,731,371	3,770,182	131,373,867	107,128,683	97,682,353	99,612,390	V. Foreign and Colonial Services.
21,466,264	34,087,206	72,514,197	46,646,291	34,941,466	33,523,199	35,544,611	VI. Non-effective and Miscellaneous Services. (d)
(b) 15,100	439,231,872	269,363,500	123,064,575	51,345,161	13,356,301	9,038,236	VII. Health, Labour and Insurance.
67,988,000	569,054,000	460,216,000	449,700,000	286,826,000	239,366,000	226,134,000	Unclassified Services.
2,562,000	4,992,000	4,610,000	6,750,000	4,880,000	4,780,000	4,640,000	Total Civil Services.
2,970,000	4,430,000	6,649,000	7,440,000	6,437,000	6,043,000	6,316,000	Customs and Excise.
26,396,000	48,064,000	53,678,000	65,977,000	49,857,000	49,811,000	50,380,000	Inland Revenue.
99,956,320	1230,568,000	817,381,000	719,307,000	459,000,000	405,800,000	402,170,000	Post Office Services.
2198,000,000	87,000,000	—	—	—	—	—	Total Supply Services.
2579,301,188	1665,772,928	1195,427,877	1079,186,627	812,496,604	788,840,211	795,776,711	Votes of Credit—Naval and Military Operations, &c.
							{ TOTAL EXPENDITURE chargeable against Revenue.
270,000	2,565,000	5,900,000	7,961,474	7,010,000	7,670,000	9,650,000	ISSUES TO MEET CAPITAL EXPENDITURE:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Telegraph Acts, 1892 to 1924.
58,000	152,000	144,000	27,500	—	10,500	—	Under Telephone Transfer Acts, 1911.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Post Office (London) Railway Act, 1913.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Military Works Acts, 1897 to 1903.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Public Buildings Expenses Act, 1903.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Public Offices Site (Dublin) Act, 1903.
228,000	56,000	43,000	56,000	27,000	16,000	6,000	Under Housing Act, 1914.
8,000	8,000	—	—	—	—	—	Under Finance Act, 1908 (for Public Buildings).
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Finance Act, 1911:— Development Fund.
59,100	143,000	323,766	319,620	136,304	55,214	—	Sanatoria, &c.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Acquisition of Capital) Act, 1914.
—	2,050,000	—	—	—	—	—	Under Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Acquisition of Capital) Amendment Act, 1919.
—	—	—	—	950,000	—	—	Under Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Act, 1922.
—	—	—	—	—	—	342,797	Under West Indian Islands (Telegraph) Act, 1924.
633,100	4,974,000	6,409,766	8,364,594	8,123,304	7,751,714	9,998,797	{ Total Issues to meet Capital Expenditure.

(d) Inclusive of Old Age Pensions and Ministry of Pensions from 1921-2 inclusive. Formerly these Votes were included in Class VII and "Unclassified" respectively.

(e) See note (c) on page 1.



## IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &amp;c.

Railway Duty	315	316	284	283	229	(c) 733	804	1,066	1,533	1,369	1,328	1,219	1,307	1,323
Medicines	326	328	328	334	334	625	—	—	—	—	140	336	383	451
Key Industry Duty—Goods subject to Depreciated Currency Duty	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	231	248	6
—Goods subject to Customs	16	18	20	16	27	196	50	102	89	(d) 44	(d) 6	(d) 52	(f) 4,845	(d) 24
Other Articles and Deposits { Customs	33	34	64	34	52	65	3	74	90	(d) 19	(d) 43	(d) 50	(f) 7,162	(d) 618
Total Revenue { Customs	33,108	33,596	33,517	35,569	39,151	59,575	70,710	70,889	103,454	133,850	123,772	130,004	130,004	99,832
Excise	40,179	38,250	38,064	39,638	42,419	61,208	56,488	39,578	59,633	199,963	194,215	156,961	147,727	135,175
Total Customs and Excise	73,287	71,846	71,581	75,227	81,570	120,783	127,198	109,467	163,129	333,813	323,355	279,783	287,751	235,007
MOTOR VEHICLE DUTIES	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,775	(g) 11,051	m) 12,594	m) 14,628	m) 16,485
ESTATE, ETC., DUTIES	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Probate Duty, including Temporary Estate Duty (32 Vict. c. 7).	39	44	37	67	28	24	20	26	20	14	(g) 18	(m) 18	(m) 18	(m) 13
Estate Duty, 1894 (37 & 38 Vict. c. 30).	20,700	19,859	20,046	21,649	22,368	24,363	25,098	25,742	25,144	36,638	(g) 45,146	m) 43,463	m) 49,805	m) 50,514
Legacy, Succession and Corporation Duties, Total Estate, &c., Duties	4,970	5,279	5,323	5,449	6,147	6,551	6,074	5,967	5,635	6,108	(g) 7,357	m) 13,018	m) 7,754	m) 13,590
(e) 25,709	25,182	25,406	27,165	28,543	30,938	31,192	31,735	30,800	42,760	47,181	(g) 52,521	m) 56,494	m) 37,557	m) 53,917
STAMP DUTIES:	1,686	1,909	1,970	1,956	1,597	1,217	1,181	1,525	2,530	5,763	(g) 4,345	(m) 4,111	(m) 4,161	(m) 4,575
Land and Property, other than Stocks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stocks, Shares, Debentures, &c.	3,481	3,268	3,439	3,164	1,713	1,380	1,934	1,907	2,551	6,119	(g) 4,594	(m) 37,175	(m) 6,786	(m) 7,102
Companies' Share Capital Duty	724	555	702	705	397	221	213	523	3,894	5,960	(g) 2,158	(m) 1,855	(m) 2,295	(m) 2,223
Cheques, Bills of Exchange, &c.	2,156	2,199	2,300	2,451	2,088	2,167	2,549	2,144	4,384	4,917	(g) 4,528	(m) 4,472	(m) 4,750	(m) 5,182
Receipts, &c.	688	701	715	704	711	704	714	719	769	717	(g) 2,900	(m) 2,767	(m) 2,121	(m) 2,135
Shipping	254	273	300	309	331	481	612	582	554	741	(g) 774	(m) 617	(m) 651	(m) 611
Certificates and Licences	176	176	175	175	168	155	154	155	162	161	(g) 153	(m) 152	(m) 135	(m) 145
Insurance and Miscellaneous	516	487	488	508	437	445	400	488	725	769	(g) 725	(m) 702	(m) 750	(m) 713
Total Stamp Duties	9,691	9,565	10,075	9,963	7,435	6,780	7,764	8,554	12,417	22,891	(g) 19,577	m) 21,851	(m) 21,579	m) 22,758
LAND TAX (m)	(e) 1,210	747	687	690	661	680	653	683	643	671	(g) 650	(m) 643	(m) 618	722
INHABITED HOUSE DUTY (m)	(e) 3,212	2,110	1,956	1,994	1,887	1,975	1,888	1,941	1,860	1,935	(g) 1,943	(m) 1,943	(m) 1,900	491
INCOME TAX AND SUPER-TAX (k):	15,802	10,164	10,003	10,304	13,391	24,287	37,180	39,000	21,800	44,500	—	—	—	—
Schedule A	316	207	203	214	273	3,120	3,220	4,820	7,000	7,000	—	—	—	—
" B	2,530	2,768	2,897	2,887	3,724	9,377	18,500	15,000	19,760	22,000	—	—	—	—
" C	37,439	25,263	27,294	27,294	37,640	69,766	116,898	139,037	183,648	209,523	—	—	—	—
" D	2,892	2,909	3,223	4,306	10,121	16,788	19,140	23,279	35,560	42,463	—	—	—	—
" E	2,891	3,018	3,000	3,339	10,121	16,788	19,140	23,279	35,560	42,463	—	—	—	—
Super-tax	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Income Tax and Super-tax	(e) 63,396	44,334	44,712	47,241	69,545	129,161	205,678	238,136	293,268	359,434	396,334	396,265	378,285	333,180
EXCESS PROFITS DUTY AND MUNITIONS Levy.	—	—	—	—	—	188	41,615	223,116	233,977	259,208	218,099	29,671	1,122	(l) 1,868
CORPORATION PROFITS TAX	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAND VALUES DUTIES	(e) 509	494	437	735	432	369	524	651	710	651	(g) 450	(m) 217	(m) 249	(m) 232

NOTE.—The figures in the above Table (No. 4) represent the net receipts approximately. The expression "Net Receipt" means the amount actually collected within the year ended 31st March, no matter for what year tax may have been assessed or charged, less the amount refunded, etc., within the year. It necessarily differs somewhat from the payment into the Exchequer (Exchequer Receipt) in the same year, as shown in Table No. 2, by reason of the time occupied by the remittance of revenue from provincial centres to London.

(a) Until 28th April, 1910, Monopoly Values were paid direct into the Local Taxation Account. (b) The duty on Cider was repealed as from 1st May, 1923. (c) This duty was not collected from Railways controlled by the Government from 1st January, 1917, to 15th August, 1921. (d) Deductions due to excess of amounts appropriated in the year over amounts deposited. (e) Includes arrears of 1909-10. (f) Including adjustments for 1922-23 with the Irish Free State in respect of revenue collected in Great Britain and Northern Ireland, but attributable to the Irish Free State, and *vice versa*, viz., a deduction from Customs revenue of £480,000 in 1923-24 and additions to Exchequer revenue of £714,000 in 1923-24 and £582,000 in 1924-25. (g) Excluding Northern Ireland from 23rd November, 1921. (h) Arrears of repayments. (i) Great Britain and Northern Ireland except items marked (m), which relate to Great Britain only. (j) The duty on Mechanical Lighters was repealed as from 4th August, 1921. (k) The Income Tax and Super-tax, etc., represents the amount of Tax actually collected within the year (irrespective of the year of assessment) less the amount of Tax refunded, &c., within the year (see note (b) on page 35). The amounts under the several schedules show the approximate net receipt of the Tax based on the assessments of income under each schedule. (l) Net repayments.



## IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &amp;C.

No. 5.—TOTAL AMOUNT of the GROSS CAPITAL LIABILITIES of the STATE, the ESTIMATED ASSETS, and the EXCHEQUER BALANCES on 31st March of each YEAR from 1911 to 1925.

(Compiled from the Finance Accounts of the United Kingdom and from Parliamentary Paper, Cmd. 2460 of 1924-25.)

At the close of the Financial Years ending 31st March.	Nominal Amount of		Estimated Capital Liability in respect of Terminable Annuities.	Unfunded Debt.(a) (For details, see Table No. 7, pp. 12-13.)	Totals of Columns 1 to 3.	Other Capital Liabilities in respect of Sums Borrowed under various Acts (for details, see next Table). (a)	Aggregate Gross Liabilities of the State as represented by the Total of Columns 4 and 5.	Estimated Assets.		Exchequer Balances at Banks of England and Ireland.
	Funded Debt.							Suez Canal Shares. Estimated Market Value.	Other Assets.	
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1911 -	610,315,194	34,417,265	40,500,000	685,232,459	47,840,151	733,072,610	37,608,000	4,003,098	13,546,171	
1912 -	602,200,092	33,044,389	33,100,000	668,344,481	50,081,947	718,406,428	44,046,000	3,704,386	11,468,591	
1913 -	593,453,857	31,519,908	31,500,000	656,473,765	54,814,656	711,288,421	39,015,000	3,707,733	6,329,160	
1914 -	586,717,872	29,552,219	33,500,000	649,770,091	56,384,019	706,154,110	34,929,000	3,350,578	10,434,519	
1915 -	583,290,097	28,040,721	493,636,258	1,104,967,076	56,984,626	1,161,951,702	29,993,000	3,242,906	83,450,952	
1916 -	318,460,277	26,158,871	1,788,528,496	2,133,147,644	56,690,601	2,189,838,245	24,858,000	3,418,851	25,575,006	
1917 -	317,787,099	24,045,178	3,669,613,631	4,011,445,908	52,199,073	4,063,644,981	27,464,000	3,218,270	26,435,859	
1918 -	317,730,185	21,903,435	5,532,317,017	5,871,850,637	49,245,182	5,921,095,819	29,628,000	70,673,460	21,030,030	
1919 -	317,628,565	20,645,412	7,096,675,452	7,434,949,429	46,101,013	7,481,050,442	32,518,000	54,215,866	12,799,506	
1920 -	314,952,215	19,313,762	{ 7,494,513,171 (b) 2,965,205	{ 7,828,779,093 (b) 2,965,205	{ 46,862,866	{ 7,875,641,961 (b) 2,965,205	{ 23,192,000	{ 83,730,187 2,965,205 (b)	{ 8,369,097	
1921 -	314,836,970	17,098,090	{ 7,241,823,426 11,051,204 (b)	{ 7,574,358,486 11,051,204 (b)	{ 48,738,642	{ 7,623,097,128 11,051,204 (b)	{ 19,364,000	{ 64,705,243 11,051,204 (b)	{ 3,074,506	
1922 -	589,606,799	16,191,166	{ 7,057,503,211 21,993,933 (b)	{ 7,654,301,176 21,993,933 (b)	{ 66,231,038	{ 7,720,532,214 21,993,933 (b)	{ 19,740,125	{ 93,171,744 21,993,933 (b)	{ 11,173,530	
1923 -	997,840,225	13,681,065	{ 6,730,711,997 30,163,221 (b)	{ 7,742,233,287 30,163,221 (b)	{ 70,329,238	{ 7,812,562,525 30,163,221 (b)	{ 19,206,335	{ 95,244,054 30,163,221 (b)	{ 6,818,167	
1924 -	980,258,479	13,451,342	{ 6,647,337,131 39,576,401 (b)	{ 7,641,046,952 39,576,401 (b)	{ 66,490,593	{ 7,707,537,545 39,576,401 (b)	{ 22,418,737	{ 89,343,137 39,576,401 (b)	{ 6,631,614	
1925 -	1,022,689,486	13,053,408	{ 6,562,105,138 48,523,735 (b)	{ 7,597,648,053 48,523,735 (b)	{ 68,032,092	{ 7,665,880,145 48,523,735 (b)	{ 35,022,750	{ 79,928,522 48,523,735 (b)	{ 6,557,100	

NOTE.—For further details and explanations of the above Statement, see *Parliamentary Paper*, Cd. 2460 of 1924-25.

(a) The Exchequer Bonds issued under the Capital Expenditure (Money) Act, 1904, for the purposes of the Naval and Military Works Acts, under the Conard Agreement (Money) Act, 1904, and under the Telephone Transfer Act, 1911, are not included in the Unfunded Debt (Col. 3), but in the other Capital Liabilities (Col. 5).

(b) This amount represents Funding Loan and Victory Bonds which have been tendered for Death Duties, and are being held by the National Debt Commissioners until drawn or paid off.

## IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &amp;c.

No. 6.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF OTHER CAPITAL LIABILITIES OUTSTANDING AT THE CLOSE OF EACH FINANCIAL YEAR  
(as shown in Column 5 of Table No. 5 on previous page).  
(Compiled from the Finance Accounts of the United Kingdom.)

At the close of the Financial Year ending 31st March.	Anglo-Persian Oil Co. (Acquisition of Capital) Acts, 1914 and 1919.	Naval Works Acts, 1905.	Military Works Acts, 1897 to 1903.	Telegraph Acts, 1892 to 1903.	Telephone Trans-fer Act, 1911.	Post Office (London) Railway Act, 1913.	Uganda Railway Acts, 1896 to 1902.	Royal Niger Company Act, 1899.	Pacific Cable Act, 1901.	Public Offices (Acquisition of Site) Act, 1895.	Public Offices (White-hall) Site Act, 1897.	Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900.	Public Buildings Expenses Act, 1903.	Public Offices Site (Dublin) Act, 1903.	Cunard Agreement (Money) Act, 1904.	Un-employment Insurance Act, 1921.	West Indian Islands (Tele-graph) Act, 1924.	TOTALS.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1911	—	18,714,194	10,652,880	7,357,158	—	—	3,839,236	611,679	1,837,919	392,216	438,356	183,234	1,445,051	159,228	2,210,000	—	—	47,840,151
1912	—	18,063,611	10,472,679	7,801,186	3,000,000	—	3,631,176	535,555	1,815,512	386,235	431,074	186,382	1,410,804	197,733	2,080,000	—	—	50,061,947
1913	—	17,045,010	9,700,177	8,423,549	9,328,563	—	3,417,089	558,647	1,792,433	380,091	423,592	200,415	1,393,252	201,828	1,950,000	—	—	54,814,656
1914	—	16,354,807	9,231,962	11,452,240	9,478,052	7,000	3,196,832	530,932	1,768,661	373,777	415,904	203,709	1,352,859	196,284	1,820,000	—	—	56,384,019
1915	100,000	15,643,898	8,766,340	13,775,323	9,206,136	103,911	2,970,185	502,386	1,744,176	367,289	408,005	200,605	1,318,241	188,121	1,890,000	—	—	56,984,626
1916	844,000	14,911,661	8,965,897	14,339,855	9,049,386	378,759	2,737,065	472,963	1,713,956	360,623	399,869	195,460	1,273,373	180,684	1,560,000	—	—	56,690,601
1917	949,441	13,686,207	7,255,902	13,453,702	7,853,454	611,616	2,497,070	442,698	1,675,051	353,774	391,550	186,373	1,239,216	173,019	1,430,000	—	—	55,199,073
1918	1,387,566	13,408,377	6,722,480	12,386,770	7,261,550	702,450	2,250,197	411,504	1,645,500	346,737	382,981	181,009	1,193,502	165,119	1,300,000	—	—	49,245,182
1919	1,584,009	12,109,242	6,173,189	11,426,725	6,726,076	753,791	1,896,163	379,375	1,589,867	339,506	374,176	175,480	1,146,378	156,976	1,170,000	—	—	46,101,013
1920	1,600,564	11,235,103	5,607,297	12,758,077	6,162,228	895,233	1,734,822	346,282	1,550,603	332,076	365,130	169,782	1,097,835	146,582	1,040,000	—	—	46,862,866
1921	1,605,011	10,486,240	5,024,395	17,894,846	5,594,593	1,096,149	1,465,901	312,196	1,509,112	324,442	355,834	168,909	1,047,828	139,931	910,000	—	—	48,738,642
1922	1,728,011	9,561,911	4,423,917	23,985,274	5,046,552	1,037,406	1,189,201	277,088	1,473,353	316,598	346,283	157,855	996,315	131,013	780,000	13,950,000	—	66,231,038
1923	1,619,162	9,013,308	3,018,683	29,420,715	4,511,779	1,018,601	904,466	240,926	1,419,173	306,533	336,470	151,615	943,248	121,821	650,000	16,340,000	—	70,329,238
1924	1,396,352	455,544	6,986,177	2,381,396	35,179,137	3,930,138	1,009,157	611,555	1,384,203	300,257	326,356	145,183	888,582	112,347	520,000	10,450,000	—	66,490,593
1925	1,556,625	—	6,630,774	1,724,944	42,783,932	3,351,485	986,529	310,138	1,948,184	291,747	316,025	68,727	832,268	102,581	390,000	7,430,000	342,797	68,032,092

## IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &amp;C.

## No. 7.—PARTICULARS of UNFUNDED DEBT on 31st March 1915

(Compiled from the Finance

DESCRIPTION of DEBT.	AMOUNT OUTSTANDING on 31st MARCH.				
	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	
	£	£	£	£	
Treasury Bills ( <i>see also</i> below) (a) - - -	14,500,000	22,101,000	12,995,000	11,792,000	1
Exchequer Bonds, 1915 ( <i>see also</i> below) (a) - -	17,395,500	—	—	—	2
Ways and Means Advances (a) - - -	—	19,896,500	217,526,500	192,271,353	3
3½ per cent. War Stock and War Bonds - - -	349,090,758	62,774,400	62,740,703	62,745,676	4
4½ per cent. War Stock and War Bonds - - -	—	899,087,072	19,689,842	16,139,013	5
5 per cent. War Stock and War Bonds - - -	—	—	2,066,988,385	2,037,945,338	6
4 per cent. War Stock and War Bonds - - -	—	—	52,418,250	52,371,918	7
4 per cent. Funding Stock and Bonds - - -	—	—	—	—	8
Exchequer Bonds ( <i>see also</i> above) - - -	50,000,000	177,030,895	320,317,895	391,737,025	9
National War Bonds - - -	—	—	—	649,410,249	10
Treasury Bonds - - -	—	—	—	—	11
4 per cent. Victory Bonds - - -	—	—	—	—	12
4½ per cent. Conversion Loan - - -	—	—	—	—	13
Treasury Bills ( <i>see also</i> above) - - -	66,500,000	552,326,000	450,710,000	961,652,000	14
National Savings Certificates - - -	—	1,387,191	74,487,016	137,749,827	15
War Expenditure Certificates - - -	—	—	23,561,000	22,928,800	16
American Loan (Anglo-French Loan) - - -	—	51,369,863	51,369,863	51,369,863	17
Other Debt, payable in sterling:					
5 per cent. Exchequer Bonds, 1922 (Japanese Ships) - - -	—	—	—	—	18
6 per cent. Swedish Notes, 1920 - - -	—	—	—	—	19
5 per cent. Loan from Straits Settlements, 1934 - - -	—	—	—	—	20
Loans from individuals, free of interest - - -	—	—	—	—	21
Other Debt, payable Abroad:					
United States of America, Government Loan - - -	—	—	—	—	22
5½ per cent. Ten Year Bonds, 1929 - - -	—	—	—	—	23
5½ per cent. Three Year Notes, 1922 - - -	—	—	—	—	24
5½ per cent. Three and Five Year Notes, 1919 and 1921 - - -	—	—	—	—	25
5½ per cent. Twenty Year Bonds, 1937 - - -	—	—	—	—	26
Dollar Treasury Bills - - -	—	—	—	—	27
Dollar Treasury Bills issued to Dutch Petroleum Company - - -	—	—	—	—	28
6 per cent. Central Argentine Railway Company Loan, 1927 - - -	—	—	—	—	29
Messrs. J. P. Morgan's Loan - - -	—	—	—	—	30
Miscellaneous (Rifle Contracts), &c. - - -	—	—	—	—	31
Canada:					
Government Loan - - -	—	—	—	—	32
Dollar Treasury Bills - - -	—	9,246,575	316,503,177	944,103,955	33
Japan:					
Yen Treasury Bills - - -	—	—	—	—	34
6 per cent. Yen Exchequer Bonds, 1919 - - -	—	—	—	—	35
Argentina:					
5 per cent. Government Loan, 1921 - - -	—	—	—	—	36
Uruguay:					
5 per cent. Government Loan, 1920 - - -	—	—	—	—	37
Holland:					
5 per cent. Exchequer Bonds, 1920 (Dutch Sugar) - - -	—	—	—	—	38
Florin Treasury Bills (One Year) - - -	—	—	—	—	39
Government Loan - - -	—	—	—	—	40
Government Loan (Interned Prisoners) - - -	—	—	—	—	41
Swiss Bank Bills - - -	—	—	—	—	42
Sweden:					
6 per cent. Three Year Kronor Notes, 1921 - - -	—	—	—	—	43
Philippines:					
6 per cent. War Loan, 1920 - - -	—	—	—	—	44
Straits Settlements:					
5½ per cent. Loan, 1923 - - -	—	—	—	—	45
5 per cent. Loan, 1929 - - -	—	—	—	—	46
Mauritius:					
6 per cent. Loan, 1922 - - -	—	—	—	—	47
Loans from certain Allied Governments - - -	—	—	—	—	48
Total Unfunded Debt as shown in Column (3) of Table No. 5 (page 10) }	497,486,258	1,796,129,496	3,669,613,631	5,532,217,017	

NOTES.—In the above Table Foreign Debt is taken at par of exchange. National Savings Certificates are taken at issue price. National War Bonds are taken at face value excluding the premium due if paid off at maturity. Sterling Bills issued as collateral for certain foreign loans not shown above, were included in the totals for Treasury Bills up to the year ended 31st March, 1922, when the amount so included was £3,600,000. All these Bills have now been paid off.

(a) Debt of which the interest was, until 1922-23, included in the "Fixed Annual Charge."



## IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &amp;c.

to 1925 (as shown in Column 3 of Table No. 5 on page 10).

*Accounts of the United Kingdom.)*

AMOUNT OUTSTANDING on 31st MARCH.							
	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	454,992,000	204,887,000	151,481,000	147,301,500	193,897,500	186,135,500	168,585,000
4	62,745,676	62,745,476	62,745,476	62,745,197	62,745,197	62,744,997	62,713,997
5	14,347,933	12,804,542	12,804,542	12,804,441	12,804,441	12,804,441	12,804,441
6	2,011,462,156	1,976,795,369	1,926,733,882	1,886,899,878	2,030,439,752	2,100,286,367	1,986,985,763
7	56,297,453	64,141,643	67,024,993	65,464,016	64,932,235	65,871,765	65,860,718
8	—	408,933,375	408,023,154	403,028,649	400,447,352	397,761,244	394,874,055
9	383,658,350	318,576,120	289,565,664	185,645,533	150,281,603	150,256,703	15,640,000
10	1,636,204,682	1,475,845,110	1,412,788,667	1,200,624,485	953,130,670	820,084,030	777,828,937
11	—	—	23,142,965	452,778,996	411,016,624	457,024,216	499,154,582
12	—	359,531,945	357,734,945	355,866,445	353,921,445	351,898,945	349,795,745
13	—	—	—	—	—	—	210,586,966
14	957,236,000	1,107,318,000	1,120,811,000	877,214,000	616,010,000	588,323,000	575,610,000
15	226,971,044	273,540,815	284,895,520	341,965,346	353,841,531	366,138,685	368,835,546
16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	51,369,863	51,369,863	2,846	2,846	2,846	2,846	2,846
18	828,000	828,000	828,000	328,000	—	—	—
19	2,692,805	191	—	—	—	—	—
20	—	1,371,000	1,763,000	1,753,000	1,753,000	1,753,000	1,753,000
21	363,507	68,485	11,678	7,743	365	300	250
22	840,821,918	865,651,231	862,359,936	856,092,813	957,739,726	940,479,452	935,753,425
23	—	30,488,856	25,874,877	23,905,808	15,342,144	13,088,671	9,901,233
24	—	20,681,007	19,642,575	10,927,911	—	—	—
25	53,325,411	26,516,301	22,904,579	—	—	—	—
26	29,504,178	29,504,178	29,504,178	29,504,178	29,504,178	29,504,178	29,504,178
27	19,170,206	9,280,480	3,432,534	—	—	—	—
28	2,919,705	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	3,082,192	3,082,192	3,082,192	3,082,192	3,082,192	3,082,192	3,082,192
30	14,897,260	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	6,743,836	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	91,807,988	37,296,631	27,190,361	25,360,081	14,326,417	—	—
33	883,562	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	8,788,065	7,169,750	—	—	—	—	—
35	10,242,500	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	19,200,000	19,200,000	—	—	—	—	—
37	4,600,000	5,954,000	—	—	—	—	—
38	1,152,500	742,800	—	—	—	—	—
39	59,333	—	—	—	—	—	—
40	1,477,667	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	661,629	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	3,349,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	2,065,000	826,000	826,000	—	—	—	—
44	440,060	434,030	—	—	—	—	—
45	3,341,000	3,341,000	3,341,000	3,341,000	3,341,000	3,341,000	3,341,000
46	4,830,000	4,315,000	4,315,000	4,315,000	4,315,000	4,315,000	4,315,000
47	534,973	538,086	533,086	538,086	—	—	—
48	113,500,000	113,500,000	126,500,000	128,000,000	128,000,000	132,000,000	135,700,000
	7,096,675,452	7,497,478,376	7,252,874,630	7,079,497,144	6,760,875,218	6,686,913,532	6,610,628,894

## IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &amp;c.

No. 8.—AMOUNT OF WAR LOANS to DOMINIONS and ALLIES  
31st March

(Compiled from the Finance

COUNTRY.	AMOUNT OUTSTANDING on 31st MARCH.					
	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	
(I) <i>Loans to Dominions and Colonies.</i>	£	£	£	£	£	
Australia - - - - -	6,815,789	29,774,269	49,082,059	48,582,059	49,082,059	1
Canada - - - - -	12,631,579	28,354,599	59,503,501	103,003,501 (a)	72,407,969	2
New Zealand - - - - -	5,842,105	11,262,562	18,193,073	23,023,073	29,623,073	3
South Africa - - - - -	11,678,947	17,902,456	17,739,568	16,749,568	16,630,238	4
Newfoundland - - - - -	105,263	302,871	—	300,000	400,000	5
British Guiana - - - - -	144,211	139,549	145,375	145,375	144,210	6
Fiji - - - - -	—	202,020	212,651	212,651	212,651	7
Jamaica - - - - -	76,052	63,408	66,055	66,055	66,055	8
Trinidad - - - - -	484,211	468,559	468,121	468,121	468,121	9
British South Africa Company - - - - -	—	201,010	735,799	1,185,799	1,335,799	10
East Africa Protectorate - - - - -	244,211	108,991	113,541	—	—	11
Nyasaland - - - - -	26,316	113,253	451,525	635,891	—	12
Uganda - - - - -	—	45,202	47,055	47,055	—	13
Federated Malay States - - - - -	1,983,158	2,222,086	—	—	—	14
Total Loans to Dominions and Colonies, &c. - - - - -	39,531,842	91,160,935	146,778,323	194,439,078	170,890,175	
(II) <i>Loans to Allied Governments. (b)</i>						
France - - - - -	—	20,254,579	191,267,000	372,983,483	434,490,000	15
Russia - - - - -	—	174,232,000	400,635,397	571,184,682	567,983,049	16
Italy - - - - -	—	49,520,000	137,040,000	282,310,000	412,320,000	17
Belgium - - - - -	11,982,554	28,834,259	49,925,045	66,831,311	86,779,399	18
Serb-Croat-Slovene Kingdom, including Montenegro - - - - -	2,187,787	7,905,416	12,129,122	16,637,162	18,833,983	19
Poland - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	20
Roumania - - - - -	—	7,250,000	12,500,000	15,100,000	16,040,000	21
Portugal - - - - -	—	—	2,000,000	2,855,000	12,592,000	22
Greece - - - - -	—	1,094,766	1,461,478	4,972,674	18,565,263	23
Total Loans to Allied Governments - - - - -	14,170,341	288,481,620	826,958,042	1,333,174,292	1,567,803,685	
(III) <i>Loans for Relief.</i>						
Austria - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	24
Roumania - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	25
Serb-Croat-Slovene Kingdom - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	26
Poland - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	27
Czecho-slovakia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	28
Estonia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	29
Lithuania - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	30
Latvia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	31
Hungary - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	32
Armenia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	33
Inter-Allied Commission on the Danube - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	34
Total Loans for Relief - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	
(IV) <i>Loans for Reconstruction.</i>						
Belgium - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	35
Austria - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	36
Belgian Congo - - - - -	—	—	927,035	2,250,584	2,450,300	37
Total Loans for Reconstruction - - - - -	—	—	927,035	2,250,584	2,450,300	
Other Loans:—						
(V) <i>Stores, &amp;c.</i>						
France - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	38
Greece - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	39
Czecho-slovakia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	40
Armenia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	41
Total Stores, &c. - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	
(VI) <i>Repatriation of Prisoners.</i>						
Czecho-slovakia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	42
Poland - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	43
Roumania - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	44
Serb-Croat-Slovene Kingdom - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	45
Latvia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	46
Total Repatriation - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	
Total - - - - -	53,702,183	379,641,555	974,663,400	1,529,863,951	1,741,144,161	

NOTES.—In addition to above there were considerable sums owing to British Government Departments on current account.

## IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &amp;c.

and LOANS for RELIEF in WAR AREAS outstanding on  
1915 to 1925.*Accounts of the United Kingdom.)*

AMOUNT OUTSTANDING on 31st MARCH.

	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	51,582,059	96,414,349	91,453,288	90,388,604	89,270,922	88,097,605
2	(a) 19,359,730	(a) 13,809,730	(a) 13,809,730	(a) 13,809,730	—	—
3	29,623,073	29,623,073	29,623,073	29,481,602	29,188,938	28,681,220
4	15,770,215	13,416,259	12,286,714	11,884,000	11,884,000	11,884,000
5	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000
6	144,210	144,210	144,210	—	—	—
7	212,651	212,651	210,124	210,124	210,124	210,124
8	66,055	66,055	66,055	66,055	66,056	66,056
9	488,121	488,121	488,121	488,121	469,626	469,626
10	1,950,799	1,950,799	1,950,799	1,989,625	—	—
11	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	—	—	—	—	—	—
	119,596,913	156,525,247	150,432,114	148,718,161	131,489,666	129,808,631
15	514,840,000	557,039,507	583,992,483	601,645,358	623,278,994	620,224,200
16	567,983,396	561,402,235	655,169,355	688,169,355	722,545,712	756,704,748
17	457,370,000	476,860,000	503,060,000	527,865,000	553,300,000	582,510,000
18	99,106,006	103,421,192	—	—	—	—
19	21,132,214	22,452,133	24,884,908	26,194,265	28,481,182	29,905,111
20	—	—	87,867	89,701	95,083	—
21	20,280,000	21,393,662	22,189,700	23,548,900	24,778,100	26,069,700
22	18,645,000	18,575,000	19,444,000	20,467,200	21,544,300	22,678,100
23	21,655,172	22,577,979	21,498,457	22,399,591	23,354,507	24,358,578
	1,721,011,788	1,783,711,708	1,830,356,770	1,910,409,370	1,997,377,718	2,062,450,437
24	3,794,375	8,605,134	9,718,279	10,258,386	10,794,051	11,340,709
25	1,606,571	1,294,726	2,055,305	2,321,753	2,195,822	2,234,806
26	1,257,950	1,839,167	2,012,654	2,135,045	2,251,637	2,387,717
27	942,093	4,137,041	3,925,118	4,156,033	4,394,251	4,770,000
28	237,116	417,392	477,827	478,844	473,597	473,597
29	200,000	241,681	254,305	251,000	251,000	251,000
30	16,812	16,812	16,812	16,812	16,812	—
31	13,422	20,169	20,169	20,169	—	—
32	—	79,998	128,765	128,765	116,430	108,588
33	—	77,614	92,795	98,446	104,441	110,802
34	5,929	6,869	—	—	—	—
	8,074,268	16,738,603	18,702,029	19,865,253	20,598,041	21,677,219
35	—	—	9,000,000	9,000,000	9,000,000	9,000,000
36	—	—	2,393,617	2,546,501	—	—
37	3,550,300	3,550,300	3,550,300	3,550,300	3,550,300	3,550,300
	3,550,300	3,550,300	14,943,917	15,096,801	12,550,300	12,550,300
38	—	—	—	—	—	6,726,069
39	—	—	—	—	—	395,000
40	—	2,000,000	2,000,000	901,082	—	—
41	—	829,635	784,424	823,645	864,828	908,069
	—	2,829,635	2,784,424	1,724,727	864,828	8,029,138
42	—	—	—	—	—	828,521
43	—	—	—	—	—	167,585
44	—	—	—	—	—	137,535
45	—	—	—	—	—	187,351
46	—	—	—	—	—	130,064
	—	—	—	—	—	1,449,054
	1,852,233,269	1,963,353,493	2,017,219,254	2,005,814,312	2,162,880,553	2,235,964,779

(a) Against this should be set advances made to the Imperial Government by the Dominion Government to meet expenditure in Canada.

(b) Some of these amounts include unpaid interest.



## IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &amp;c.

## No. 9.—STATEMENT of LOANS GUARANTEED by the BRITISH GOVERNMENT

(Compiled from the Finance

DESCRIPTION OF LIABILITY.			1911.	1912.	1913.	
GUARANTEED LOANS. (b)						
	Object of Loan.	Primary Security.	£	£	£	
(a) Canada	Construction of Pacific Railway and Improvement of Canals (36 & 37 Vict. c. 45)	Revenues of the Dominion	1,018,392	963,677	906,092	1
Turkey	To meet expenses of Turkey during Crimean War (18 & 19 Vict. c. 99).	The whole Revenues of the Ottoman Empire, and especially the annual amount of the Tribute of Egypt which remains over and above the part thereof appropriated to a prior loan, and on the Customs of Smyrna and Syria	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	2
Egypt	Payment of Alexandria Indemnities and other expenses connected with the Egyptian War (48 Vict. c. 11).	First charge on the Revenues assigned to the service of the Preference and Unified Debts	7,367,200	7,267,300	7,159,300	3
Greece	Payment of War Indemnity to Turkey and sundry internal debts (61 Vict. c. 4).	Charged on Revenues assigned for the Service of the Hellenic Public Debt	5,341,800	5,240,800	5,134,400	4
(a) Mauritius	For relief of distress caused by hurricane and for construction of public works (55 & 56 Vict. c. 49).	Revenues of the Colony	448,595	436,578	423,508	5
(a) Transvaal	Payment of existing liabilities, purchase of existing railways, new development, &c., Transvaal and Orange River Colony Land and Agricultural Bank Railways, Public Works, &c. (7 Edw. VII. c. 37)	Revenues of the Colony	32,026,963	31,559,093	31,054,716	6
			4,893,402	4,836,074	4,774,215	7
Soudan	Irrigation and Railway Extension (3 & 4 Geo. V. c. 10, 4 & 5 Geo. V. c. 9, and 9 & 10 Geo. V. c. 43).	Revenues and Assets of the Soudan Government	—	—	—	8
	Irrigation of the Gazireh Plain (13 Geo. V., Sess. 2, C. 4, Sec. 3).	—	—	—	—	9
Irish Land (late Irish Church Temporalities) Commission	Intermediate Education (Ireland) (32 & 33 Vict. c. 42; 41 & 42 Vict. c. 66)	Irish Church Temporalities Fund	250,000	—	—	10
Welsh Church Commissioners.	Carrying out of the provisions of the Welsh Church Act, 1914 (4 & 5 Geo. V., c. 91).	Properties vested in the Welsh Church Commissioners	—	—	—	11
Local Loans:— Stock	Public Works and Improvements, &c. (50 & 51 Vict. c. 16; 60 & 61 Vict. c. 51)	Assets of the Local Loans Fund	71,058,813	71,058,813	72,558,813	12
Temporary Advances			—	—	—	13

NOTE.—For other contingent Liabilities of the State, see Parliamentary Paper Cd. 2460 of 1924-25.

(a) The liability in respect of this guaranteed Loan has been arrived at by deducting the nominal amount of securities held on account of Sinking Fund from the gross amount of the Loan outstanding.

(b) The extent of the Guarantee is given in the Annual Finance Accounts.

## IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &amp;c.

outstanding at the close of each of the Years ended 31st March, 1911 to 1925.

*Accounts of the United Kingdom.)*

	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200
3	7,044,900	6,829,100	6,803,500	6,641,200	6,466,000	6,288,900	6,098,400	5,872,000	5,661,800	5,465,300	5,271,200	5,072,300
4	5,018,400	4,902,100	4,774,800	4,638,800	4,502,000	4,372,000	4,234,500	4,075,000	3,899,100	3,751,000	3,667,300	3,492,900
5	410,351	396,473	381,461	365,377	347,737	328,475	302,790	277,602	255,167	234,754	213,294	188,723
6	30,526,536	29,991,083	29,443,277	28,952,696	27,729,609	26,905,516	26,043,148	25,016,452	24,010,894	23,134,175	22,045,255	21,017,475
7	4,709,016	4,644,951	4,573,799	4,477,827	4,419,925	4,274,497	4,164,476	4,039,048	3,915,655	3,804,341	3,690,873	3,573,706
8	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	487,000	3,500,000	3,500,000	6,380,000	6,380,000	6,380,000	6,380,000
9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,250,000	3,250,000	3,253,400
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,350,000	2,350,000	2,350,000	2,350,000
12	72,558,813	74,558,813	77,058,813	77,058,813	77,058,813	77,058,813	77,058,813	125,508,813	217,309,766	217,309,766	217,309,766	224,769,766
13	1,758,000	1,376,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

NOTE.—For other contingent Liabilities of the State, see Parliamentary Paper Cd. 2460 of 1924–25.

## IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &amp;c.

## No. 9.—STATEMENT of LOANS GUARANTEED by the BRITISH GOVERNMENT

*(Compiled from the Finance*

DESCRIPTION OF LIABILITY.			1911.	1912.	1913.	
GUARANTEED LOANS. (b)						
	Object of Loan.	Primary Security.	£	£	£	
Irish Land Purchase (a) Guaranteed Land Stock	Purchase of Land (Ireland) (54 & 55 Vict. c. 48).	Land Purchase Account - -	10,842,320	10,604,423	10,390,405	14
(a) Guaranteed 2½ per cent. Stock	Irish Land Acts, 1903 and 1909 (8 Edw. VII. c. 37, and 9 Edw. VII. c. 42)	Irish Land Purchase Fund	50,517,279	53,308,210	55,706,753	15
(a) Guaranteed 3 per cent. Stock			4,404,455	11,954,118	18,489,976	16
Temporary Ad- vances - -			800,000	500,000	1,375,000	17
Ulster Savings Certificates.	General purposes, including loans to Local Authorities and the Unemploy- ment Fund.	Revenue of Northern Ireland -	—	—	—	18
Austrian Treasury Bills	In anticipation of long term loan to be used for economic and financial re- storation of Austria (13 Geo. V., sess. 2, c. 4, sec. 2).	Gross receipts of Austrian Customs and Tobacco Monopoly.	—	—	—	19
Austrian Guar- anteed Loan.	For economic and financial restoration of Austria (13 Geo. V sess. 2, c. 4 sec. 2.)		—	—	—	20
Various Loans under Trade Facilities Acts, 1921 to 1924.	To assist industry and promote em- ployment in the United Kingdom.	Various - - - - -	—	—	—	21

(a) The liability in respect of this guaranteed Loan has been arrived at by deducting the nominal amount of securities held on account of Sinking Fund from the gross amount of the Loan outstanding.

(b) The extent of the Guarantee is given in the Annual Finance Accounts.



## IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &amp;c.

outstanding at the close of each of the Years ended 31st March, 1911 to 1925—*continued*.

*Accounts of the United Kingdom.)*

	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1931.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
14	10,156,821	10,055,596	9,801,376	9,491,565	9,301,713	9,081,310	8,909,867	8,523,038	8,232,913	7,978,981	7,795,251	7,597,552
15	56,639,686	56,939,481	57,190,807	57,353,075	57,273,689	57,206,422	57,038,291	56,768,356	56,621,017	56,523,331	56,473,078	56,415,537
16	26,153,390	31,022,012	37,692,487	38,341,306	41,357,062	45,243,179	50,588,555	54,269,267	60,920,212	65,752,630	67,395,705	70,117,208
17	1,890,000	2,708,750	—	—	1,175,000	827,000	426,000	1,539,000	670,000	—	1,081,700	211,000
18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	493,970	1,141,280	1,495,146
19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sterling - - -			441,000	—
								French Francs			14,700,000	
								Belgian " - -			2,082,500	
								Swiss " - -			1,225,000	
								Guilders - - -			1,470,000	
20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Kronor - - -			441,000	—
								Sterling - - -			3,430,000	
								French Francs -			41,650,000	
								Belgian " - -			6,125,000	
								Swiss " - -			6,125,000	
								Lire - - -			49,000,000	
								Florins - - -			735,000	
								Kronor - - -			3,211,950	
21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	U.S.A. Dollars -			9,310,000	9,039,672
								Czecho-slovak Crowns.			—	
								14,958,145 (c)	22,228,645 (c)	38,036,031 (c)	54,448,496 (c)	

NOTE.—For other contingent Liabilities of the State, see pages 92 and 93 of the Finance Accounts for 1924-25.

(c) These are the maximum amounts guaranteed (after deducting principal repayments), but in some cases the loans in question have not been fully issued. For further particulars see House of Commons paper 85 of 1925 and previous quarterly returns.

## IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &amp;c.

## No. 10.—AMOUNT OF IMPERIAL TAXES

YEARS ended 31st March.	REDUCTIONS AND REPEALS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue.		Loss to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
			£	£	£
1910-1	Nil - - - - -	—	—	—	—
1911-2	CUSTOMS:—  Cocoa, ground, prepared or in any way manu- factured, imported. Duty of 2d. per lb. to cease and the duty to be charged under Sec- tion 7 of the "Finance Act, 1901." Drawback allowed on similar goods made in the United Kingdom on exportation or shipment as Stores	16th Dec. 1911	(a) 45,000	60,000	100,000
	STAMPS:—  Duty on marketable securities transferable by delivery (not being Colonial Government Securities) reduced to 3d. per 10l. if amount secured is to be paid off within one year and 6d. per 10l. if within a term exceeding one year but not exceeding three years - - - - -	16th Dec. 1911	—	—	—
1912-3	Nil - - - - -	—	—	—	—
1913-4	Nil - - - - -	—	—	—	—
1914-5	ESTATE &c., DUTIES:—  Relief from Estate Duty in respect of quick successions - - - - -	1st Aug., 1914	50,000	158,000	158,000
(Finance Act, 1914.)	INCOME TAX:—  Relief for each child increased from tax on 10l. to tax on 20l. - - - - -	6th April, 1914	200,000	250,000	220,000
	Additional relief for maintenance, repairs, &c., of land and small houses - - - - -	6th April, 1914	—	120,000	35,000
	Additional relief in respect of incomes between 160l. and 500l. - - - - -	6th April, 1914	52,000	245,000	150,000
(Finance Act, 1914, Session 2.)	EXCISE:—  Duty on retailers' on-licences reduced within a limit of one-fourth of the whole duty payable, in cases where the hours of sale are curtailed -	—	450,000	550,000	(b) Not computed.

NOTE.—As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reduction or repeal.

(a) Budget estimate based on the change taking effect on or about 1st July.

(b) See note (a), p. 22.

## IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &amp;c.

REDUCED or INCREASED—*continued.*

YEARS ended 31st March.	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue.		Gain to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
			£	£	£
1910-1	Nil - - - - -	—	—	—	—
1911-2	Nil - - - - -	—	—	—	—
1912-3	Nil - - - - -	—	—	—	—
1913-4	Nil - - - - -	—	—	—	—
1914-5	ESTATE, &c., DUTIES :—				
	Increased scale of Estate Duty - - - - -	16th Aug., 1914	700,000	3,000,000	3,000,000
	Abolition of Settlement Estate Duty provisions	12th May, 1914	76,000	2,400,000	2,400,000
	INCOME TAX :—				
	Increase of general rate from 1s. 2d. to 1s. 3d. -	6th April, 1914	2,560,000	2,850,000	2,825,000
	Modified relief of Earned Income - - - - -	6th April, 1914	313,000	364,000	490,000
	Enlarged liability of Income from investments abroad - - - - -	6th April, 1914	250,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
	Super-tax :—				
	Extended to Incomes of 3,000l. to 5,000l. and new and increased rates charged - - - - -	6th April, 1914	2,500,000	4,500,000	5,000,000
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE :—				
	Tea Duty increased from 5d. to 8d. per lb. -	18th Nov., 1914	950,000	3,200,000	Not computed.
	Beer, imported, duty increased from 8s. 3d. to 25s. 6d. per barrel - - - - -	18th Nov., 1914	2,050,000	15,200,000	Not computed.
	Beer, home made, duty increased from 7s. 9d. to 25s. per barrel - - - - -				
	(Rebates allowed :—				
	2s. per barrel to 31st March 1916.				
	1s. per barrel thereafter to 31st March 1917.)				
	INCOME TAX :—				
	Rates doubled, thereby increasing the rate for the whole year by one-third, with relief for diminution of income due to war - - - - -	5th Dec., 1914	9,900,000	37,000,000	45,900,000
	Super-tax :—				
	Rates doubled, thereby increasing the rate for the whole year by one-third, with postponed payment in certain cases - - - - -	5th Dec., 1914	960,000	5,900,000	8,450,000

NOTE.—As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed, the gain to revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.



## IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &amp;c.

## No. 10.—AMOUNT OF IMPERIAL TAXES

YEARS ended 31st March.	REDUCTIONS AND REPEALS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue.		Loss to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
			£	£	£
1915-6	<p>EXCISE:—</p> <p>Reduction of duty on retailers' on-licences, under Finance Act, 1914, Session 2, as extended by Finance Act, 1915, fixed at one-fourth of the whole duty payable, and extended in similar cases to retailers' off-licences - - - - -</p> <p>(Finance (No. 2) Act, 1915.)</p> <p>INCOME TAX:—</p> <p>Relief for each child increased from tax on 20% to tax on 25% - - - - -</p> <p>Naval and Military Pay relieved of war increases in cases of incomes not exceeding 300£.</p>	—	80,000	200,000	(a) Not computed.
		6th April, 1915	200,000	490,000	500,000
		6th April, 1915	250,000	590,000	400,000

NOTE.—As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reduction or repeal.

(a) See note (a) on page 22.

## IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &amp;c.

## REDUCED OR INCREASED—continued.

YEARS ended 31st March.	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue.		Gain to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change. (b)
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
			£	£	£
1915-6 (Finance Act, 1915.)	<b>CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:—</b>				
	Spirits, additional duties ranging from 1s. to 2s. 5d. per gallon imposed on spirits warehoused for less than three years - - -	18th May, 1915	—	—	Not computed.
	Tea Duty increased from 8d. to 1s. per lb. - - -	22nd Sept., 1915	1,900,000	4,500,000	4,350,000
	Cocoa, Coffee, Chicory and Coffee substitutes, &c., duties increased 50 per cent. - - -	22nd Sept., 1915	140,000	290,000	270,000
	Sugar Duty (Customs) increased from 1s. 10d. to 9s. 4d. per cwt. on Sugar of a polarisation exceeding 98°, with corresponding increases in other rates on Sugar, Glucose, &c. - - -	22nd Sept., 1915	5,270,000	11,500,000	Not computed.
	Sugar Duty (Excise) of 7s. per cwt. imposed on Sugar of a polarisation exceeding 98° made in the United Kingdom, with corresponding duties on Sugar of other polarisations and on Molasses, &c. - - -	22nd Sept., 1915	90,000	200,000	Not computed.
	Dried Fruits, other than Currants, duties raised from 7s. to 10s. 6d. per cwt. - - -	22nd Sept., 1915	105,000	120,000	Not computed.
	Tobacco Duties, raised by 50 per cent. - - -	22nd Sept., 1915	2,300,000	5,100,000	8,250,000
	Motor Spirit Duty, doubled with rebate of whole or half Duty in certain cases - - -	22nd Sept., 1915	425,000	850,000	Not computed.
	Patent Medicine Duties doubled - - -	20th Oct., 1915	100,000	250,000	260,000
	Motor Cars, Motor Cycles and parts thereof imported (except tyres and Commercial Cars and parts thereof)—Customs Duty of 33½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> - - -	29th Sept., 1915	290,000	530,000	Not computed.
	Musical Instruments and Parts, &c., imported—Customs Duty of 33½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> - - -	29th Sept., 1915	20,000	40,000	Not computed.
	Clocks, Watches and parts imported—Customs Duty of 33½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> - - -	29th Sept., 1915	110,000	220,000	Not computed.
	Cinematograph Films imported—Customs Duty imposed:— Blank Film ½d. per linear foot - - - Positives 1d. " " - - - Negatives 5d. " " - - -	29th Sept., 1915	150,000	300,000	Not computed.
(Finance (No. 2) Act, 1915.)	<b>INCOME TAX:—</b>				
	Rates increased by 40 per cent. (thereby adding 20 per cent. for the whole year)—taxation of non-residents extended - - -	6th Oct., 1915	11,274,000	37,650,000	41,570,000
	Reduction of exemption limit to 190l. and of abatements 160l. to 120l., 150l. to 100l. and 120l. to 100l. - - -	6th April, 1915	—	4,760,000	5,000,000
	Increased liability under Schedule B. - - -	6th April, 1915	—	2,240,000	1,900,000
	Super-tax—Increased on incomes exceeding 8,000l. - - -	6th April, 1915	2,150,000	2,685,000	2,725,000
	<b>EXCESS PROFITS DUTY:—</b>				
	Fifty per cent. of excess over pre-war standard of profits - - -	Various dates depending upon accounting periods of trades, &c.	6,000,000	30,000,000	Inapplicable

NOTE.—As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed, the gain to Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.  
(b) In a number of cases no calculations were made owing to abnormal conditions.

## IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &amp;c.

## No. 10.—AMOUNT of IMPERIAL TAXES

YEARS ended 31st March.	REDUCTIONS AND REPEALS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue.		Loss to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
			£	£	£
1916-7	INCOME TAX:—				
(Finance Act, 1916.)	Relief in respect of children extended to incomes exceeding 500£., but not exceeding 700£.	6th April, 1916	No estimate given.	No estimate given.	300,000
	Extension of relief in respect of naval and military pay . . . . .	6th April, 1916	No estimate given.	No estimate given.	500,000
1917-8	EXCISE:—				
(Finance Act, 1917.)	Duty on dealers' and retailers' licences for spirits, beer or wine, and on passenger vessel licences reduced in respect of restrictions on supply within a limit of three-fourths of the whole duty payable, such reduction to supersede any reduction previously allowed in cases where the hours of sale are curtailed	1st April, 1917	900,000	1,950,000	(a) Not computed.

NOTE.—As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reduction or repeal.

(a) All reductions of duty (in respect of restrictions) on spirits, beer, wine and passenger vessel licences ceased to operate on 19th November 1919, the Order under which the restrictions on supply were imposed having been revoked as from that date.



## IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &amp;C.

REDUCED or INCREASED—continued.

YEARS ended 31st March.	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue.		Gain to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change. (b)
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1916-7	<b>CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:—</b>		£	£	£
(Finance (New Duties) Act, 1916) and (Finance Act, 1916.)	Entertainments—new Excise Duty imposed at rates varying with price of admission	15th May, 1916	5,000,000	5,400,000	Not computed.
	Matches and mechanical lighters—new duties imposed:—				
	Customs, 8s. 6d., Excise, 8s. 4d. per 10,000 matches	5th April, 1916	2,000,000	2,000,000	Not computed.
	Half these rates on matches in excess of 80 per box				
	Match Manufacturer's Licence—1l. per annum				
	Mechanical lighters using spirit, 1s. each, others 6d. each	20th July, 1916			
	Table Waters—new duties imposed:—				
	On sweetened or fermented beverages, 4d. per gall.	1st May, 1916			
	On unsweetened beverages, 8d. per gall.	20th July, 1916	2,000,000	2,100,000	Not computed.
	On Herb Beer, 2d. per gall.				
(Finance Act, 1916.)	On Cider and Perry, 4d. per gall.	1st May, 1916			
	Excise Licence (in certain cases), 10s. per annum				
	Cocoa—duties quadrupled	5th April, 1916	1,350,000	—	Not computed.
	Cocoa—duties reduced: to trebled duties for Raw Cocoa and Cocoa Butter, and doubled duties for Husks and Shells	22nd June, 1916	—	950,000	
	Coffee, Chicory, and Coffee substitutes—duties doubled	5th April, 1916	300,000	300,000	Not computed.
	Sugar—Customs duties on Sugar, Molasses, Glucose, and Saccharin raised 50 per cent., and Excise Duties correspondingly	5th April, 1916	7,000,000	7,000,000	Not computed.
	Motor Spirit Licences—duty imposed equal to 6d. per gallon of spirit used, with allowance of whole or half duty in certain cases	1st Aug. 1916	—	Not computed.	Not computed.
	<b>INCOME TAX:—</b>				
	Increase of General Rate to 5s. with altered and extended graduation after allowing for reliefs in respect of colonial Income Tax, diminution of income due to war, and reduction of tax for incomes slightly in excess of certain limits	6th April, 1916	43,500,000	No estimate given.	49,000,000
	<b>EXCESS PROFITS DUTY:—</b>				
	Rate increased from 50 per cent. to 60 per cent.	Various dates depending upon accounting periods of trades, &c.	11,000,000	No estimate given.	Inapplicable.
1917-8	<b>CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:—</b>				
(Finance Act, 1917.)	Tobacco—duties raised by 33½ per cent.	2nd May 1917	6,000,000	—	Not computed.
	Tobacco—above increase reduced to 16½ per cent.	16th July 1917	—	3,320,000	
	Entertainments—rates of duty to be increased on prices of admission exceeding 3d. in value	1st July 1917	1,000,000	—	Not computed.
	Entertainments—above proposals modified and date of operation of higher duties postponed to	1st Oct. 1917	—	Not computed.	
	<b>EXCESS PROFITS DUTY:—</b>				
	Rate increased from 60 per cent. to 80 per cent.	1st Jan. 1917	20,000,000	No estimate given.	Inapplicable.

NOTE.—As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed, the gain to Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.

(b) In a number of cases no calculations were made owing to abnormal conditions.

## IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &amp;c.

## No. 10.—AMOUNT OF IMPERIAL TAXES

YEARS ended 31st March.	REDUCTIONS AND REPEALS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue.		Loss to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
			£	£	£
1918-9	<b>EXCISE:—</b> Entertainments—lower rates of duty slightly modified <b>INCOME TAX:—</b> Allowance of 25% granted in respect of a wife and certain dependent relatives, where the total income of the taxpayer does not exceed 800l. Extension of children allowance. Allowance for wear and tear in the case of mills, factories, &c.	1st August, 1918     6th April, 1918	Not computed.     2,000,000(a)	Not computed.     4,600,000(a)	Not computed.     4,600,000
1919-20	<b>EXCISE:—</b> Entertainments—lower rates of duty slightly modified Motor Spirit—duty repealed Motor Spirit Manufacturers' Licences—duty repealed Motor Spirit Users' Licences—duty repealed <b>CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:—</b> Imperial Preference ( <i>see also</i> under "Increases and Impositions of Taxation")—Customs duties reduced by various amounts on the following articles if consigned from and produced in the British Empire; namely, tea, cocoa, coffee, chicory, dried fruits, sugar, glucose, molasses, saccharin, motor-spirit, tobacco, wine, motor-cars and motor-cycles, musical instruments, cinema films, clocks and watches. Corresponding reductions made in the Excise duties on chicory, sugar, molasses, glucose, saccharin, and tobacco. <b>INCOME TAX:—</b> War gratuities exempted Wound and Disability Pensions exempted. Maintenance, Repairs, &c. Schedule A.—extension of relief Children allowance raised to 40l. for first child and extension for education Wife allowance raised to 50l. Various minor alterations <b>EXCESS PROFITS DUTY:—</b> Rate reduced from 80 per cent. to 40 per cent.	1st October, 1919 1st May, 1919 17th May, 1919 2nd June, 1919 (for Tea). 1st Sept., 1919 (for other articles). 6th April, 1914 6th April, 1918 6th April, 1919 6th April, 1919 6th April, 1919 6th April, 1919 1st January, 1919	Not computed. 70,000 500,000 2,680,000 3,580,000 No estimate given. (a) 925,000 (a) 1,625,000 (a) 250,000 No estimate given.	Not computed. 70,000 500,000 3,580,000 No estimate given. (a) 1,750,000 (a) 3,150,000 (a) 450,000 150,000,000	Not computed. Not computed. Not computed. Not computed. Not computed. (b) 1,500,000 2,000,000 (c) 3,000,000 1,800,000 4,200,000 500,000 Inapplicable

NOTE.—As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reduction or repeal.

(a) Approximate. No estimate was published. (b) Non-recurring. (c) Will not be attained for some years.

## IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &amp;c.

REDUCED OR INCREASED—continued.

YEARS ended 31st March.	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue.		Gain to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change. (c)
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1918-9  (Finance Act, 1918.)	<b>CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:—</b>		£	£	£
	Spirits—Excise duty raised from 14s. 9d. to 30s. per pl. gal. and Customs duties correspondingly - - - - -	23rd April, 1918	10,500,000	11,150,000	Not computed.
	Beer—Excise duty raised from 25s. to 50s. per standard barrel, and Customs duties correspondingly - - - - -	23rd April, 1918	9,700,000	15,700,000	Not computed.
	Sugar, molasses, glucose, and saccharin—main sugar duty raised from 14s. to 25s. 8d. per cwt., and other duties correspondingly - - -	23rd April, 1918	12,400,000	13,200,000	Not computed.
	Tobacco—main duty raised from 6s. 5d. to 8s. 2d. per lb., and other duties correspondingly - - -	23rd April, 1918	7,500,000	8,000,000	Not computed.
	Matches—duties raised by 1s. 8d. per 10,000 matches - - - - -	23rd April, 1918	600,000	600,000	Not computed.
	<b>STAMPS:—</b>				
	Duty on cheques increased from 1d. to 2d. - - -	1st Sept., 1918	750,000	1,000,000	1,500,000
	<b>INCOME TAX:—</b>				
	Normal rate raised from 5s. to 6s. with consequential revision of subsidiary rates - - -	6th April, 1918	(d)34,000,000	(d)45,000,000	44,000,000
	Schedule B. Lands used for husbandry—basis of assessment raised to twice the annual value of the lands occupied - - - - -	6th April, 1918	(d)1,900,000	(d)4,550,000	4,850,000
	<b>SUPPL. TAX:—</b>				
	Limit of exemption reduced to 2,500l. and rates increased - - - - -	6th April, 1918	9,200,000	14,150,000	12,250,000
1919-20  (Finance Act, 1919.)	<b>CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:—</b>				
	Spirits—Excise duty raised from 30s. to 50s. per proof gallon, and Customs duties correspondingly (see also under Preference below) - - -	1st May, 1919	19,850,000	21,650,000	Not computed.
	Beer—Excise duty raised from 50s. to 70s. per standard barrel, and Customs duties correspondingly - - - - -	1st May, 1919	22,200,000	31,200,000	Not computed.
	Private Brewers' Licences—duties raised where beer duty is not chargeable - - - - -	1st October, 1919			
	Imperial Preference (see also under "Reductions and Repeals of Taxation")—Spirits—Customs duty on non-Empire spirits raised by 2s. 6d. per proof gallon, and by corresponding amount per liquid gallon - - - - -	1st Sept., 1919	150,000	250,000	Not computed.
	<b>ESTATE DUTY:—</b>				
	Rates of duty increased where the principal value of the estate exceeds 15,000l. net - - -	1st August, 1919	2,500,000	10,000,000	11,500,000

NOTE.—As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed, the gain to Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.

(d) Revised estimate allowing for changes made after the introduction of the Budget.

(e) In a number of cases no calculations were made owing to abnormal conditions.



## IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &amp;c.

## No. 10.—AMOUNT OF IMPERIAL TAXES

YEARS ended 31st March.	REDUCTIONS AND REPEALS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue.		Loss to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1920-1	<b>CUSTOMS AND EXCISE :—</b>		£	£	£
	Motor Spirit—Customs duty repealed - - -	1st Jan., 1921	800,000	3,200,000	Not computed.
	Motor Spirit Dealers' Licences—Excise duty repealed - - - - -				
	<b>INCOME TAX :—</b>				
	New System of differentiation in favour of earned income - - - - -	6th April, 1920	(b)11,400,000	(b)28,850,000	30,000,000
	Increase in exemption limit and in allowances for wife and children - - - - -				
	Alteration in method of graduation by means of varying rates of tax - - - - -				
(Finance Act, 1920.)	Extension of relief in connection with Double Income Tax within the Empire - - -	6th April, 1920,	500,000	2,000,000	Not computed.
	<b>EXCESS PROFITS DUTY :—</b>				
	Extension of allowance in respect of small businesses ; substituted standard, increased percentage allowance for additional capital ; allowance for charitable donations ; &c. -	1st Jan., 1920	(a)4,850,000	(a)18,750,000	Inapplicable
	<b>LAND VALUE DUTIES :—</b>				
	Increment Value Duty, Reversion Duty, and Undeveloped Land Duty repealed - - -	—	No estimate given.	No estimate given.	No estimate given.

NOTE.—As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reduction or repeal.

(a) Approximate. No estimate was published.

## IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &amp;c.

REDUCED OR INCREASED—*continued.*

YEARS ended 31st March.	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue.		Gain to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change. (e)
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1920-1	<b>CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:—</b>		£	£	£
	Spirits—Excise duty raised from 50s. to 72s. 6d. per proof gallon, and Customs duties correspondingly - - - - -	20th April, 1920	23,500,000	24,500,000	Not computed.
	Beer—Excise duty raised from 70s. to 100s. per standard barrel, and Customs duties correspondingly - - - - -	20th April, 1920	22,500,000	30,000,000	Not computed.
	Wine—Customs duties doubled, and in addition an <i>ad valorem</i> tax of 33½ per cent. imposed on sparkling wine - - - - -	20th April, 1920	(d) 2,750,000	(d) 3,000,000	Not computed.
	Imported Cigars—an additional duty of 50 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> imposed - - - - -	20th April, 1920	500,000	530,000	Not computed.
	Excise Licence Duties:— Mechanically propelled Vehicles: Duties revised and increased - - - - -	1st January, 1921	(c) 9,113,000	(c) 7,283,000	Not computed.
	<b>STAMPS:—</b>				
	Duty on Share Capital of Companies increased to 1l. per 100l. - - - - -	20th April, 1920	3,000,000	3,000,000	2,000,000
	Duty on Transfers of Stocks and Shares doubled - - - - -	1st Sept., 1920	1,500,000	2,000,000	1,500,000
	Duty on Marketable Securities and Share Warrants to Bearer doubled - - - - -	1st Sept., 1920	300,000	500,000	500,000
	Composition for Transfer Duty doubled - - - - -	1st Sept., 1920	275,000	550,000	1,500,000
	Duty on Receipts and Scrip Certificates increased from 1d. to 2d. - - - - -	1st Sept., 1920	50,000	100,000	50,000
	Duty on Fire, Accident, &c. Policies increased from 1d. to 6d. - - - - -	1st Sept., 1920	75,000	150,000	300,000
	New scale of <i>ad valorem</i> duties on Sea Policies	1st Sept., 1920			
	<b>INCOME TAX:—</b>				
	Abolition of temporary war reliefs, including reduced rates of tax on pay of soldiers, sailors, &c. - - - - -	6th April, 1920	2,000,000	3,900,000	Not computed.
	<b>SUPER TAX:—</b>				
	Limit of exemption reduced to 2,000l. and rates of duty increased - - - - -	6th April, 1920	8,800,000	11,000,000	20,000,000
	<b>EXCESS PROFITS DUTY:—</b>				
	Rate increased from 40 per cent. to 60 per cent. - - - - -	1st January, 1920	10,000,000	100,000,000	In-applicable.
	<b>CORPORATION PROFITS TAX:—</b>				
	Tax of 1s. in the £ on the profits of limited liability concerns engaged in trade, &c. - - - - -	1st January, 1920	(b) 2,900,000	(b) 31,725,000	25,000,000

NOTE.—As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed, the gain to Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.

(b) Revised estimate allowing for changes made after the introduction of the Budget.

(c) Excluding 537,000l. formerly retained by Local Authorities in England and Wales, but now paid into the Exchequer.

(d) Budget Estimate as modified after the original proposal for a surtax of 50 per cent. *ad valorem* had been altered to a surtax of 33½ per cent.

(e) In a number of cases no calculations were made owing to abnormal conditions.

## IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &amp;C.

## No. 10.—AMOUNT OF IMPERIAL TAXES

YEARS ended 31st March.	REDUCTIONS AND REPEALS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue.		Loss to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1921-2	<b>CUSTOMS:—</b> Sparkling wine duty altered from 7s. 6d. per gallon plus 33½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i> to 15s. per gallon - - - - - Cigars—Surtax of 50 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> repealed <b>EXCISE:—</b> Railway Passenger Duty—basis of exemption altered - - - - - Entertainments Duty—exemption extended— <b>CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:—</b> Mechanical lighters—duties repealed - - - Spirits used in art or manufacture, or for making power, or industrial methylated spirits—differential duty repealed on Empire spirits and reduced on non-Empire spirits, and corresponding allowance on imported spirits abolished and on British spirits increased - - - - - <b>STAMPS:—</b> Relief from increased rate of Companies Capital Duty in certain cases - - - - - <b>INCOME TAX:—</b> Exemption of lands owned and occupied by Charities - - - - - Abolition of two-thirds limit of annual value of dwelling-houses used for trade - - - Superannuation Funds—exemption of income from investments - - - - - Exemption of sewers - - - - - <b>EXCESS PROFITS DUTY:—</b> Repeal of the duty - - - - - <b>EXCESS MINERAL RIGHTS DUTY:—</b> Repeal of the duty - - - - - <b>CORPORATION PROFITS TAX:—</b> Exemption of certain income and profits - -	10th May, 1921 10th May, 1921 4th Aug., 1921 4th Aug., 1921 4th Aug., 1921 4th Aug., 1921 6th April, 1921 6th April, 1921 6th April, 1921 6th April, 1921 6th April, 1921 6th April, 1921 6th April, 1921 6th April, 1921	£ Nil (a) (b) 100,000 3,000 — 100,000 100,000 80,000 30,000 40,000 — — —	£ Nil (a) (b) 150,000 5,000 — Inapplic- able. 250,000 200,000 100,000 100,000 — 340,000	£ Not computed. Not computed. (b) Not computed. 5,000 — — Not computed. Not computed. Not computed. Not computed. Not computed. Not computed.
(Finance Act, 1921.)					
1922-3	<b>CUSTOMS:—</b> Negative Cinematograph films produced abroad by British Subjects charged as blank films if fulfilling certain conditions - Tea—duty reduced by one-third - - - Cocoa ditto - - - Cocoa preparations ditto - - - <b>CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:—</b> Coffee and substitutes—duty reduced by one-third - - - Ochicory ditto - - - <b>EXCISE:—</b> Sugar and Molasses made from home-grown beet—duties repealed - - - Clubs—duty on purchases of intoxicating liquor made after 31st December, 1921, reduced by one-half - - - Entertainments Duty exemption and repayments extended - - - - - <b>INCOME TAX:—</b> Standard rate of tax reduced from 6s. to 5s. in the £ - - - - - Schedule B, lands used for husbandry—basis of assessment reduced to the annual value of the lands occupied - - - - - Schedule B, Amenity lands, etc.—basis of assessment reduced to one-third of the annual value of the lands - - - - -	20th July, 1922 15th May, 1922 15th May, 1922 1st July, 1922 15th May, 1922 15th May, 1922 20th July, 1922 20th July, 1922 20th July, 1922 6th April, 1922 6th April, 1922 6th April, 1922	6,000 4,400,000 440,000 — 146,000 20,000 (c) 160,000 33,000 32,500,000 950,000 150,000	10,000 4,800,000 480,000 — 155,000 22,000 (c) 180,000 50,000 52,000,000 2,150,000 300,000	£ Not computed. 5,400,000 500,000 170,000 20,000 (c) 190,000 Not computed. 59,000,000 Not computed. Not computed.
(Finance Act, 1922.)					

NOTE.—As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reductions or repeal.

(a) A small gain of 50,000. in 1921-2 was anticipated but it cannot be said whether this was realised.

(b) The duty formerly exempted ordinary third-class fares, being leviable only on fares exceeding 1d. per mile. This duty was suspended for nearly all railways from January, 1917, to August, 1921. During that period fares were raised, and to avoid making ordinary third-class fares liable to duty the basis of charge was altered to exclude such fares when the duty was again collected. In these circumstances there was strictly no loss of revenue.

(c) There was no loss of Excise revenue because none was expected if the duties had remained in force, but there is a loss of Customs revenue so far as duty free home-grown sugar and molasses displace dutiable imported sugar and molasses. The loss was estimated at about 175,000. in 1922-3.



## IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &amp;c.

REDUCED OR INCREASED—*continued.*

YEARS ended 31st March.	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue.		Gain to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year	
1921-2	Customs duties imposed— A—On Key Industry goods - - - - B—On Depreciated Currency Goods, etc. :— Fabric Gloves—of woven or knitted material, cut out, and sewn up, in- cluding lisle, suede finish, duplex, silk and all other gloves made from cotton or silk fabrics - - - - - Glove fabric, in the piece, or cut out for sewing - - - - - Domestic glassware, not mounted with silver or other metal - - - - Illuminating glassware, for use with artificial light, not including electric incandescent lamp bulbs, miners' lamp glasses, or oil lamp chimneys - - Domestic hollowware, decorated or not :— (1) Aluminium; (2) Of steel or wrought iron, enamelled, Mantles for incandescent lighting, and component parts thereof, whether finished or not - - - - -	1st Oct., 1921  According to Order made by the Board of Trade on :  23rd Aug., 1922 23rd Aug., 1922 23rd Aug., 1922  23rd Aug., 1922 23rd Aug., 1922  24th Oct., 1922	Not estimated.		
1922-3	Nil.				

NOTE.—As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed, the gain to Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.

## IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &amp;c.

## No. 10.—AMOUNT OF IMPERIAL TAXES

YEARS ended 31st March.	REDUCTIONS AND REPEALS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue.		Loss to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1923-4	<b>CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:</b> Beer—rebate of 1l. per bulk barrel allowed	Customs : 17th April, 1923	£ 18,000,000	£ 16,600,000	£ 16,650,000
	Cider and Perry—duties repealed	Excise : 1st April, 1923	90,000	100,000	Not computed.
	Excise : Sweetened Table Waters—duty reduced by one-half.	1st May, 1923	160,000	175,000	175,000
	Entertainments Duty—exemptions extended.	18th July, 1923	40,000	50,000	Not computed.
(Finance Act, 1923.)	<b>INHABITED HOUSE DUTY:</b> Alterations of the limits of annual value within which the different rates of duty apply.	6th April, 1923	500,000	700,000	Not yet computed.
	<b>INCOME TAX:</b> Standard rate of tax reduced from 5s. to 4s. 6d. in the £.	6th April, 1923	19,000,000	26,000,000	Do.
	Increase of the flat rate allowances for repairs of houses, buildings, &c.	6th April, 1923	240,000	800,000	Do.
	Consequential loss of super-tax	—	—	250,000	—
	<b>CORPORATION PROFITS TAX:</b> Reduction of rate from 1s. to 6d. in the £	1st July, 1923	—	12,500,000	Not yet computed.
1924-5	<b>CUSTOMS:</b> Tea—duty reduced by one-half	5th May, 1924	5,000,000	5,400,000	5,400,000
	Cocoa—duty reduced by one-half	30th April, 1924	580,000	600,000	600,000
	Cocoa preparations—duty reduced by one-half	1st July, 1924	200,000	250,000	250,000
	Raisins, Figs and Plums—duty reduced by one-third (Finance Act, 1923, lapsed).	2nd Aug., 1924	1,400,000	1,560,000	Not computed.
	Motor Cars and Motor Cycles and parts and accessories thereof—duty repealed.	2nd Aug., 1924	320,000	370,000	Do.
	Musical Instruments and parts and accessories thereof—duty repealed.	2nd Aug., 1924	510,000	570,000	Do.
	Clocks and Watches and parts thereof—duty repealed.	2nd Aug., 1924	270,000	310,000	Do.
	<b>CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:</b> Coffee and Coffee substitutes—duty reduced by one-half.	5th May, 1924	190,000	200,000	200,000
	Chicory and Chicory substitutes—duty reduced by one-half.	5th May, 1924	40,000	43,000	40,000
	Sugar, Molasses, Glucose and Saccharin—main duty reduced from 25s. 8d to 11s. 8d. per cwt., and other duties correspondingly.	30th April, 1924 (1st July, 1924, for imported articles containing sugar).	17,700,000	18,400,000	19,000,000
	Sweetened Table Waters and Herb Beer—duties repealed.	1st Aug., 1924	200,000	300,000	Not computed.
	Rock (or Spruce) Beers—rebate increased from 1l. per bulk barrel to 6l. per barrel of a specific gravity of 1220°.	1st Aug., 1924	2,000	3,000	3,000
	<b>EXCISE:</b> Entertainments—duty repealed on admission payments not exceeding 6d. and reduced on admission payments exceeding 6d. and not exceeding 1s. 3d.	2nd June, 1924	3,400,000	4,000,000	Not computed.
	Exemptions extended	1st Aug., 1924	45,000	70,000	Do.
	<b>EXCISE LICENCE DUTIES:</b> Mechanically propelled Vehicles—Rebates on licences surrendered.	1st Jan., 1925	30,000	150,000	150,000
	Reduction of Manufacturers' quarterly licences from 30% to 27½%.				
	Exemption of vehicles wholly employed on roads not repairable at public expense.				
(Safeguarding of Industries Act, 1921.)	<b>CUSTOMS:</b> Depreciated Currency Duty—expired (for list of articles see p. 29).	20th Aug., 1924	200,000	250,000	Not computed.
	<b>ESTATE DUTY:</b> Relief in respect of deaths occurring on Active Service.	Deaths from causes arising after 31st Aug., 1921	15,000	15,000	—
	<b>STAMPS:</b> Exemption of receipts given for salaries, wages or pensions.	1st Aug., 1924	100,000	150,000	—
	<b>INHABITED HOUSE DUTY:</b> Repeal of the duty	6th April, 1924	1,750,000	2,000,000	Not yet computed.
(Finance Act, 1924.)	<b>INCOME TAX:</b> Extension of scope of allowance for House-keeper, and increase of allowance from 45l. to 60l.	6th April, 1924	34,000	85,000	—
	Increase from 45l. to 60l. of allowance in respect of widowed mother having care of children.	6th April, 1924	16,000	40,000	—
	<b>CORPORATION PROFITS TAX:</b> Repeal of the duty	1st July, 1924	2,000,000	12,500,000	Not yet computed.

NOTE.—As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reductions or repeal.

## IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &amp;c.

REDUCED OR INCREASED—*continued.*

YEARS ended 31st March.	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change,	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue.		Gain to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1923-4	Nil.	—	£ —	£ —	£ —
1924-5 (British Sugar Subsidy Act, 1925.)	EXCISE: Sugar and Molasses made from home-grown beet—duties re-imposed at basic rate of 9s. 8½d. per cwt. on sugar of a polarisation exceeding 98 degrees with corresponding rates on sugar of lower degrees of polarisa- tion and on molasses.	1st Oct., 1924	265,000	265,000	Not yet computed.

NOTE.—As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed the gain to the Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.



## LOCAL TAXATION ACCOUNTS.

## No. 11.—PAYMENTS TO LOCAL TAXATION ACCOUNTS, &amp;c.

CERTAIN of these GRANTS represent PAYMENTS in respect of DUTIES which were assigned by various Acts to Local Purposes. Prior to 1907-8, those Duties were paid direct to the Local Taxation Accounts, &c., but under the Finance Act, 1907, they were paid to the Exchequer, and the equivalent thereof was made payable from the Consolidated Fund. Under the "Finance (1909-10) Act, 1910," and the "Revenue Act, 1911," certain of these payments have been fixed at the equivalent of the proceeds of the particular duties for the year 1908-9.

[Compiled from the *Finance Accounts of the United Kingdom*.]

## 1. ENGLAND.

YEARS ended 31st March.	Additional Beer and Spirits Duties.	Carriage Licences.	Liquor Licences.	Other Licences.	Share of Estate Duty (1894).				Additional Grant under the Agricultural Rates Act, 1923.	Cost of Collection of Licence Duties.	Total England.
					Under the Finance Act, 1894.		Under the Agricultural Rates Act, 1896.	£			
					In Relief of Rates generally.	In Relief of Rates on Tithe Rent charges attached to Benefices.					
1910-1	(a) 1,380,048	—	£	£	£	£	£	—	£	£	7,198,724
1911-2	(b) 1,107,280	—	(b) 1,806,541	274,413	2,211,767	147,663	1,325,712	—	—	40,000	6,995,119
1912-3	(b) 1,107,280	—	(d) 1,802,213	272,487	2,291,137	150,294	1,325,474	—	—	40,000	7,012,453
1913-4	(b) 1,107,280	—	(d) 1,803,289	273,341	2,308,437	137,550	1,324,486	—	—	40,000	7,097,134
1914-5	(b) 1,107,280	—	(d) 1,804,680	268,084	2,376,984	171,311	1,324,949	—	—	40,000	6,933,439
1915-6	(b) 1,107,280	—	(d) 1,804,824	257,585	2,215,524	173,939	1,323,952	—	—	40,000	7,118,197
1916-7	(b) 1,107,280	—	(d) 1,804,669	247,624	2,404,401	180,689	1,323,458	—	—	40,000	7,235,814
1917-8	(b) 1,107,280	—	(d) 1,804,697	234,877	2,544,339	167,359	1,323,633	—	—	40,000	7,093,791
1918-9	(b) 1,107,280	—	(d) 1,804,949	232,214	2,385,497	197,815	1,323,645	—	—	40,000	7,066,025
1919-20	(b) 1,107,280	—	(d) 1,804,853	246,307	2,314,146	243,921	1,323,685	—	—	40,000	7,894,474
1920-1	(b) 1,107,280	408,640	(d) 1,804,850	282,139	3,012,797	339,895	1,323,532	—	—	40,000	8,017,641
1921-2	(b) 1,107,280	(r) 579,649	(d) 1,804,850	288,595	2,585,420	468,080	1,323,352	—	—	40,000	8,445,161
1922-3	(b) 1,107,280	536,954	(d) 1,804,850	298,268	2,804,126	477,376	1,322,705	—	—	60,000	9,128,912
1923-4	(b) 1,107,280	536,954	(d) 1,804,903	298,543	3,581,302	418,552	1,321,726	—	—	60,000	11,880,537
1924-5	(b) 1,107,280	536,954	(d) 1,805,279	297,785	3,547,080	370,925	1,322,949	2,832,273	—	60,000	(g) 12,183,649
					3,802,203	401,374	1,322,472	2,958,524	—	60,000	

## 2. SCOTLAND.

YEARS ended 31st March.	Additional Beer and Spirit Duties.	Carriage Licences. (b)	Liquor Licences.	Other Licences.	Share of Estate Duty (1894). Under the Finance Act, 1894.	Under the Rates, &c. (Scotland) Act, 1896.	Agricultural Grant under the Local Taxation (Scotland) Act, 1898.	Additional Grant under the Agricultural Rates Act, 1925.	Total Scotland.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1910-1	(a) 198,431	64,002	380,529	152,404	345,387	182,285	98,128	—	1,904,760
1911-2	(b) 152,248	64,002	(b) 188,424	152,404	335,528	182,253	98,161	—	1,174,090
1912-3	(b) 152,248	64,002	(b) 188,424	152,366	332,238	182,117	98,296	—	1,177,681
1913-4	(b) 152,248	64,002	(b) 188,424	129,242	340,986	182,181	98,533	—	1,165,316
1914-5	(b) 152,248	64,002	(b) 188,424	125,231	328,867	182,043	98,370	—	1,140,185
1915-6	(b) 152,248	64,002	(b) 188,424	127,136	354,008	181,875	98,438	—	1,167,231
1916-7	(b) 152,248	64,002	(b) 188,424	114,904	374,986	181,869	98,414	—	1,176,977
1917-8	(b) 152,248	64,002	(b) 188,424	120,905	354,520	182,001	98,412	—	1,161,579
1918-9	(b) 152,248	64,002	(b) 188,424	108,654	351,515	182,000	98,414	—	1,146,257
1919-20	(b) 152,248	64,002	(b) 188,424	137,800	459,392	181,966	98,423	—	1,283,280
1920-1	(b) 152,248	64,002	(b) 188,424	130,110	420,344	181,947	98,466	—	1,236,541
1921-2	(b) 152,248	64,002	(b) 188,424	138,587	450,652	181,872	98,541	—	1,275,326
1922-3	(b) 152,248	64,002	(b) 188,424	109,543	546,474	181,757	98,516	—	1,342,104
1923-4	(b) 152,248	64,002	(b) 188,424	167,172	540,416	181,865	98,519	—	1,783,094
1924-5	(b) 152,248	64,002	(b) 188,424	140,490	576,987	181,840	99,579	—	(h) 1,783,497

## 3. IRELAND. (e)

YEARS ended 31st March.	Exchequer Contribution under Land Purchase (Ireland) Act, 1891.	Grants under Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898.	Share of Estate Duty (1894) under the Finance Act, 1894.	Payment under 10 Ed. VII. c. 8. s. 88. Collection of Motor Car Licences.	YEARS ended 31st March.	Total Issues to Local Taxation Accounts, &c.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1910-1	(a) 160,632	727,655	211,895	79,000	1,477,225	9,881,709
1911-2	(b) 124,567	727,655	471,166	79,000	1,467,280	9,656,399
1912-3	(b) 124,567	727,655	474,074	79,000	1,463,163	9,653,299
1913-4	(b) 124,567	727,655	470,778	79,000	1,471,678	9,794,128
1914-5	(b) 124,567	727,655	477,711	79,000	1,459,439	9,599,134
1915-6	(b) 124,567	727,655	423,232	79,000	1,398	9,756,851
1916-7	(b) 124,567	727,655	432,323	79,000	1,434,675	9,885,466
1917-8	(b) 124,567	727,655	437,717	79,000	1,386	9,730,538
1918-9	(b) 124,567	727,655	45,662	79,000	1,475,235	9,680,812
1919-20	(b) 124,567	727,655	44,548	79,000	1,468,530	10,746,142
1920-1	(b) 124,567	727,655	44,548	79,000	1,568,388	10,785,503
1921-2	(b) 124,567	727,655	37,739	79,000	1,531,321	11,171,716
1922-3	(b) 124,567	727,655	37,739	79,000	1,451,229	10,471,016
1923-4	(b) 124,567	727,655	37,739	79,000	1,451,229	13,662,631
1924-5	(b) 124,567	727,655	37,739	79,000	1,451,229	(f) 13,967,146

## 4. TOTAL, UNITED KINGDOM.

(a) Including additional grant under the Revenue Act, 1911, of the amount by which the proceeds of these duties for 1909-10 fell short of the proceeds for 1908-9.

(b) Equivalent of proceeds for the year 1908-9.

(c) Includes balance due for 1920-1.

(d) Equivalent of proceeds for the year 1908-9, less deductions under Sec. 47 (2) of the "Finance (1909-10) Act, 1910."

(e) Certain of the Irish Grants ceased to be payable from 22nd November, 1921, in respect of Northern Ireland, and all Irish Grants ceased on 31st March, 1922.

(f) Includes £38,046 retained in Guarantee Fund under the Purchase of Land (Ireland) Act to meet charges thereon.

(g) After deduction of £108,202 to adjust expenditure on Cattle Plague-Pneumonia in 1923-4 due to be met from Local Taxation Accounts, but actually met from Exchequer.

(h) £214,755

(i) £212,967

## INCOME TAX.

No. 12.—ACTUAL INCOME OF TAXPAYERS (a) for the Purposes of the INCOME TAX.  
(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Inland Revenue Department.)

YEARS ended 5th April.	EXEMPTION LIMIT.	SCHEDULE A. From the Ownership of Lands, Houses, &c.				SCHEDULE B.(b) From the Occupation of Lands.				SCHEDULE C. From British, Indian, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities.		YEARS ended 5th April.
		SCOTLAND.		IRELAND.		SCOTLAND.		IRELAND.		UNITED KINGDOM.		
		£	UNITED KINGDOM.	£	UNITED KINGDOM.	£	UNITED KINGDOM.	£	UNITED KINGDOM.	£	UNITED KINGDOM.	
1909-10	160	148,399,890	16,570,063	3,394,537	171,364,490	4,023,338	790,633	626,038	5,440,009	45,738,077	1909-10	
1910-1	"	150,657,390	16,110,873	3,549,956	173,318,219	4,054,844	801,241	650,144	5,506,229	46,080,998	1910-1	
1911-2	"	150,712,959	16,113,874	3,447,330	173,274,163	3,981,321	791,146	627,542	5,400,009	46,204,381	1911-2	
1912-3	"	151,874,288	16,215,180	3,332,921	174,422,389	3,949,501	794,033	622,492	5,386,098	47,003,550	1912-3	
1913-4	"	153,159,700	16,264,791	3,217,177	175,681,688	3,959,212	791,998	621,851	5,373,061	47,775,979	1913-4	
1914-5	"	154,249,416	16,343,531	3,140,925	176,963,872	3,821,385	780,206	619,951	5,290,442	48,894,288	1914-5	
1915-6	130	155,696,880	16,391,207	3,154,590	178,172,677	22,691,900	3,903,780	2,322,289	23,917,919	62,433,612	1915-6	
1916-7	"	161,404,490	16,672,837	3,520,213	184,597,540	22,481,420	3,886,181	2,235,740	23,663,341	73,271,473	1916-7	
1917-8	"	161,192,210	16,486,995	3,372,688	184,051,891	22,892,640	3,891,405	2,179,979	23,024,104	68,106,890	1917-8	
1918-9	"	164,947,334	16,624,323	3,579,737	188,151,394	51,095,118	8,443,406	4,321,636	63,480,130	72,574,890	1918-9	
1919-20	"	166,762,694	15,892,436	3,148,968	188,894,296	51,109,185	8,613,322	4,394,881	64,087,323	82,116,614	1919-20	
1920-1	135	161,513,596	15,897,924	4,860,985	182,272,355	53,925,840	8,643,293	3,854,538	66,482,617	91,107,693	1920-1	
1921-2	to 150	162,887,871	15,754,354	4,566,544	183,198,769	45,656,448	7,598,741	2,752,728	55,343,617	96,294,744	1921-2	
1922-3	"	171,097,559	15,640,280	5,595,535	192,276,374	20,600,861	3,369,741	1,521,878	25,435,289	128,149,796	1922-3	
1923-4	"	201,949,874	17,815,844	(e) 2,646,213	(e) 222,411,931	25,754,830	3,553,043	(e) 292,107	(e) 29,879,970	(e) 129,889,089	1923-4	
TOTAL ACTUAL INCOME (a).												
SCHEDULE D. From Business Concerns, Professions, Employments (except those of a Public Nature), and certain Interest.												
SCHEDULE E. Salaries of Government, and Public Company Officials.												
SCHEDULE F. From the Ownership of Lands, Houses, &c.												
SCHEDULE G. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE H. From British, Indian, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities.												
SCHEDULE I. From the Occupation of Lands.												
SCHEDULE J. From British, Indian, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities.												

(a) The "actual income" is the statutory income of the taxpayer, estimated in accordance with the provisions of the Income Tax Acts after deduction of the income of individuals below the effective exemption limit.

(b) The "profits" of Nurseries and Market Gardens and the "assumed profits" (for years prior to 1915-16 one-third of the "annual value," for the years 1915-6 to 1917-8, 1922-3 and 1916-7 to 1922-3 the figures of income under Schedule D include wages of weekly wage-earners assessed quarterly; for 1923-4 these are included under Schedule E.

(c) From 1923-4 onwards Employments are assessed under Schedule E.

(d) Excluding Irish Free State.

NOTE.—For information relating to the Number and Amounts of Incomes of Taxpayers, classified according to amounts (1919-20), see the 64th Inland Revenue Report (pp. 112-113).



No. 13.—INCOME TAX, ACTUAL INCOME, ALLOWANCES, and TAXABLE INCOME; NET PRODUCE of the TAX; the EFFECTIVE RATE in the £; the NORMAL RATE in the £; and the PRODUCE for each PENNY of the NORMAL RATE  
(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Inland Revenue Department.)

YEARS ended 5th April.	Actual Income. (a).	Allowances from Actual Income.			Taxable Income less Allowances.	Net Produce of the Tax. (b).	Effective rate of Tax levied on each Pound of Actual Income.	Normal Rate in the £.	Produce for each Penny of the Normal Rate.	YEARS ended 5th April.
		Abatements.	Life Insurance Premiums.	Relief in respect of Children (and Wife, etc. from 1918-9).	Total Allowances.					
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	d.	s. d.	£	
1909-10	823,225,797	120,558,302	10,899,853	3,955,538	135,413,693	37,679,902	11 '00	1 2	2,691,422	1909-10
1910-1	838,309,355	124,529,529	11,655,511	5,080,283	141,235,323	39,344,767	10 '98	1 2	2,718,912	1910-1
1911-2	868,453,803	128,449,392	11,892,213	5,481,611	145,813,216	39,631,630	10 '98	1 2	2,830,890	1911-2
1912-3	907,151,813	133,195,066	12,518,938	5,860,282	151,574,266	41,574,277	11 '00	1 2	2,960,591	1912-3
1913-4	951,040,437	139,772,193	13,204,653	6,248,796	159,225,622	43,523,345	10 '98	1 2	3,108,810	1913-4
1914-5	985,196,601	144,908,762	13,734,524	11,704,011	170,347,297	63,382,288	15 '44	1 8	3,169,614	1914-5
1915-6	1,049,894,038	141,564,414	14,047,077	19,841,482	176,052,973	118,765,266	27 '15	3 0	3,299,054	1915-6
1916-7	1,373,451,782	311,462,271	17,430,934	32,842,704	391,735,909	201,636,704	35 '23	5 0	3,360,612	1916-7
1917-8	1,630,727,084	435,687,675	20,829,499	99,227,628	546,744,802	220,087,992	32 '39	5 0	3,698,153	1917-8
1918-9	2,071,571,796	558,916,231	24,327,294	117,130,143 Wife, etc. 83,919,987	784,293,625	303,530,376	33 '17	6 0	4,217,088	1918-9
1919-20	2,547,179,823	678,836,468	28,357,870	205,279,560 Wife, etc. 213,462,669	1,130,956,567	336,355,563	31 '71	6 0	4,674,383	1919-20
1920-1	2,861,182,503	156,504,148		Personal Allowance, etc. (c) 1,142,060,491	1,304,554,639	353,219,573	31 '85	6 0	4,905,827	1920-1
1921-2	2,462,478,379	141,429,351		1,012,771,017	1,154,200,368	345,963,237	33 '72	6 0	4,805,045	1921-2
1922-3	2,353,184,449	128,742,123		909,822,206	1,038,564,328	294,984,186	30 '09	5 0	4,916,570	1922-3
1923-4 (d)	2,303,308,424	121,833,708		858,681,608	980,515,316	292,877,254	27 '39	4 6	4,868,097	(d) 1923-4

(a) See note (i) on page 34.

(b) The Net Produce represents the ultimate yield of the assessments made in any particular year.

(c) A full description of these allowances and deductions is contained in the Sixty-fifth Report of the Commissioners Inland Revenue (Cmd. 1786).

(d) Excluding Irish Free State.

## INCOME TAX.

No. 14.—GROSS AMOUNT of INCOME (a) in Classes brought under the REVIEW INCOME TAX in each Year ended  
(Compiled from the Annual Reports

SOURCES OF INCOME.	1909-10. (c)	1910-1. (c)	1911-2.	1912-3.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.
<b>Schedule A:—From the Ownership of Lands, Houses, &amp;c. :—</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lands, including rent charges under Tithes Commutation Act, Farm-houses, Farm-buildings, &c.(b)	51,910,719	52,294,614	52,219,676	52,238,213	52,284,250	52,266,269	52,045,000	52,045,000
Houses, Messuages, Tenements, &c.(b)	218,928,138	222,233,301	223,813,446	225,990,598	228,638,670	231,462,637	232,844,217	234,600,333
Other Property - - - - -	1,307,689	1,294,998	1,297,210	1,307,585	1,339,189	1,301,396	(h)1,296,300	(h)1,296,300
<b>Schedule B:—From the Occupation of Lands,(b)(g)</b>	17,392,508	17,438,960	17,457,799	17,434,591	17,500,213	17,550,631	(p)51,490,000	51,480,060
<b>Schedule C:—From British, Indian, Colonial, and Foreign Government Securities :—</b>								
British - - - - -	15,052,720	14,834,126	14,458,374	14,349,843	13,695,303	14,089,569	32,501,772	54,861,478
Indian - - - - -	4,810,530	4,977,656	5,179,069	5,244,143	5,181,732	5,123,818	5,091,660	5,058,535
Indian Guaranteed Railways - -	4,644,989	4,677,190	4,574,044	4,508,146	4,524,971	4,644,171	4,753,526	4,630,636
Colonial - - - - -	15,019,764	15,430,294	15,326,413	15,186,431	16,106,688	17,960,793	18,938,140	18,954,479
Foreign - - - - -	9,599,224	9,643,152	9,970,287	11,000,007	11,859,635	12,171,978	10,483,014	11,758,643
<b>Schedule D:—From Businesses, Concerns, Professions, Employments (except those of a public nature) and certain Interest :—</b>								
Businesses, Professions, &c., not otherwise detailed (including Salaries of Employés),(b)	400,874,967	415,585,571	421,755,759	444,964,089	483,073,777	517,485,886	592,569,178	743,905,973
Gross Wages of Manual Wage Earners assessed Quarterly.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	205,577,990
Railways in the United Kingdom(b)	41,765,275	43,438,601	46,099,539	47,565,310	45,700,968	47,955,376	48,727,722	48,800,000
Coal Mines - - - - -	18,460,036	19,342,747	18,347,709	19,068,927	18,232,915	19,962,324	Included in item marked (e) above.	Included above under Businesses, etc.
Other Mines - - - - -			1,332,928	1,229,642	1,378,574	1,569,665		
Gasworks - - - - -	7,384,931	8,115,579	8,795,150	9,483,583	9,115,315	9,279,975		
Ironworks - - - - -	3,850,141	3,233,472	3,429,170	3,476,072	4,173,225	5,231,968		
Waterworks - - - - -	6,062,271	6,130,521	6,608,201	6,781,237	6,581,496	6,885,219		
Canals, Docks, &c. - - - -	4,045,949	4,171,891	4,182,172	4,357,514	4,729,330	4,760,794	Included in item marked (c) above.	
Other Concerns (Quarries, Markets, Tolls, &c., Fishings and Shootings, Cemeteries, Salt Springs or Works, and Alum Works)	2,515,832	2,535,100	2,607,186	2,645,140	2,578,166	2,837,540		
Indian, Colonial, and Foreign Securities (other than Government Securities).	19,658,731	23,975,994	23,769,078	25,892,190	28,748,408	37,725,932	38,179,162	
Coupons (48 & 49 Vict. c. 51. s. 26) -	15,090,819	16,760,184	17,059,648	17,340,770	19,159,728	20,627,625	22,344,096	
Railways out of the United Kingdom	24,439,947	25,488,253	28,016,128	31,250,110	32,732,541	33,672,805	30,527,982	
Other Profits and Interest - - -	14,456,750	14,534,156	16,654,104	14,634,107	14,430,101	16,500,256		
<b>Schedule E:—Salaries of Government, Corporation, and Public Company Officials :—</b>								
(I) Government and other Officials not included under head (II)(b).	24,847,536	25,692,330	26,506,697	27,701,866	28,640,827	32,620,000	45,886,007	53,286,000
(II) Corporation and Public Company Officials.(b)	88,980,894	94,005,085	100,682,556	107,906,299	116,979,207	124,633,770	135,007,067	176,468,661

(a) Gross Income means the Income brought under the review of the Inland Revenue Department before adjustments are made in respect of repairs, empty property, wear and tear of machinery, overcharges in original assessments, certain exempt incomes, &c. The Actual Income, that is, the Gross Income, after deduction of the exempt incomes and other adjustments mentioned, is not available in this classified form.

(b) For amounts in each division of the United Kingdom, see the next Table.

(c) These figures include certain items (Mines, Gasworks, etc.) for which separate figures are no longer available.

(d) Estimated figures.

## INCOME TAX.

of the INLAND REVENUE DEPARTMENT for the PURPOSES of the  
5th April, from 1909-10 to 1923-4.

(of the Inland Revenue Department.)

1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1. (i)	1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4. (j)	SOURCES OF INCOME. (i)
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	Schedule A:—From the Ownership of Lands, Houses, &c. :—
52,000,000	51,980,000	51,940,000	51,900,000	51,900,000	51,900,000	50,250,000	Lands, including rent charges under Tithes Commutation Act, Farm- houses, Farm-buildings, &c. (b)
235,051,205	235,422,757	237,515,305	239,969,674	243,495,097	253,355,787	307,580,341	Houses, Messuages, Tenements, &c. (b)
(h) 1,296,300	(h) 1,296,300	(h) 1,296,300	(h) 1,296,300	(h) 1,296,300	(h) 1,296,300	(h) 1,296,300	Other Property.
51,230,000	(g) 98,800,000	98,950,000	98,950,000	98,950,000	51,200,000	49,500,000	Schedule B:—From the Occupation of Lands. (b) (g)
							Schedule C:—From British, Indian, Colonial, and Foreign Government Securities:—
35,310,831	43,547,213	51,557,948	65,526,426	71,604,053	97,361,247	95,813,548	British.
4,965,104	4,684,480	4,800,118	4,767,626	5,104,124	6,139,946	7,502,816	Indian.
4,807,875	4,695,562	4,625,834	4,598,244	4,625,548	4,609,968	4,482,598	Indian Guaranteed Railways.
18,924,510	19,240,113	18,788,410	19,917,570	20,080,123	23,860,909	24,844,689	Colonial.
12,604,192	7,783,030	7,690,164	7,678,967	8,118,766	12,160,177	11,973,792	Foreign.
							Schedule D:—From Businesses, Con- cerns, Professions, Employments (except those of a public nature) and certain Interest:—
(c) 841,029,895	(c) 905,031,222	(c) 1,055,565,052	525,007,845	557,916,154	512,217,282	463,379,442	Manufacturing, Productive and Min- ing Industries. (b)
394,204,296	500,827,226	863,815,869					Distribution, Transport, and Com- munication :—
50,000,000	51,491,790	54,954,532	59,998,570	61,251,072	51,437,034	48,213,862	(i) Railways in the United King- dom. (b)
(d)			498,986,812	486,015,509	500,801,285	450,469,199	(ii) Other Assessments. (b)
			157,626,735	180,501,000	197,625,624	177,120,254	Finance, Professions and other Profits. (b)
	Included marked	in item (c) above.	89,073,144	108,702,391	89,348,882	(k) 6,832,671	Employments assessed Annually.
			944,789,591	520,388,035	390,560,881	(k) 328,172,660	" " " Quarterly, i.e., Manual Wage-earners.
Included above under Busi- nesses, etc.			101,041,609	106,349,339	104,331,217	94,177,410	Interest on War Securities not taxed by deduction at the source, Deposit and other Interest. (b)
	32,703,779	35,222,821					
	22,028,214	23,374,129	69,585,018	62,674,599	60,740,104	66,749,289	Dominion and Foreign Securities and Possessions.
	27,868,822	28,255,434					
		Included in item marked (c) above.					Schedule E:—Salaries of Government, Corporation, and Public Company Officials:—
64,962,000	88,523,000	73,008,000	103,424,799	95,766,645	98,510,959	79,008,933	(I) Government and other Officials not included under head (II) (b).
£00,679,713	259,531,803	356,240,010	490,019,333	529,230,870	569,562,632	625,654,248	(II) Corporation and Public Company Officials. (b)
						(k)	

(e) Owing to the delay in passing the Finance Bill for 1909-10, the figures for that year (except those under Schedule C) are somewhat below, and those for the year 1910-1 somewhat above, normal.

(f) In 1914-5 there was a change in the law under which the taxpayer's liability was enlarged.  
(g) The profits under Schedule B are in general deemed to be:—For years up to 1914-5 inclusive, equal to one-third of the annual value of the lands occupied; for the years 1915-6 to 1917-8, 1922-3 and 1923-4, equal to such annual value; for 1918-9 to 1921-2 equal to twice the annual value.

(h) Approximate. Actual figures not available.

(i) From 1920-1, inclusive, the classification of sources of income has been revised.

(j) Excluding Irish Free State.

(k) For 1923-4 Employments (including manual wage earners) are assessed under Schedule E.



## INCOME TAX.

No. 15.—GROSS AMOUNT of certain classes of INCOME brought under the REVIEW for each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM, in each year.

(Compiled from the Annual Report.)

SOURCES OF INCOME.	1909-10. (a)	1910-1. (a)	1911-2.	1912-3.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>From the Ownership of Lands (including rent charges under Tithes Commutation Act, Farmhouses, Farm-buildings, &amp;c.) :—</b>								
England - - - - -	36,366,987	36,843,606	36,790,219	36,813,122	36,871,411	36,863,052	36,750,000	36,750,000
Scotland - - - - -	5,775,705	5,757,167	5,738,951	5,730,311	5,713,417	5,698,019	5,595,000	5,595,000
Ireland - - - - -	9,768,027	9,693,841	9,690,506	9,694,780	9,689,422	9,705,198	9,700,000	9,700,000
<b>TOTAL - - - - -</b>	<b>51,910,719</b>	<b>52,294,614</b>	<b>52,219,676</b>	<b>52,238,213</b>	<b>52,284,250</b>	<b>52,266,269</b>	<b>52,045,000</b>	<b>52,045,000</b>
<b>From the Ownership of Houses, Messuages, Tenements, &amp;c. :—</b>								
England - - - - -	193,223,022	196,195,736	197,631,971	199,647,729	202,017,755	204,270,375	205,563,360	207,187,096
Scotland - - - - -	20,572,808	20,761,345	20,858,209	20,978,462	21,201,911	21,738,042	21,753,417	21,847,243
Ireland - - - - -	5,132,303	5,276,220	5,323,266	5,364,407	5,419,004	5,453,620	5,522,440	5,566,000
<b>TOTAL - - - - -</b>	<b>218,928,133</b>	<b>222,233,301</b>	<b>223,813,446</b>	<b>225,990,598</b>	<b>228,638,670</b>	<b>231,462,037</b>	<b>232,844,217</b>	<b>234,600,339</b>
<b>From the Occupation of Lands :—</b>								
England - - - - -	12,202,395	12,282,010	12,307,697	12,289,168	12,354,122	12,400,573	36,210,000	36,200,000
Scotland - - - - -	1,933,727	1,925,858	1,918,385	1,912,842	1,913,120	1,908,297	5,580,000	5,580,000
Ireland - - - - -	3,256,386	3,231,092	3,231,717	3,232,581	3,233,971	3,241,761	9,700,000	9,700,000
<b>TOTAL - - - - -</b>	<b>17,392,508</b>	<b>17,438,960</b>	<b>17,457,799</b>	<b>17,434,591</b>	<b>17,500,213</b>	<b>17,550,631</b>	<b>51,490,000</b>	<b>51,480,000</b>
<b>Profits of Businesses, Professions, &amp;c., not otherwise detailed (including Salaries of Employés) :—</b>								
England - - - - -	346,714,137	360,390,382	366,884,788	386,769,575	419,722,749	449,463,435	} Figures not available.	}
Scotland - - - - -	42,059,168	43,283,422	42,855,647	45,482,981	50,159,292	54,535,954		
Ireland - - - - -	12,101,652	11,911,767	12,015,324	12,611,533	13,191,736	13,486,497		
<b>TOTAL - - - - -</b>	<b>400,874,957</b>	<b>415,585,571</b>	<b>421,755,759</b>	<b>444,864,089</b>	<b>483,073,777</b>	<b>517,485,886</b>	—	—
<b>Profits of Railways in the United Kingdom :—</b>								
England - - - - -	34,884,536	36,279,547	38,728,234	39,966,383	38,562,619	40,370,421	40,989,000	} Figures not available.
Scotland - - - - -	5,265,134	5,402,118	5,573,007	5,860,290	5,373,831	5,695,023	5,870,492	
Ireland - - - - -	1,615,605	1,756,936	1,797,698	1,748,937	1,764,518	1,889,932	1,868,230	
<b>TOTAL - - - - -</b>	<b>41,765,275</b>	<b>43,438,601</b>	<b>46,099,539</b>	<b>47,565,310</b>	<b>45,700,968</b>	<b>47,955,376</b>	<b>48,727,722</b>	<b>48,800,000 (c)</b>
<b>(I) Salaries of Government and other Officials not included under head (II) :—</b>								
England - - - - -	23,078,706	23,887,950	24,708,162	25,832,143	26,741,535	30,715,276	43,956,800	51,329,000
Scotland - - - - -	320,764	325,973	334,202	365,981	385,808	359,267	394,330	401,000
Ireland - - - - -	1,448,066	1,478,407	1,464,333	1,503,742	1,513,484	1,515,457	1,534,817	1,556,000
<b>TOTAL - - - - -</b>	<b>24,847,536</b>	<b>25,692,330</b>	<b>26,506,697</b>	<b>27,701,866</b>	<b>28,640,827</b>	<b>32,620,000</b>	<b>45,886,007</b>	<b>53,286,000</b>
<b>(II) Salaries, &amp;c., of Corporation and Public Company Officials :—</b>								
England - - - - -	77,031,494	81,475,493	87,485,822	94,049,090	102,122,528	103,729,742	117,573,000	153,641,100
Scotland - - - - -	8,590,327	8,982,761	9,511,258	10,031,523	10,714,332	11,493,055	12,480,444	16,563,200
Ireland - - - - -	3,559,073	3,546,831	3,685,476	3,825,381	4,142,347	4,410,973	4,953,623	6,264,200
<b>TOTAL - - - - -</b>	<b>88,180,894</b>	<b>94,005,085</b>	<b>100,682,556</b>	<b>107,906,299</b>	<b>116,979,207</b>	<b>124,633,770</b>	<b>135,007,067</b>	<b>176,468,500</b>

(a) Owing to the delay in passing the Finance Bill for 1909-10 the figures for that year are somewhat below, and those for 1910-11 are somewhat above, normal.

(b) Excluding Irish Free State.

(c) Estimated figures.

of the INLAND REVENUE DEPARTMENT for the PURPOSES of the INCOME TAX,  
Year ended 5th April, from 1909-10 to 1923-4.

of the Inland Revenue Department.)

1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1. (d)	1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	SOURCES OF INCOME. (d)
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
36,710,000	36,700,000	36,680,000	36,660,000	36,660,000	36,660,000	42,250,000	From the Ownership of Lands (including rent charges under Tithes Commutation Act, Farmhouses, Farm-buildings, &c.) :—
5,590,000	5,580,000	5,575,000	5,570,000	5,570,000	5,570,000	5,880,000	England.
9,700,000	9,700,000	9,985,000	9,670,000	9,670,000	9,670,000	(b) 2,120,000	Scotland.
							Ireland.
			51,900,000	51,900,000	51,900,000	(b) 50,250,000	TOTAL.
52,000,000	51,980,000	51,940,000					From the Ownership of Houses, Messuages, Tenements, &c. :—
			211,002,000	214,821,043	228,723,100	276,716,344	England.
			23,082,630	23,157,603	23,596,512	28,173,880	Scotland.
			5,885,044	5,516,451	6,036,155	(b) 2,600,107	Ireland.
			239,969,674	243,495,097	258,355,767	(b) 307,580,341	TOTAL.
207,493,000	207,648,080	208,138,801					From the Occupation of Lands :—
21,892,900	21,967,071	22,475,508	70,000,000	70,000,000	36,000,000	41,550,000	England.
5,663,305	5,807,606	5,901,056	10,650,000	10,650,000	5,550,000	5,850,000	Scotland.
			18,300,000	18,300,000	9,650,000	(b) 2,100,000	Ireland.
			98,950,000	98,950,000	51,200,000	(b) 49,500,000	TOTAL.
							Manufacturing, Productive and Mining Industries :—
			454,373,264	484,333,211	445,950,080	425,888,044	England.
			50,033,443	61,216,474	54,354,037	51,906,089	Scotland.
			11,601,138	12,366,469	11,913,165	(b) 5,585,309	Ireland.
			525,007,845	557,916,154	512,217,282	(b) 483,379,442	TOTAL.
36,000,000	69,800,000	70,000,000					Distribution, Transport and Communication :—
5,530,000	10,650,000	10,650,000					(i) Profits of Railways in the United Kingdom :—
9,700,000	18,350,000	18,300,000	50,764,489	52,454,880	44,214,684	47,670,151	England.
			6,959,602	6,596,192	5,322,350	91,391	Scotland.
			2,274,479	2,200,000	1,900,000	(b) 452,320	Ireland.
			59,998,570	61,251,072	51,437,034	(b) 48,213,862	TOTAL.
Figures not available.							(ii) Other Assessments :—
			382,942,300	423,770,244	438,548,278	402,130,775	England.
			43,319,826	48,658,716	48,499,430	43,028,699	Scotland.
			12,724,686	13,586,549	13,853,577	(b) 5,308,725	Ireland.
			438,986,812	486,015,509	500,901,285	(b) 450,469,199	TOTAL.
							Finance, Professions and other Profits :—
			140,422,232	160,874,315	176,484,942	159,761,800	England.
			13,935,441	16,114,281	17,116,856	15,843,149	Scotland.
			3,269,062	3,512,404	4,023,826	(b) 1,515,305	Ireland.
			157,626,735	180,501,000	197,625,624	(b) 177,120,254	TOTAL.
Figures not available.							Interest on War Securities not taxed by deduction at the Source, Deposit and other Interest :—
			82,974,337	88,108,943	86,581,938	79,246,149	England.
			14,933,982	15,371,470	15,011,885	13,933,566	Scotland.
			3,133,290	2,868,926	2,737,394	(b) 997,695	Ireland.
			101,041,609	106,349,339	104,331,217	(b) 94,177,410	TOTAL.
50,000,000	51,491,790	54,958,532					(I) Salaries of Government and other Officials not included under head (II) :—
							England.
							Scotland.
							Ireland.
							TOTAL.
							(II) Salaries, &c., of Corporation and Public Company Officials :—
							England.
							Scotland.
							Ireland.
							TOTAL.
174,975,900	226,756,104	309,805,504					
18,672,461	23,398,456	32,956,800	424,333,012	458,180,973	490,474,471	561,266,141	
7,031,352	9,377,243	13,477,906	48,608,631	51,051,269	58,077,738	55,466,984	
			17,977,695	20,007,628	21,010,423	(b) 8,921,123	
			490,919,338	529,239,870	569,562,632	(b) 625,654,243	
200,679,713	259,531,803	356,240,010					

(d) From 1920-1 inclusive, the classification of sources of income has been revised.

(e) For 1923-4 all Employments are assessed under Schedule E.

## SUPER-TAX.

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION of INCOMES liable to SUPER-TAX for  
(Compiled from the Annual Reports

CLASS.		1900-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
		TOTAL INCOMES ASSESSED.								
Exceeding	Not Exceeding	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £
2,000l.	2,500l.	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}
2,500l.	3,000l.									
3,000l.	4,000l.									
4,000l.	5,000l.									
5,000l.	6,000l.									
6,000l.	7,000l.	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}
7,000l.	8,000l.									
8,000l.	10,000l.									
10,000l.	15,000l.									
15,000l.	20,000l.									
20,000l.	25,000l.	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}
25,000l.	30,000l.									
30,000l.	35,000l.									
35,000l.	40,000l.									
40,000l.	45,000l.									
45,000l.	50,000l.	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}
50,000l.	55,000l.									
55,000l.	65,000l.									
65,000l.	75,000l.									
75,000l.	100,000l.									
100,000l.	—	10,329	11,719	12,502	13,657	14,396	15,848	15,500	18,592	22,812
Total ...	...	139,609	143,055	151,160	160,469	175,605	244,769	233,362	261,939	301,311
		NUMBER OF PERSONS.								
Exceeding	Not Exceeding									
2,000l.	2,500l.	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}
2,500l.	3,000l.									
3,000l.	4,000l.									
4,000l.	5,000l.									
5,000l.	6,000l.									
6,000l.	7,000l.	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}
7,000l.	8,000l.									
8,000l.	10,000l.									
10,000l.	15,000l.									
15,000l.	20,000l.									
20,000l.	25,000l.	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}
25,000l.	30,000l.									
30,000l.	35,000l.									
35,000l.	40,000l.									
40,000l.	45,000l.									
45,000l.	50,000l.	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}
50,000l.	55,000l.									
55,000l.	65,000l.									
65,000l.	75,000l.									
75,000l.	100,000l.									
100,000l.	—	65	72	68	78	80	90	88	103	127
Total ...	...	11,328	11,698	12,290	12,965	14,008	30,211	29,465	31,985	35,564



## SUPER-TAX.

each of the YEARS ended 5th APRIL, 1910 to 1924.  
of the Inland Revenue Department.)

1918-19.	1919-20.	1920-21. (a)	1921-22. (a)	1922-23. (a) (b)	1923-24. (a) (b)	CLASS.	
TOTAL INCOMES ASSESSED.							
Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Exceeding	Not Exceeding
97,882	110,768	33,669	46,251	47,209	46,830	2,000.	2,500.
		35,341	39,972	39,583	39,402	2,500.	3,000.
		54,461	60,565	58,225	58,626	3,000.	4,000.
		40,996	44,559	41,911	42,039	4,000.	5,000.
86,101	99,559	32,205	35,458	32,739	32,604	5,000.	6,000.
		25,887	28,800	26,506	26,428	6,000.	7,000.
		21,596	23,330	20,841	20,813	7,000.	8,000.
		34,312	36,714	32,895	33,447	8,000.	10,000.
41,350	47,282	56,852	60,258	52,003	52,626	10,000.	15,000.
24,002	28,464	34,330	36,232	30,570	31,414	15,000.	20,000.
16,447	19,970	22,317	24,712	19,888	20,490	20,000.	25,000.
13,046	14,203	16,908	19,981	14,034	15,077	25,000.	30,000.
15,137	20,092	22,987	24,263	19,384	19,423	30,000.	35,000.
12,167	13,496	16,973	16,144	12,760	13,288	35,000.	40,000.
						40,000.	45,000.
						45,000.	50,000.
						50,000.	55,000.
15,274	16,886	21,192	21,684	17,460	19,165	55,000.	65,000.
9,257	9,780	12,288	10,506	10,281	9,070	65,000.	75,000.
						75,000.	100,000.
						100,000.	—
						—	—
24,491	20,497	36,214	37,477	24,907	23,275	Total.	
355,754	409,997	518,648	566,306	501,396	504,007		
NUMBER OF PERSONS.							
—	—	—	—	—	—	Exceeding	Not Exceeding
28,038	31,603	14,683	20,547	21,065	20,877	2,000.	2,500.
		12,916	14,596	14,470	14,401	2,500.	3,000.
		15,766	17,543	16,804	17,027	3,000.	4,000.
		9,185	9,962	9,388	9,413	4,000.	5,000.
12,586	14,515	5,892	6,483	5,998	5,962	5,000.	6,000.
		4,000	4,449	4,090	4,092	6,000.	7,000.
		2,883	3,118	2,784	2,783	7,000.	8,000.
		3,856	4,112	3,701	3,752	8,000.	10,000.
3,413	3,909	4,709	4,973	4,303	4,353	10,000.	15,000.
1,397	1,660	1,983	2,097	1,781	1,828	15,000.	20,000.
735	894	997	1,108	896	921	20,000.	25,000.
501	519	621	709	512	553	25,000.	30,000.
439	584	669	704	571	567	30,000.	35,000.
						35,000.	40,000.
						40,000.	45,000.
						45,000.	50,000.
276	302	376	363	286	298	50,000.	55,000.
25	279	356	358	284	319	55,000.	65,000.
						65,000.	75,000.
						75,000.	100,000.
						100,000.	—
106	113	143	123	118	105	Total.	
121	148	176	206	132	124		
47,869	54,526	79,211	91,451	87,293	87,375		

(a) The figures for these years are not final.  
(b) Excluding Irish Free State.

## ESTATE AND PROBATE, &amp;c. DUTIES.

NO. 17.—NET CAPITAL VALUE OF PROPERTY on which ESTATE DUTY  
ended 31st March

(Compiled from Returns furnished by

YEARS ended 31st March.	England.	Scotland.	Ireland.	Total.	England.	Scotland.
	Personalty.				Realty.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1910-1	190,405,000	23,627,000	11,629,000	225,661,000	40,378,000	5,071,000
1911-2	196,089,000	23,889,000	10,235,000	230,213,000	40,811,000	6,134,000
1912-3	191,991,000	28,747,000	10,378,000	231,116,000	41,343,000	5,524,000
1913-4	207,036,000	31,432,000	11,957,000	250,425,000	39,464,000	6,126,000
1914-5	197,247,000	32,369,000	11,486,000	241,102,000	51,960,000	6,327,000
1915-6	}	}	}	}	}	}
1916-7						
1917-8						
1918-9						
1919-20						
	Not available.				Not available.	
1920-1 (a)	255,313,175	38,299,842	12,987,262	306,600,079	71,872,603	7,404,189
1921-2	270,336,537	37,266,135	13,125,037	320,727,729	78,017,489	7,465,053
1922-3 (b)	303,562,141	43,898,739	—	347,460,880	73,792,937	9,943,707
1923-4 (b)	323,056,276	44,380,518	—	367,436,794	65,980,701	8,478,467
1924-5 (b)	337,161,539	46,232,763	—	383,394,302	69,235,268	8,506,807

NOTE.—In this statement Leasehold Properties are classified under Personalty, that being the basis for ascertaining the capital upon which the Annual Local Taxation Grants are founded.

## ESTATE AND PROBATE, &amp;c. DUTIES.

(or PROBATE, INVENTORY or ACCOUNT DUTY(a)) was paid in the Years 1911 to 1925.

the Inland Revenue Department.)

Ireland.	Total.	England.	Scotland.	Ireland.	Total.	YEARS ended 31st March.
Realty.		Total.				
£	£	£	£	£	£	
3,268,000	48,717,000	230,783,000	28,698,000	14,897,000	274,378,000	1910-1
2,785,000	49,730,000	236,900,000	30,023,000	13,020,000	279,943,000	1911-2
2,723,000	49,590,000	233,334,000	34,271,000	13,101,000	280,706,000	1912-3
3,421,000	49,011,000	246,500,000	37,558,000	15,378,000	299,436,000	1913-4
3,189,000	61,476,000	249,207,000	38,696,000	14,675,000	302,578,000	1914-5
						1915-6
						1916-7
Not available.		Not available.				1917-8
						1918-9
						1919-20
5,468,954	84,745,746	327,185,778	45,703,831	18,456,216	391,345,825	1920-1 (a)
4,624,318	90,106,860	357,354,046	44,731,188	17,749,355	419,834,589	1921-2
—	83,736,644	377,355,078	53,842,446	—	431,197,524	1922-3(b)
—	74,459,168	369,036,977	52,858,985	—	441,895,962	1923-4(b)
—	77,741,075	406,396,807	54,738,570	—	461,135,377	1924-5(b)

(a) The collection of statistics relating to Probate and Inventory or Account Duty has been discontinued; the figures for 1920-21 and later years are therefore confined to the Net Capital Values on which Estate Duty was paid.

(b) Great Britain only.



## ESTATE DUTIES.

No. 18.—CLASSIFICATION of the NUMBER of ESTATES and CAPITAL VALUE of  
(Compiled from the Annual Reports

CLASS.		1910-1.	1911-2.	1912-3.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.
		I. NUMBER OF							
Small Estates	Not exceeding 300 <i>l.</i> gross value -	19,563	20,483	20,565	21,818	21,858	23,944	24,521	24,446
	Exceeding 300 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 500 <i>l.</i> gross value.	9,612	10,123	10,324	10,806	11,007	11,836	12,491	12,386
Net—									
Exceeding	100 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 500 <i>l.</i>	6,151	6,179	6,130	6,199	6,347	6,477	6,598	6,117
"	500 <i>l.</i> " " 1,000 <i>l.</i>	10,948	11,322	11,160	11,857	12,302	12,858	13,720	13,453
"	1,000 <i>l.</i> " " 5,000 <i>l.</i>	14,499	14,855	15,188	16,004	16,354	17,736	18,552	18,293
"	5,000 <i>l.</i> " " 10,000 <i>l.</i>	3,115	3,174	3,419	3,537	3,471	3,967	4,271	4,071
"	10,000 <i>l.</i> " " 15,000 <i>l.</i>	1,967	2,042	1,935	2,239	2,164	2,442	2,425	2,345
"	15,000 <i>l.</i> " " 20,000 <i>l.</i>	401	424	434	475	475	545	526	571
"	20,000 <i>l.</i> " " 25,000 <i>l.</i>	633	650	673	723	732	810	776	635
"	25,000 <i>l.</i> " " 30,000 <i>l.</i>	220	225	219	226	235	256	271	260
"	30,000 <i>l.</i> " " 40,000 <i>l.</i>	230	246	261	236	287	297	282	254
"	40,000 <i>l.</i> " " 50,000 <i>l.</i>	43	31	45	49	38	34	54	45
"	50,000 <i>l.</i> " " 70,000 <i>l.</i>	126	153	137	155	153	155	159	143
"	70,000 <i>l.</i> " " 80,000 <i>l.</i>	113	138	118	155	118	144	147	135
"	80,000 <i>l.</i> " " 100,000 <i>l.</i>	61	69	69	55	54	62	64	75
"	100,000 <i>l.</i> " " 150,000 <i>l.</i>	22	39	30	22	34	29	45	38
"	150,000 <i>l.</i> " " 200,000 <i>l.</i>	48	32	38	37	40	51	58	57
"	200,000 <i>l.</i> " " 250,000 <i>l.</i>	11	6	14	17	17	9	14	12
"	250,000 <i>l.</i> " " 300,000 <i>l.</i>	1	11	4	10	10	9	5	8
"	300,000 <i>l.</i> " " 400,000 <i>l.</i>	8	14	4	8	6	13	7	8
"	400,000 <i>l.</i> " " 500,000 <i>l.</i>	4	3	5	3	4	5	4	6
"	500,000 <i>l.</i> " " 600,000 <i>l.</i>	11	2	8	7	7	3	4	11
"	600,000 <i>l.</i> " " 800,000 <i>l.</i>	—	2	2	2	—	2	1	1
"	800,000 <i>l.</i> " " 1,000,000 <i>l.</i>	3	—	—	2	—	1	3	—
"	1,000,000 <i>l.</i> " " 1,500,000 <i>l.</i>	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
"	1,500,000 <i>l.</i> " " 2,000,000 <i>l.</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
"	2,000,000 <i>l.</i> " " 3,000,000 <i>l.</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
"	3,000,000 <i>l.</i> " " —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL		67,795	70,222	70,788	74,642	75,739	81,676	84,998	83,370
		II. CAPITAL VALUE OF							
Small Estates	Not exceeding 300 <i>l.</i> gross value -	3,753	3,897	3,946	4,180	4,189			
	Exceeding 300 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 500 <i>l.</i> gross value.	3,801	3,894	4,082	4,318	4,380			
Net—									
Exceeding	100 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 500 <i>l.</i>	2,674	2,760	2,647	2,705	2,855			
"	500 <i>l.</i> " " 1,000 <i>l.</i>	9,070	9,400	9,230	9,943	10,380			
"	1,000 <i>l.</i> " " 5,000 <i>l.</i>	38,775	39,314	39,187	42,783	44,613			
"	5,000 <i>l.</i> " " 10,000 <i>l.</i>	25,347	26,247	28,038	28,646	29,273			
"	10,000 <i>l.</i> " " 15,000 <i>l.</i>	31,488	31,086	31,390	35,146	35,112			
"	15,000 <i>l.</i> " " 20,000 <i>l.</i>	9,693	10,339	10,032	11,356	12,583			
"	20,000 <i>l.</i> " " 25,000 <i>l.</i>	21,123	22,411	22,776	23,956	25,980			
"	25,000 <i>l.</i> " " 30,000 <i>l.</i>	10,756	10,789	10,622	10,548	11,513			
"	30,000 <i>l.</i> " " 40,000 <i>l.</i>	14,489	14,906	16,338	15,450	18,737			
"	40,000 <i>l.</i> " " 50,000 <i>l.</i>	3,316	2,408	3,620	3,686	2,873			
"	50,000 <i>l.</i> " " 70,000 <i>l.</i>	12,560	13,060	12,901	14,275	14,087			
"	70,000 <i>l.</i> " " 80,000 <i>l.</i>	13,991	16,372	16,229	18,614	17,497			
"	80,000 <i>l.</i> " " 100,000 <i>l.</i>	10,682	12,410	10,586	8,964	10,005			
"	100,000 <i>l.</i> " " 150,000 <i>l.</i>	4,228	8,842	6,146	5,067	7,120			
"	150,000 <i>l.</i> " " 200,000 <i>l.</i>	16,738	11,186	10,902	13,761	14,233			
"	200,000 <i>l.</i> " " 250,000 <i>l.</i>	5,904	2,219	7,764	7,115	6,648			
"	250,000 <i>l.</i> " " 300,000 <i>l.</i>	2,385	4,786	3,513	3,396	5,446			
"	300,000 <i>l.</i> " " 400,000 <i>l.</i>	7,239	10,814	3,580	5,382	7,531			
"	400,000 <i>l.</i> " " 500,000 <i>l.</i>	934	4,778	4,467	5,275	4,093			
"	500,000 <i>l.</i> " " 600,000 <i>l.</i>	12,316	1,134	6,880	7,641	5,849			
"	600,000 <i>l.</i> " " 800,000 <i>l.</i>	— 1,364 (a)	7,193	7,056	322	1,827			
"	800,000 <i>l.</i> " " 1,000,000 <i>l.</i>	8,350	— 1,890 (a)	249	6,870	— 2,063 (a)			
"	1,000,000 <i>l.</i> " " 1,500,000 <i>l.</i>	4,477	9,614	5,062	7,033	12,993			
"	1,500,000 <i>l.</i> " " 2,000,000 <i>l.</i>								
"	2,000,000 <i>l.</i> " " 3,000,000 <i>l.</i>								
"	3,000,000 <i>l.</i> " " —								
TOTAL		272,725	278,369	279,253	296,438	307,284			

(a) Capital transferred, in the year, to other classes exceeded that brought into this class.

## ESTATE DUTIES.

ESTATES or PORTIONS of ESTATES liable to ESTATE DUTY.  
of the Inland Revenue Department.)

1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3. (b)	1923-4. (b)	1924- (b)	CLASS.
ESTATES.							
27,236 14,345	29,923 15,792	26,468 14,653	23,504 16,101	25,143 14,970	24,560 15,180	26,206 15,353	Small Estates { Not exceeding 300l. gross value. Exceeding 300l. but not exceed- ing 500l. gross value.
6,661 14,561 19,633 4,163 2,441	24,691 23,369 5,152 2,026 976	23,624 22,498 4,747 1,818 938	23,546 24,731 5,145 1,921 950	24,051 23,766 5,127 2,014 1,027	24,166 24,378 5,209 2,046 1,035	25,754 25,855 5,721 2,152 1,186	Net— Exceeding 100l. but not exceeding 500l. 500l. " " 1,000l. " " " " 5,000l. " " " " 10,000l. " " " " 15,000l. " " " " 20,000l. " " " " 25,000l. " " " " 30,000l. " " " " 40,000l. " " " " 50,000l. " " " " 60,000l. " " " " 70,000l. " " " " 80,000l. " " " " 100,000l. " " " " 150,000l. " " " " 200,000l. " " " " 250,000l. " " " " 300,000l. " " " " 400,000l. " " " " 500,000l. " " " " 600,000l. " " " " 800,000l. " " " " 1,000,000l. " " " " 1,500,000l. " " " " 2,000,000l. " " " " 3,000,000l.
753 661 278 252 50 137 144 57 39 44 14 6 7 8 7 1 — 1	726 389 467 501 319 190 267 146 161 89 31 25 39 21 15 11 4 7 3 2 —	598 357 501 308 173 236 142 75 33 14 24 11 6 4 8 7 2 2 —	578 445 513 272 203 227 119 134 73 38 23 25 20 7 5 2 6 3 2 1	619 383 550 306 207 240 136 162 69 30 23 30 9 12 11 2 0 3 2	657 462 542 331 205 290 152 173 70 51 20 34 5 8 7 2 5 7 3 2	701 459 571 349 212 246 146 185 84 57 26 24 13 10 12 7 5 5 7 — 1	TOTAL.
91,499	104,841	97,399	105,596	(b) 98,902	(b) 99,900	(b) 105,947	
ESTATES (in thousand £).							
Not available.							
	5,144 5,732	5,473 6,303	4,882 5,939	4,902 5,791	5,256 6,030		Small Estates { Not exceeding 300l. gross value. Exceeding 300l. but not exceed- ing 500l. gross value.
	17,415	19,286	17,547	17,475	18,518		Net— Exceeding 100l. but not exceeding 500l. 500l. " " 1,000l. " " " " 5,000l. " " " " 10,000l. " " " " 15,000l. " " " " 20,000l. " " " " 25,000l. " " " " 30,000l. " " " " 40,000l. " " " " 50,000l. " " " " 60,000l. " " " " 70,000l. " " " " 80,000l. " " " " 100,000l. " " " " 150,000l. " " " " 200,000l. " " " " 250,000l. " " " " 300,000l. " " " " 400,000l. " " " " 500,000l. " " " " 600,000l. " " " " 800,000l. " " " " 1,000,000l. " " " " 1,500,000l. " " " " 2,000,000l. " " " " 3,000,000l.
	56,454 40,461 29,163 17,004 16,298 11,958 19,065 16,974 10,474	67,047 43,112 28,987 19,134 15,359 14,001 20,415 14,557 13,462	63,155 43,518 30,968 20,822 16,410 12,890 21,282 15,822 12,403	64,303 44,387 31,033 20,793 17,616 13,698 21,911 18,401 12,639	67,912 47,884 31,842 23,865 19,442 14,701 23,726 18,240 12,231		
	18,343	19,845	22,215	23,761	20,221		
	12,861 25,823 13,272 8,399 4,393 12,224 5,397 4,070 3,370 4,244 15,414 5,160 8,651 2,683	13,190 19,684 13,993 11,192 9,951 10,558 9,415 4,802 8,362 4,020 9,826 3,148 3,773 10,960	14,843 21,515 14,377 9,306 6,218 13,503 6,317 8,259 8,113 4,354 17,432 8,842 8,111 7,957	16,188 26,605 14,823 9,477 7,471 15,383 7,085 1,894 7,478 9,947 5,153 10,411 8,119 10,120	14,900 27,169 19,503 14,762 10,561 11,354 7,133 7,253 7,136 4,344 10,004 12,027 484 4,607		TOTAL.
	391,346	410,835	(b) 431,198	(b) 441,896	(b) 461,135		

(b) Great Britain only.

## LOCAL AUTHORITIES:—RECEIPTS.

No. 19.—TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM DIRECT AND INDIRECT TAXATION, and FROM UNITED KINGDOM, in each

[Tables Nos. 19–20 have been compiled from the Annual Local Taxation Returns (England and by the Local Government Board (Ireland); and

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-1.	1911-2.	1912-3.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.
ENGLAND AND WALES.								
From Sources other than Loans:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Public Rates (for details, see p. 60)	61,273,458	63,260,940	65,152,299	66,368,704	68,212,608	71,276,158	73,733,826	75,850,831
Government Contributions(c)	21,355,732	20,914,877	21,164,998	22,269,629	21,911,601	22,617,248	23,160,815	23,353,070
Tolls, Dues, and Duties(e)	4,685,030	7,079,453	7,351,387	7,978,219	8,240,260	8,460,444	8,698,034	10,430,572
Water Undertakings(a)	4,909,627	4,999,201	5,135,155	5,350,392	5,469,857	5,681,310	5,886,807	9,128,299
Gas Undertakings	7,487,871	7,484,429	7,804,558	8,028,560	8,590,186	8,716,230	8,626,209	10,084,330
Electric Light Undertakings	3,491,040	3,663,015	4,023,381	4,332,300	4,821,506	5,369,470	5,687,929	6,638,454
Tramways and Light Railways(b)	8,030,076	8,472,347	8,854,976	9,549,038	9,770,103	10,345,423	10,652,333	11,240,326
Repayments on account of Private Improvements executed by Local Authorities.	1,327,379	1,293,215	1,307,694	1,296,640	1,206,497	1,305,525	1,200,628	943,472
Rents, Interest, &c. not elsewhere included	3,176,440	3,457,713	3,638,328	4,194,748	4,409,483	4,660,189		
Sales of Property	228,094	122,346	183,942	165,505	241,680	415,338	11,628,648	11,877,634
Fees, Fines, Penalties and "Licences"(e)	1,301,360	1,319,883	1,380,874	1,500,763	1,621,754	1,735,181		
Miscellaneous	4,706,487	4,841,203	5,076,655	5,204,067	5,826,953	5,789,476		
From Loans(a)	20,028,195	41,248,933	17,982,036	17,748,899	17,512,923	19,977,119	22,421,609	8,987,778
TOTAL RECEIPTS(a)	141,980,789	168,157,555	149,056,283	154,037,464	157,835,123	169,325,118	175,666,863	168,534,766
		(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
SCOTLAND.								
From Sources other than Loans:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Rates	6,351,993	6,614,447	6,811,167	6,989,228	7,403,148	7,708,950	8,150,530	8,208,648
Government Contributions(g)	2,608,082	2,775,054	2,915,277	2,979,138	2,939,349	3,014,465	3,134,190	2,996,366
Tolls, Dues, and Duties	1,222,069	1,257,375	1,298,498	1,320,616	1,410,942	1,407,127	1,354,594	1,406,444
Water Undertakings	1,023,103	1,036,197	1,084,641	1,119,280	1,145,632	1,197,339	1,225,204	1,250,665
Gas Undertakings	1,907,400	1,951,847	1,987,918	2,072,453	2,311,458	2,352,902	2,379,821	3,009,526
Electric Light Undertakings	562,910	579,276	625,879	659,952	717,898	778,986	792,628	1,006,390
Tramways and Light Railways(f)	1,235,996	1,253,201	1,316,972	1,375,599	1,413,323	1,512,957	1,506,153	1,615,618
Repayments on account of Private Improvements executed by Local Authorities.	33,173	28,999	29,708	27,128	23,526	26,248	23,138	19,222
Housing of the Working Classes	104,654	106,959	104,175	108,362	105,872	106,059	108,237	116,905
Rents, Interest, &c.								
Fees, Fines, Penalties and Licences	843,574	875,894	891,214	897,100	959,601	939,947	1,017,517	1,020,506
Miscellaneous								
Sales of Property(h)	150,545	151,685	180,564	133,415	83,954	200,457	85,948	105,445
From Loans	2,473,963	2,155,760	2,251,903	2,349,960	2,181,296	3,016,881	3,298,568	1,465,059
TOTAL RECEIPTS	18,517,462	18,786,708	19,472,916	20,032,231	20,695,981	22,252,318	23,074,828	22,221,324
IRELAND.								
From Sources other than Loans:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Rates(j)	3,123,367	3,300,524	3,317,201	3,297,719	3,300,828	3,358,402	3,490,350	3,677,774
Government Contributions(i)	1,358,949	1,456,305	1,364,328	1,414,675	1,410,073	1,450,272	1,439,169	1,514,583
Tolls, Dues, and Duties	397,552	403,936	422,386	429,478	431,568	438,213	427,077	423,357
Water Undertakings	331,250	334,316	341,499	339,477	345,393	355,473	374,057	381,550
Gas Undertakings	361,125	376,935	398,353	412,400	429,404	430,262	417,942	481,543
Electric Light undertakings	136,326	143,257	165,502	185,444	210,333	236,419	258,829	296,876
Tramways(j)	185,043	203,875	218,301	243,819	255,740	272,994	270,237	282,822
Rents, Interest, &c.	255,646	267,948	289,302	316,988	327,542	337,739	363,757	377,709
Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Licences	115,998	120,144	122,814	124,224	117,519	118,486	117,235	114,042
Miscellaneous	367,159	352,294	353,214	356,562	372,179	363,088	407,822	393,317
From Loans	1,463,650	1,790,964	1,788,354	1,165,967	1,602,988	1,044,666	1,265,255	1,027,619
TOTAL RECEIPTS	8,106,056	8,752,498	8,776,254	8,286,653	8,803,572	8,406,014	8,831,730	8,971,082

(a) In the similar Tables published in earlier numbers of this Abstract, the sums received and expended by the Metropolitan Water Board were not included, as no part of the expenditure of the Water Board was charged on public rates. In the year 1913-14 the Board began to issue precepts to rating authorities. All the sums received by the Board from 1913-14 inclusive are included in the Table.

(b) Including the revenue of local authorities derived from leased lines, and (from 1913-14 inclusive) sums received on account of trolley vehicle and motor omnibus undertakings.

(c) Consisting partly of Grants (e.g. in aid of the cost of Education, see Tables Nos. 145-6, pp. 264-6), and partly of receipts from the Local Taxation Account and from the Local Taxation Licence Duties to which sec. 6 of the Finance Act, 1908, applies (see Table No. 11, pp. 32-3).

(d) Including the following sums, accounted for by the Port of London Authority, which was established under the Port of London Act, 1908—(for 1909-10) 22,570,450*l.* of loans and 2,679,183*l.* of other receipts; (for 1910-1) 673,750*l.* of loans and 2,877,770*l.* of other receipts; (for 1911-2) 824,720*l.* of loans and 3,264,513*l.* of other receipts; (for 1912-3) 675,000*l.* of loans and 3,422,388*l.* of other receipts; (for 1913-4) 524,000*l.* of loans and 3,451,562*l.* of other receipts; (for 1914-5) 806,661*l.* of loans and 3,752,952*l.* of other receipts; (for 1915-6) 520,000*l.* of loans and 4,591,158*l.* of other receipts; (for 1916-7) 240,000*l.* of loans and 4,592,643*l.* of other receipts; (for 1917-8) 397,471*l.* of loans and 4,444,960*l.* of other receipts; (for 1918-9) 592,529*l.* of loans and 5,787,946*l.* of other receipts; (for 1919-20) 250,000*l.* of loans and 8,374,739*l.* of other receipts; (for 1920-21) 500,000*l.* of loans and 10,149,447*l.* of other receipts; (for 1921-22) 920,000*l.* of loans and 8,065,975*l.* of other receipts; and (for 1922-23) 500,000*l.* of loans and 6,613,826*l.* of other receipts.



## LOCAL AUTHORITIES :—RECEIPTS.

OTHER SOURCES OF RECEIPT BY LOCAL AUTHORITIES, in each DIVISION of the of the Years 1908-9 to 1922-3.

*Wales*); *Annual Local Taxation Returns (Scotland)*; *Returns and Reports issued the Annual Local Taxation Returns (Northern Ireland).*]

1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3.	SOURCES OF RECEIPTS.
ENGLAND AND WALES.							
£ 72,885,306 22,881,288 10,599,174 9,340,454 10,835,550 8,106,246 12,110,532 578,691	£ 75,376,699 26,309,189 10,764,012 9,453,659 12,440,731 8,475,316 14,106,550 393,299	£ 84,703,181 28,910,807 13,472,989 9,738,140 13,916,656 10,700,254 16,886,078 346,719	£ 105,633,359 48,263,446 17,542,601 10,742,026 17,377,887 13,730,235 20,381,131 612,630	£ 151,809,139 63,040,998 20,062,743 11,524,078 21,581,074 17,926,759 23,645,740 972,071	£ 170,871,876 76,663,078 18,023,074 12,613,969 20,291,751 17,730,043 23,638,019 1,091,527	£ 157,273,530 75,343,058 17,128,437 14,900,844 18,060,607 18,339,998 23,420,475 1,126,800	From Sources other than Loans : Public Rates (for details see p. 60). Government Contributions.(c) Tolls, Dues, and Duties.(e) Water Undertakings.(n) Gas Undertakings. Electric Light Undertakings. Tramways and Light Railways.(b) Repayments on account of Private Improvements executed by Local Authorities. Rents, Interest, &c. not elsewhere included. Sales of Property. Fees, Fines, Penalties and Licences,(e) Miscellaneous. From Loans.(n)
12,826,828	14,249,529	16,180,116	23,634,125	30,591,107	33,544,501	35,023,538	
5,402,102	4,064,214	4,306,033	24,308,257	116,056,859	127,375,530	61,077,230	
165,566,171 (d)	176,633,217 (d)	199,160,943 (d)	282,225,497 (d)	457,210,568 (d)	501,843,368 (d)	422,194,487 (d)	TOTAL RECEIPTS.(a)
SCOTLAND.							
£ 8,072,684 3,176,618 1,394,732 1,276,441 3,088,858 1,097,549 1,737,545 12,786	£ 8,451,517 3,498,926 1,421,857 1,303,174 3,505,493 1,448,548 1,864,590 8,241	£ 9,333,467 3,915,378 1,728,235 1,381,638 4,079,881 1,591,128 2,071,107 8,197	£ 12,931,609 7,972,717 2,102,535 1,598,873 4,775,722 1,942,763 2,801,604 9,143	£ Particulars not available	£ Particulars not available.	£ Particulars not available.	From Sources other than Loans : Rates. Government Contributions.(g) Tolls, Dues and Duties. Water Undertakings. Gas Undertakings. Electric Light Undertakings. Tramways and Light Railways.(f) Repayments on account of Private Improvements executed by Local Authorities. Housing of the Working Classes. Rents, Interest, &c. Fees, Fines, Penalties and Licences. Miscellaneous. Sales of Property.(h) From Loans.
130,463	136,030	151,737	168,505				
1,078,660	1,213,289	1,416,598	1,768,222				
154,164	306,798	125,376	452,433				
1,218,724	1,095,890	1,297,920	4,014,006				
22,429,844	24,254,283	27,100,682	40,558,132				TOTAL RECEIPTS.
IRELAND.							
£ 8,746,609 1,441,866 426,181 391,783 556,320 316,901 302,013 395,202 112,194 464,985 633,774	£ 4,146,363 1,548,031 424,318 395,293 671,160 359,729 357,613 435,805 108,808 505,489 374,012	£ 5,016,996 (i) 1,476,194 450,892 432,035 755,741 398,406 408,554 451,917 110,167 581,365 271,475	£ Particulars not available.	£ Particulars not available.	£ (k) 2,833,203 (l) 527,345 — 219,746 949,916 409,887 656,665 68,850 19,292 530,736 1,391,872	£ (k) Particulars not available.	From Sources other than Loans : Rates. Government Contributions. Tolls, Dues, and Duties. Water Undertakings. Gas Undertakings. Electric Light Undertakings. Tramways.(j) Rents, Interest, &c. Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Licences. Miscellaneous. From Loans.
8,787,828	9,326,621	10,353,743			7,607,512 (k)		TOTAL RECEIPTS.

(e) The proceeds of duties received through the Local Taxation Account, with the proceeds of the Local Taxation Licence Notice to which sec. 6 of the Finance Act, 1908, applies, are entered against the heading "Government Contributions" (see note (c)). For the year 1914-15 and later years the amounts entered against the item "Tolls, Dues and Duties" include, in addition to harbour and market tolls, dues and duties, certain receipts from rents, sales and miscellaneous sources in respect of those undertakings which in earlier years were entered against other headings.

(f) Including the revenue of Local Authorities derived from leased lines.

(g) Consisting partly of Grants-in-Aid (e.g., in aid of cost of Education) and partly of receipts from Local Taxation Account (see Table No. 11, pp. 32-3).

(h) The figures represent "Capital Receipts, other than from Loans," and include sales of property, gifts, &c.

(i) Consisting partly of Grants-in-Aid (excluding Grants to the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland), and partly of Receipts from Local Taxation Account (see Table No. 11, pp. 32-3) in 1918-9 and prior years.

(j) The only Municipal Tramways are in Belfast.

(k) Northern Ireland only.

(l) Including grants formerly paid from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account and bounty in lieu of rates on Government property.

## LOCAL AUTHORITIES:—RECEIPTS AND LOANS.

No. 19.—TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM DIRECT AND INDIRECT TAXATION, and from UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-1.	1911-2.	1912-3.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.
UNITED KINGDOM.								
From Sources other than Loans:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Rates	70,748,818	73,175,911	75,280,667	76,635,651	78,916,584	82,343,510	85,374,706	87,737,253
Government Contributions(b)	25,322,763	25,146,236	25,444,603	26,963,442	26,261,023	27,081,983	27,734,174	27,864,019
Tolls, Dues, and Duties(d)	6,284,651	8,740,764	9,067,271	9,728,313	10,082,770	10,305,784	11,479,725	12,260,373
Water Undertakings(f)	6,265,980	6,369,714	6,561,295	6,809,149	6,960,882	10,204,131	10,484,068	10,760,514
Gas Undertakings	9,756,396	9,815,211	10,185,829	10,513,413	11,331,060	11,499,394	11,423,972	13,575,390
Electric Light Undertakings	4,190,276	4,335,548	4,814,762	5,227,696	5,749,724	6,384,875	6,709,386	7,941,650
Tramways and Light Railways(g)	9,461,115	9,929,423	10,390,249	11,168,456	11,439,166	12,131,374	12,423,728	13,138,586
Repayments on account of Private Improvements executed by Local Authorities.	1,360,552	1,322,214	1,337,402	1,323,768	1,230,023	1,351,773	1,223,766	962,694
Rents, Interest, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Licences(g)	10,871,309	11,342,038	11,856,576	12,702,814	13,740,603	14,046,165	13,729,464	14,005,648
Miscellaneous	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of Property(c)	378,639	274,039	364,506	298,920	325,634	615,795	-	-
From Loans(f)	23,965,808	45,195,683	22,002,293	21,264,726	21,297,207	24,038,666	26,985,432	11,481,056
TOTAL RECEIPTS(f)	168,604,307	195,696,761	177,305,453	182,356,348	187,334,676	199,983,450	207,573,421	199,727,172
		(e)						

(a) Including the Revenue of Local Authorities derived from Leased Lines.

(b) Consisting partly of Grants-in Aid (excluding Grants to the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland), and partly of Receipts from Local Taxation Account. (See Table No. 11, pp. 32-3.)

(c) See note (h), p. 47.

## No. 20.—OUTSTANDING LOANS of LOCAL AUTHORITIES at

PURPOSES.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-1.	1911-2.	1912-3.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.
ENGLAND AND WALES.(a)								
Baths, cemeteries, electricity supply, gasworks, harbours, piers, docks, canals and quays, light railways, markets, tramways, and waterworks.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Other purposes	274,169,233	301,722,003	303,805,215	307,437,108	308,307,273	310,156,466	313,144,572	311,780,100
Total Outstanding Loans	231,855,527	234,280,526	236,406,265	249,134,031	249,014,064	252,473,579	257,623,920	253,776,517
Included above are the outstanding loans of the—	506,024,810	536,002,529	540,211,480	556,571,139	557,321,337	562,630,045	570,768,492	565,556,617
Metropolitan Water Board	48,872,063	49,529,222	49,701,816	49,650,307	49,585,189	49,721,498	49,837,876	49,947,915
Port of London Authority (g)	—	23,209,000	23,865,733	24,860,459	25,535,459	26,139,459	26,990,469	27,110,469
SCOTLAND.								
Outstanding Loans	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Annuities—Capitalized Values	62,033,677	62,183,710	62,455,929	62,863,427	63,014,923	63,686,773	64,924,211	64,229,632
	3,675,150	3,647,985	3,589,236	3,413,697	3,321,073	3,209,671	3,069,457	2,489,698
IRELAND.								
Outstanding Loans	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
	20,781,466	22,066,634	23,390,939	24,125,331	24,975,570	25,451,911	26,025,740	26,289,071
UNITED KINGDOM.								
Outstanding Loans	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
	588,859,353	620,253,075	626,058,348	643,539,897	645,311,830	651,768,729	661,718,443	656,075,320
Annuities—Capitalized Values (Scotland)	3,675,150	3,647,985	3,589,236	3,413,697	3,321,073	3,209,671	3,069,457	2,489,698

(a) Sums ascertained to be owing by one capital fund of a local authority to another capital fund of the same authority are not included. The total sum so owing at the end of 1922-3 amounted to 1,972,753.

(b) The entries for the years up to 1911-12 are not, as regards some items, on the same basis as the entries for 1911-12 and subsequent years. The effect of the change, as affecting the entries for 1911-12, was to increase by about 11,987,000£, both the total of the outstanding loans and the total of the amounts standing to the credit of sinking funds for the repayment of loans.

(c) Towards the repayment of such of the above-mentioned outstanding loans as were repayable by means of Sinking Funds there stood to the credit of those funds at the end of 1922-3 sums amounting to 62,415,462£.

## LOCAL AUTHORITIES:—RECEIPTS AND LOANS.

other SOURCES of RECEIPT by LOCAL AUTHORITIES, in each DIVISION of the Years 1908-9 to 1922-3—*Continued.*

1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3.	SOURCES OF RECEIPTS.
UNITED KINGDOM.							
£ 84,704,599	£ 87,974,578	£ 99,053,664	£	£	£	£	From Sources other than Loans:
27,499,772	31,356,146	34,302,379	Particulars not available	Particulars not available	Particulars not available	Particulars not available	Rates.
12,420,107	12,610,167	15,652,066					Government Contributions.(b)
11,008,678	11,152,126	11,551,813					Tolls, Dues, and Duties.(d)
14,480,728	16,617,404	18,752,278					Water Undertakings.(f)
9,520,696	11,283,593	12,689,788					Gas Undertakings.
14,140,490	16,328,753	19,365,739					Electric Light Undertakings.
591,477	401,540	354,916					Tramways and Light Railways.(a)
							Repayments on account of Private Improvements executed by Local Authorities.
							Rents, Interest, &c.
							Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Licences.(g)
							Miscellaneous.
							Sales of Property.(c)
							From Loans.(f)
15,162,496	16,955,098	19,017,276					TOTAL RECEIPTS.(f)
7,254,600	5,534,116	5,875,448					
196,783,643	210,214,121	236,615,367					

(d) See note (e), p. 47.

(e) For cause of increase, see note (d), p. 46.

(f) See note (a), p. 46.

the end of each of the Years from 1908-9 to 1922-3.

1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3.	PURPOSES.
ENGLAND AND WALES.(a)							
£ 310,228,707	£ 308,833,955	£ 307,766,285	£ 318,052,336	£ 333,654,903	£ 352,829,297	£ 360,722,298	Baths, cemeteries, electricity supply, gasworks, harbours, piers, docks, canals and quays, light railways, markets, tramways and waterworks.
247,755,097	241,674,844	236,428,563	237,092,956	324,105,992	415,737,465	443,158,427	Other purposes.
557,983,804	550,508,799	544,184,348	555,145,292	657,760,895	768,566,752	803,880,725 (c)	Total Outstanding Loans. <i>Included above are the outstanding loans of the—</i>
49,958,237	49,878,455	49,806,762	50,928,641	53,003,146	52,746,845	52,690,845	<i>Metropolitan Water Board.</i>
27,350,459	27,747,930	28,340,459	28,590,459	29,090,457	30,090,459	30,590,459	<i>Port of London Authority.(g)</i>
SCOTLAND.							
£ 60,686,911	£ 59,809,162	£ 58,672,921	£ 60,363,973	£	£	£	{ Outstanding Loans. Annuities—Capitalized Values.
2,192,863	2,078,018	2,052,779	1,896,228	Not available			
IRELAND.							
£ 25,991,001	£ 25,778,911	£ 25,453,114	£	£	£ (f)	£ (f)	Outstanding Loans.
(d)	(d)	(d)	Particulars not available.		10,173,731	Particulars not available	
UNITED KINGDOM.							
£ 644,661,716	£ 636,096,872	£ 628,310,883	£	£	£	£	{ Outstanding Loans. Annuities—Capitalized Values (Scotland).
2,192,863	2,078,018	2,052,779	Particulars not available				

(d) Not including the sums borrowed from the Treasurers of Local Authorities and invested in War Loan under the powers conferred by the Public Authorities and Bodies (Loans) Act, 1916, and the temporary loans obtained by urban and rural district councils under the Local Government (Allotments and Land Cultivation) (Ireland) Act, 1917.

(e) At the close of the year Sinking Funds amounting to 1,331,466*l.* were available for redemption of certain of these outstanding Loans.

(f) Northern Ireland only.

(g) Established under the Port of London Act, 1908.



## LOCAL AUTHORITIES: PAYMENTS.

No. 21.—AMOUNTS EXPENDED by the LOCAL AUTHORITIES in each  
[Compiled from the Annual Local

SERVICES.	ENGLAND					
	1910-1.	1911-2.	1912-3.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.
A.—EXPENDITURE DEFAYED.						
	(1) Excluding					
Education:	£	£	£	£	£	£
(i) Elementary Education (including Industrial Schools).	21,148,458	21,755,748	22,347,128	23,062,965	23,856,527	23,725,271
(ii) Higher Education - - - - -	4,141,429	4,483,008	4,700,036	5,006,967	5,122,409	4,990,340
Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting).	1,471,054	1,730,742	2,261,181	2,605,581	2,740,809	3,704,150
Gasworks - - - - -	5,648,932	5,736,957	6,205,624	6,939,301	6,948,813	8,109,658
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays.	4,087,167	4,389,472	4,864,161	4,780,345	5,094,136	5,570,390
Highways, Bridges, and Ferries (not including Lighting).	11,593,584	12,121,256	12,592,975	13,383,080	13,596,398	11,775,224
Hospitals other than Poor Law Infirmarys	1,353,462	1,392,844	1,472,720	1,931,962	2,393,991	2,519,972
Housing of the Working Classes - - -	203,789	243,191	262,069	244,155	289,895	317,542
Libraries (Public) - - - - -	635,052	600,605	604,967	621,510	608,992	599,632
Lighting (Public Streets, Roads, &c.) -	2,268,975	2,265,301	2,269,268	2,307,640	2,256,383	1,632,777
Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums - - -	3,162,545	3,272,034	3,455,337	3,582,454	3,694,065	3,897,038
Markets - - - - -	511,674	496,959	528,444	503,914	514,526	527,972
Parks, Commons, and Open Spaces - -	911,205	953,024	1,003,042	1,055,798	1,146,089	936,536
Police and Police Stations - - - - -	6,708,594	7,081,309	7,354,558	7,519,881	8,018,399	7,966,531
Poor Relief (excluding cost of maintenance of pauper lunatics in county and borough asylums).	11,268,314	10,674,773	11,038,071	11,097,314	11,629,171	11,784,088
Private Street Works and other works of private improvement.	968,038	853,706	846,869	869,791	854,968	530,151
Sewerage and Sewage Disposal - - -	2,309,958	2,195,384	2,336,768	2,406,324	3,528,923	(b) 4,046,785
Small Holdings and Allotments - - -	226,593	262,322	319,923	318,666	292,939	284,104
Tramways and Light Railways - - -	5,851,941	6,135,721	6,601,384	(h) 7,385,741	(h) 7,787,874	(h) 7,820,867
Waterworks(e) - - - - -	1,908,980	2,001,350	1,973,587	3,475,345	3,636,866	4,006,181
Other Works and Purposes - - - - -	13,603,900	14,012,562	14,093,651	14,717,434	14,873,051	13,236,962
Total Expenditure of Local Authorities (excluding loan charges) defrayed otherwise than out of Loans(e) - - - - -	99,898,504	102,656,268	106,922,803	113,811,773	117,890,170	118,086,189
	(2) Including					
Education:	(d)					
(i) Elementary Education (including Industrial Schools).	23,778,661	24,747,200	25,428,543	26,230,305	27,113,418	27,061,265
(ii) Higher Education - - - - -	(d) 4,508,879	4,953,073	5,193,509	5,326,895	5,695,390	5,570,020
Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting).	3,748,471	4,215,424	4,742,121	5,194,720	5,477,086	6,593,278
Gasworks - - - - -	7,197,130	7,295,889	7,790,009	8,517,330	8,551,164	9,751,278
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays.(c)	7,013,291	7,313,179	8,371,286	7,845,641	8,223,678	8,805,067
Highways, Bridges, and Ferries (not including Lighting).	(d) 14,581,325	(d) 15,038,562	(d) 15,586,563	(d) 16,513,352	17,600,480	15,830,901
Hospitals other than Poor Law Infirmarys	1,848,929	1,884,210	1,953,710	2,424,722	2,894,028	3,045,651
Housing of the Working Classes - - -	(d) 581,434	(d) 613,450	(d) 648,349	(d) 619,687	805,189	961,456
Libraries (Public) - - - - -	(d) 720,678	(d) 679,967	(d) 685,711	(d) 698,934	(a) 679,036	(d) 680,403
Lighting (Public Streets, Roads, &c.) -	2,291,008	2,287,284	2,286,878	2,329,025	2,277,438	1,653,591
Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums - - -	(d) 3,865,642	(d) 3,954,233	(d) 4,168,025	(d) 4,305,271	4,548,021	4,773,106
Markets - - - - -	871,669	866,586	891,642	850,597	928,735	878,828
Parks, Commons, and Open Spaces - -	(d) 1,412,479	(d) 1,450,243	(d) 1,517,281	(d) 1,593,807	1,744,572	1,569,333
Police and Police Stations - - - - -	6,852,211	7,224,429	7,502,497	7,675,342	8,176,503	8,125,081
Poor Relief (excluding cost of maintenance of pauper lunatics in county and borough asylums).	12,478,282	11,883,596	12,269,911	12,295,314	12,893,301	12,964,390
Private Street Works and other works of private improvement.	1,360,224	1,230,685	1,242,346	1,261,251	1,282,363	864,003
Sewerage and Sewage Disposal - - -	(d) 4,824,291	(d) 4,873,208	(d) 5,052,643	(d) 5,162,775	5,756,045	(b) 7,451,871
Small Holdings and Allotments - - -	(d) 281,274	(d) 346,423	(d) 433,962	(d) 479,499	494,837	520,929
Tramways and Light Railways - - -	7,985,813	8,643,401	9,205,428	(h) 10,014,244	(h) 10,473,912	(h) 10,711,712
Waterworks(e) - - - - -	5,591,186	5,721,189	5,968,478	9,135,371	9,410,958	9,834,814
Other Works and Purposes - - - - -	17,624,080	18,832,046	{ (d) 16,415,916 (f) 2,988,324	{ (d) 16,868,718 (f) 2,696,788	18,157,430	16,317,727
Unapportioned Loan Charges - - - -						
Total Expenditure of Local Authorities (including loan charges) defrayed otherwise than out of Loans(c) (e) (g) - - - - -	129,416,957	134,073,327	140,337,532	148,259,788	153,274,184	153,964,988

(a) "Loan Charges" comprise repayments of principal made otherwise than out of sinking funds, payments to sinking funds, and interest on borrowed moneys. In the case of the London County Council, however, the sums paid into the Council's Consolidated Loans Fund (redemption of debt) account are excluded, for the year 1910-1, except in so far as they were actually expended in that year in repayment of borrowed moneys; but for the year 1911-2 and subsequent years such sums are included. (See note (c) p. 53.)

(b) Including for 1915-6, certain expenditure on the removal and destruction of house refuse, and for 1916-7 and 1917-8, all expenditure for that purpose. The corresponding expenditure in other years is entered against "Other Works and Purposes."

## LOCAL AUTHORITIES: PAYMENTS.

DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years 1910-1 to 1922-3.  
*Taxation Returns (England and Wales).]*

ENGLAND AND WALES.							SERVICES.
1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3.	
OTHERWISE THAN OUT OF LOANS.							
Loan Charges. (a)							
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
23,829,661	24,007,895	32,622,560	43,308,940	56,664,125	58,912,742	56,544,109	Education:
4,807,943	5,387,149	6,196,360	9,231,529	13,382,089	14,928,125	14,251,203	(i) Elementary Education (including Industrial Schools).
4,901,328	6,046,466	7,354,376	9,844,721	13,892,756	12,445,987	10,279,456	(ii) Higher Education.
9,105,607	10,515,015	12,092,686	15,472,525	19,902,905	18,801,957	14,500,500	Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting).
5,592,499	6,136,398	7,546,995	11,742,081	13,873,611	12,130,581	10,878,757	Gasworks.
10,640,795	11,116,350	12,002,022	22,835,321	35,504,306	38,215,382	36,290,357	Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays.
2,429,576	2,821,582	3,236,470	4,971,354	7,587,135	7,489,718	6,408,846	Highways, Bridges, and Ferries (not including Lighting).
410,758	373,031	404,709	743,675	1,464,428	2,084,179	2,839,603	Hospitals other than Poor Law Infirmaries.
563,761	608,403	686,513	936,634	1,341,664	1,405,316	1,308,130	Housing of the Working Classes.
1,055,215	1,080,208	1,312,585	2,380,005	3,440,017	3,684,439	3,677,093	Libraries (Public).
4,006,946	4,267,836	4,635,816	6,173,473	7,006,005	7,948,463	7,376,482	Lighting (Public Streets, Roads, &c.).
553,956	688,243	648,016	900,156	1,161,285	1,237,556	1,302,392	Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums.
855,004	926,160	1,127,637	1,943,281	2,914,235	3,298,101	2,814,427	Markets.
7,808,058	8,440,511	10,184,696	17,201,317	20,612,937	21,009,615	18,777,389	Parks, Commons, and Open Spaces.
11,873,048	12,637,874	13,831,581	18,213,959	24,290,538	23,875,026	34,831,980	Police and Police Stations.
239,828	231,635	251,518	528,731	958,987	973,482	998,364	Poor Relief (excluding cost of maintenance of pauper lunatics in county and borough asylums).
(b) 5,467,038	(b) 6,177,027	3,052,265	4,255,758	5,525,861	5,625,930	4,615,046	Private Street Works and other works of private improvement.
268,290	321,983	332,471	794,368	1,459,779	1,409,121	1,416,141	Sewerage and Sewage Disposal.
(h) 8,644,939	(h) 10,136,054	(h) 12,763,494	(h) 17,702,407	(h) 22,399,258	(h) 21,361,197	(h) 19,107,519	Small Holdings and Allotments.
4,184,050	4,257,089	5,060,216	6,792,935	8,945,382	9,228,971	7,414,240	Tramways and Light Railways.
12,324,787	13,385,781	21,600,513	32,216,473	38,323,061	37,310,518	33,381,750	Waterworks.(c)
119,572,182	133,422,800	150,943,579	227,689,943	301,499,384	3,355,408	289,135,886	Other Works and Purposes.
							Total Expenditure of Local Authorities (excluding loan charges) defrayed otherwise than out of loans.(e)
Loan Charges. (a)							
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
27,123,474	31,265,299	3,836,018	46,522,404	59,854,763	62,116,101	59,729,242	Education:
5,385,817	5,962,774	6,783,357	9,827,166	14,030,150	15,688,333	15,061,135	(i) Elementary Education (including Industrial Schools).
7,973,21	9,324,945	10,736,696	13,358,969	17,875,124	17,357,164	16,026,619	(ii) Higher Education.
10,781,777	12,226,978	13,800,026	17,164,144	21,665,386	20,825,374	16,752,069	Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting).
8,903,200	9,576,563	10,993,450	15,342,243	17,715,743	16,354,587	15,319,062	Gasworks.
14,725,423	15,070,375	15,766,750	26,349,830	39,093,179	42,077,786	40,809,171	Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays.(c)
2,972,541	3,359,275	3,770,617	5,515,072	8,137,624	8,121,066	6,977,318	Highways, Bridges, and Ferries (not including Lighting).
1,059,456	1,047,768	1,072,488	1,429,099	4,284,918	10,178,754	14,591,922	Hospitals other than Poor Law Infirmaries.
(d) 637,993	692,072	762,536	1,009,804	1,413,501	1,475,693	1,473,055	Housing of the Working Classes.
1,077,136	1,097,989	1,329,109	2,396,343	3,466,078	3,701,222	3,694,906	Libraries (Public).
4,937,531	5,125,336	5,476,637	6,981,388	8,722,890	8,720,504	8,180,573	Lighting (Public Streets, Roads, &c.).
901,781	916,117	993,851	1,240,719	1,526,428	1,605,420	1,663,951	Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums.
1,487,936	1,538,779	1,728,616	2,530,181	3,503,965	3,920,652	3,532,270	Markets.
7,985,772	8,596,305	10,341,740	17,363,359	20,808,023	21,252,617	18,927,235	Parks, Commons, and Open Spaces.
13,006,810	13,722,488	14,863,024	19,201,915	25,284,993	31,817,393	35,723,009	Police and Police Stations.
488,361	599,706	389,576	633,631	1,020,462	1,038,727	1,087,488	Poor Relief (excluding cost of maintenance of pauper lunatics in county and borough asylums).
(b) 8,874,570	(b) 9,574,822	6,183,101	7,316,856	8,668,095	8,948,025	8,145,015	Private Street Works and other works of private improvement.
5,006,634	554,160	565,526	1,071,474	2,117,143	2,117,235	2,588,614	Sewerage and Sewage Disposal.
(h) 11,468,067	(h) 12,946,974	(h) 15,597,173	(h) 20,453,804	(h) 25,227,743	(h) 24,438,884	(h) 22,466,107	Small Holdings and Allotments.
10,215,227	10,399,745	11,291,242	13,143,182	15,003,094	16,437,690	15,077,952	Tramways and Light Railways.
15,607,726	16,593,212	25,167,091	36,629,488	43,133,819	43,397,441	38,901,097	Waterworks.(c)
156,119,443	170,012,770	193,468,824	265,481,086	343,155,035	365,025,768	346,707,800	Other Works and Purposes.
							Total Expenditure of Local Authorities (including loan charges) defrayed otherwise than out of loans.(c) (d) (e)

(c) Including 2,840,349*l.* in 1910-1, 3,230,065*l.* in 1911-2, 3,311,736*l.* in 1912-3, 3,224,865*l.* in 1913-4, 3,507,471*l.* in 1914-5, 4,046,411*l.* in 1915-6, 3,949,497*l.* in 1916-7, 4,111,879*l.* in 1917-8, 4,777,078*l.* in 1918-9, 7,116,544*l.* in 1919-20, 9,172,274*l.* in 1920-21, 7,789,840*l.* in 1921-22 and 6,654,814*l.* in 1922-3 accounted for by the Port of London Authority which was established under the Port of London Act, 1908.

(d) The loan charges included in the items marked (d) are understated—some unascertained portion of the sum entered opposite the item "Unapportioned loan charges" is in respect of them. See also note (e), p. 53.

(e) See notes (a) to Table No. 19 p. 46 and (d) on p. 52.

(f) Approximate.

(g) See note (e), p. 53.

(h) Including sums expended on account of trolley vehicle and motor omnibus undertakings.



## LOCAL AUTHORITIES: PAYMENTS.

No. 21.—AMOUNTS EXPENDED by the LOCAL AUTHORITIES in each DIVISION of

ENGLAND AND

SERVICES.	B.—Expenditure defrayed						
	1910-1.	1911-2.	1912-3.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.
Education:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
(i) Elementary Education (including Industrial Schools).	2,211,272	1,873,169	2,198,919	2,216,510	2,053,090	1,071,687	243,147
(ii) Higher Education -	947,517	850,318	833,713	663,679	602,312	207,673	95,822
Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting)(a).	1,159,960	1,354,875	1,644,888	1,894,346	2,367,773	1,563,996	1,671,883
Gasworks(a) - - - -	380,257	425,171	475,792	873,511	697,734	420,895	254,937
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays.(b)	1,937,782	1,426,931	1,313,148	1,819,073	1,559,917	1,450,827	738,497
Highways, Bridges, and Ferries (not including Lighting).	1,781,143	1,672,071	1,922,013	3,169,576	3,031,814	1,216,019	419,951
Hospitals other than Poor Law Infirmarys.	104,050	87,335	117,716	211,889	314,162	276,322	120,264
Housing of the Working Classes.	241,622	232,451	369,001	670,903	867,028	621,286	479,690
Libraries (Public) - - -	10,966	18,996	25,367	10,625	17,744	22,346	6,610
Lighting (Public Streets, Roads, &c.)(a)	2,980	5,385	6,903	6,640	10,997	651	279
Lunatic Asylums - - -	324,511	297,815	336,763	496,787	614,241	423,743	142,915
Markets - - - - -	17,373	61,569	42,222	45,487	33,365	23,700	3,849
Parks, Commons and Open Spaces.	279,844	419,277	423,498	471,496	458,299	159,618	16,386
Police Stations and Offices -	52,139	81,645	84,784	82,898	85,194	46,385	8,848
Poor Relief (Workhouses, Infirmarys, Poor Law Schools).	357,290	358,772	624,672	607,685	623,439	306,620	65,487
Private Street Works and other works of private improvement.	279,336	330,939	311,426	365,048	302,266	81,033	5,019
Sewerage and Sewage Disposal.	1,865,871	1,771,935	1,741,605	1,932,219	1,832,889	876,916	401,524
Small Holdings and Allotments.	716,887	963,925	1,076,792	931,625	690,355	133,409	8,079
Tramways and Light Railways.	1,364,283	1,281,053	1,258,786	1,295,723	1,362,788	683,216	185,314
Waterworks(d) - - -	2,476,003	2,134,419	1,801,132	1,954,504	1,833,762	1,228,216	591,780
Other Works and Purposes -	1,325,938	1,194,663	1,461,364	1,601,003	2,515,852	817,336	336,323
Unapportioned loans (for two or more of the above-mentioned works and purposes)	174,921	47,864	9,101	27,256	4,958		
Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed out of loans.(c) (b)	18,011,945	16,890,578	18,079,605	21,148,515	21,819,979	11,635,404	5,796,604
TOTAL EXPENDITURE (d) (e)	147,428,902	150,963,905	158,417,137	168,408,303	175,094,163	165,600,392	161,916,047

(a) Some borrowed moneys devoted to purposes of public lighting are entered against the items "Electric lighting" and "Gasworks" instead of against the item "Lighting (Public Streets, Roads, &c.)."

(b) Including 677,691*l.* for 1910-1, 766,144*l.* for 1911-2, 591,236*l.* for 1912-3, 863,189*l.* for 1913-4, 926,334*l.* for 1914-5, 1,097,657*l.* for 1915-6, 464,172*l.* for 1916-7, 237,125*l.* for 1917-8, 710,362*l.* for 1918-9, 1,315,648*l.* for 1919-20, 1,746,002*l.* for 1920-1, 1,392,818*l.* for 1921-2 and 626,952*l.* for 1922-3 accounted for by the Port of London Authority.

(c) Table B above does not include sums of 75,778*l.*, 96,378*l.*, 124,478*l.*, 80,669*l.* and 44,635*l.* capital expenditure defrayed during the years 1910-11 to 1914-5 respectively, not out of loans, but out of moneys appropriated from funds belonging to certain Councils, and required to be replaced. These sums are included in Table A on pp. 50-1. The corresponding amounts for 1915-6 and later years have not been ascertained.

(d) See note (a) to Table No. 19, p. 46. The expenditure of the Metropolitan Water Board in 1913-14 and subsequent years is included in Table No. 21 on pp. 50-3. The figures for years prior to 1913-4 are as follows:—

	1910-1.	1911-2.	1912-3.
Expenditure defrayed otherwise than out of loans:	£	£	£
Loan charges - - - - -	1,571,585	1,585,371	1,587,416
Other items - - - - -	1,403,983	1,415,181	1,417,760
Expenditure defrayed out of loans - - - - -	233,979	169,700	187,959

The corresponding expenditure for the year 1913-4 which is included in the above Table, was—Loan charges, 1,593,278*l.*; other expenditure not defrayed out of loans, 1,403,768*l.*; expenditure defrayed out of loans, 263,893*l.*



LOCAL AUTHORITIES: PAYMENTS.  
 the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the YEARS 1910-1 to 1922-3—*Continued.*

PAID BY LOCAL AUTHORITIES—continued.						SERVICES
1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3.	
Amount of Loans.						
£ 61,720	£ 53,736	£ 284,072	£ 740,996	£ 951,172	£ 506,208	Education: (i) Elementary Education (including Industrial Schools). (ii) Higher Education.
29,189	25,778	476,441	1,197,432	805,613	349,260	Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting). <sup>(a)</sup> Gasworks. <sup>(a)</sup>
1,708,328	2,090,826	3,623,852	8,384,214	11,405,782	9,253,938	Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays. <sup>(b)</sup> Highways, Bridges, and Ferries (not including Lighting). Hospitals other than Poor Law Infirmaries. Housing of the Working Classes.
130,416	198,885	927,900	1,941,618	2,920,351	2,008,436	Libraries (Public).
414,106	968,040	2,075,832	3,576,857	2,617,576	1,864,297	Lighting (Public Streets, Roads, &c.). <sup>(a)</sup> Lunatic Asylums.
181,394	148,061	1,166,399	3,853,272	6,563,753	9,157,496	Markets.
55,933	76,345	200,682	804,935	620,178	340,933	Parks, Commons and Open Spaces.
75,234	131,717	4,833,119	52,209,823	81,725,737	29,644,089	Police Stations and Offices.
—	1,355	803	10,040	26,519	12,962	Poor Relief (Workhouses, Infirmaries, Poor Law Schools). Private Street Works and other works of private improvement. Sewerage and Sewage Disposal.
—	448	1,073	19,169	18,362	31,472	Small Holdings and Allotments.
46,250	17,587	102,198	181,904	256,136	196,431	Tramways and Light Railways.
4,067	12,793	50,110	378,799	133,815	84,864	Waterworks. <sup>(d)</sup> { Other Works and Purposes.
4,028	8,474	150,524	500,847	877,042	1,050,354	{ Unapportioned loans (for two or more of the above-mentioned works and purposes).
1,387	1,631	40,003	94,827	85,617	5,325	{ Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed out of loans. <sup>(c)</sup> (b)
9,682	9,048	92,895	229,554	338,366	379,210	TOTAL EXPENDITURE. <sup>(d)</sup> (e)
1,453	79	16,593	114,887	184,556	150,918	
158,958	126,710	657,920	2,303,186	3,530,952	4,606,156	
3,389	45,021	4,485,695	6,189,184	2,919,622	1,091,716	
147,491	131,982	1,399,065	2,788,901	3,510,930	2,499,536	
412,018	336,597	1,938,809	3,987,020	5,515,127	5,387,736	
151,122	229,959	1,368,095	4,997,035	3,632,698	2,951,824	
3,596,665	4,615,077	23,872,100	94,453,400	128,729,894	71,573,161	
173,609,435	198,083,901	289,353,186	437,908,435	493,755,662	418,280,961	

(e) If the sums paid by the London County Council into their Consolidated Loans Fund (redemption of debt account) towards the repayment of borrowed moneys (other than moneys borrowed to advance to other local authorities), were to be substituted for the sums taken out of that account and applied in repayment of principal (see note (a) on page 50) the total expenditure for the year 1910-11 entered above would be increased by a sum amounting to 1,001,299 $\frac{1}{2}$ . The above-mentioned substitution has been made as regards the entries, for the years 1911-12 and subsequent years, with the result that the amounts shown as total expenditure for those years are greater by 1,098,969 $\frac{1}{2}$ . (for 1911-2), by 1,256,293 $\frac{1}{2}$ . (for 1912-3), by 1,676,591 $\frac{1}{2}$ . (for 1913-4), by 1,647,714 $\frac{1}{2}$ . (for 1914-5), by 1,704,677 $\frac{1}{2}$ . (for 1915-6), by 1,745,711 $\frac{1}{2}$ . (for 1916-17), by 1,741,125 $\frac{1}{2}$ . (for 1917-8), by 1,744,475 $\frac{1}{2}$ . (for 1918-9), by 1,797,871 $\frac{1}{2}$ . (for 1919-20), by 1,889,811 $\frac{1}{2}$ . (for 1920-1), by 1,409,733 $\frac{1}{2}$ . (for 1921-2), and by 1,977,788 $\frac{1}{2}$ . (for 1922-3) than the amounts which would have been so shown had the substitution not been made.

## LOCAL AUTHORITIES: PAYMENTS.

No. 21.—AMOUNTS EXPENDED by the LOCAL AUTHORITIES  
in each of the

[Compiled from the Annual Local

SERVICES.	SCOTLAND.							
	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-1.	1911-2.	1912-3.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.
A.—Expenditure defrayed otherwise than out of Loans								
Loan Charges: (a)	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
(i) For repayment of Principal (f)	1,884,068	2,000,583	1,932,289	2,037,583	2,121,978	2,169,199	2,129,582	2,335,393
(ii) For Interest	2,135,667	2,160,987	2,212,163	2,207,547	2,234,770	2,243,221	2,274,788	2,340,762
Education (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories).	3,351,100	3,653,276	3,773,352	3,909,901	4,041,720	4,155,672	4,243,688	4,269,776
Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting).	563,657	570,173	617,178	657,782	716,189	775,159	781,407	1,003,390
Gasworks (other than Public Lighting)	1,919,769	1,940,193	1,982,658	2,025,409	2,264,589	2,467,045	2,409,263	2,882,965
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays.	1,176,259	1,172,664	1,178,554	1,230,403	1,334,856	1,307,679	1,327,121	1,327,002
Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting).	1,178,713	1,193,653	1,242,765	1,305,003	1,347,491	1,413,383	1,484,147	1,368,222
Hospitals (other than Poor Law) (c)	336,279	366,678	381,337	382,605	400,358	431,807	(c) 549,516	598,075
Housing of the Working Classes (e)	137,655	140,225	141,312	135,981	144,182	148,126	153,090	168,347
Libraries (Public)	67,064	65,715	70,425	74,186	77,227	81,721	84,712	85,627
Lighting (Public Streets, Roads, &c.)	336,471	331,904	324,774	319,994	315,762	310,899	293,047	230,121
Lunacy (so far as not included under Poor Relief) (g)	168,266	162,078	169,232	163,170	160,431	157,146	(g) 448,081	512,146
Markets	45,951	47,853	51,049	54,999	53,717	53,214	56,267	60,077
Parks, Public	242,844	183,122	188,671	204,375	287,789	221,793	232,178	217,168
Police and Police Stations	670,380	676,656	681,448	707,343	717,081	755,023	789,604	773,484
Poor Relief (d) (g)	1,512,189	1,551,579	1,554,546	1,545,634	1,576,093	1,598,089	(g) 1,388,274	1,411,507
Private Street Works and other works of private improvement.	34,054	29,965	27,275	27,074	28,395	28,793	23,660	14,056
Cleansing	464,436	461,769	458,196	482,727	508,746	535,150	570,702	584,225
Sewerage and Sewage Disposal	355,170	371,239	401,644	404,663	435,495	468,842	451,439	495,542
Tramways and Light Railways	1,169,130	1,197,701	1,244,480	1,315,902	1,375,414	1,456,446	1,502,323	1,577,173
Waterworks	1,046,880	1,047,464	1,072,684	1,108,133	1,147,395	1,191,275	1,242,452	1,245,216
Other Works and Purposes	1,316,578	1,292,802	1,310,643	1,357,371	1,426,697	1,497,160	1,475,153	1,506,309
Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed otherwise than out of Loans	16,092,845	16,456,739	16,872,243	17,412,655	18,310,157	19,054,422	19,536,874	20,333,428
B.—Expenditure defrayed out of Loans								
Loan Charges: (a)								
(i) For repayment of Principal	26,477	16,373	15,724	4,692	9,911	94,141	15,716	16,398
(ii) For Interest	643	7,654	452	313	45	—	689	—
Education (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories).	483,942	444,737	491,471	476,982	424,437	471,876	396,972	222,797
Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting).	313,564	184,019	129,378	142,166	236,216	347,226	340,557	242,842
Gasworks (other than Public Lighting)	91,480	79,887	96,042	249,814	116,869	295,491	534,247	169,777
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays.	325,412	261,682	194,464	327,799	196,728	337,611	298,602	127,666
Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting).	143,450	156,448	119,821	131,436	123,230	212,269	171,053	104,965
Hospitals (other than Poor Law Infirmary).	55,680	55,183	52,020	41,576	42,320	89,929	166,532	141,784
Housing of the Working Classes (e)	17,977	9,205	36,124	6,910	17,430	67,234	83,328	113,839
Libraries (Public)	25,881	19,926	34,507	24,545	14,820	19,673	10,855	6,660
Lighting (Public Streets, Roads, &c.)	4,156	3,203	3,468	13,743	13,717	8,833	9,814	2,336
Lunatic Asylums	66,581	45,772	46,637	43,121	43,856	65,367	106,552	53,211
Markets	16,809	18,065	74,979	14,004	15,005	9,814	9,662	6,461
Parks, Public	56,374	47,398	29,703	49,866	50,712	48,634	58,224	14,744
Police and Police Stations	15,842	16,810	11,124	18,981	19,342	20,407	22,866	18,166
Poor Relief (including Lunatic Asylums)	46,781	25,199	13,482	19,940	46,594	40,157	15,595	2,296
Cleansing	17,807	12,041	26,710	11,038	13,303	9,557	13,827	10,985
Sewerage and Sewage Disposal	324,477	340,254	188,486	116,045	106,411	138,515	116,507	58,325
Tramways and Light Railways	235,661	142,645	107,470	40,031	108,903	101,804	120,665	106,882
Waterworks	402,721	374,558	356,473	455,630	432,457	294,095	357,899	241,749
Other Works and Purposes	176,471	180,170	236,316	168,520	226,293	418,020	492,909	209,109
Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed out of Loans	2,821,066	2,426,202	2,248,675	2,352,147	2,250,243	2,996,512	3,326,486	1,854,594
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	18,913,911	18,882,941	19,120,918	19,764,802	20,560,400	22,050,934	22,863,860	22,188,022

(a) The sums expended on account of "Loan Charges" are included under the different services.

(b) Including expenditure from "Other Capital Receipts" (e.g., proceeds of sales of property, &amp;c.).

(c) For 1914-15 and subsequent years the total expenditure on Tuberculosis is included, a comparatively small proportion of which relates to domiciliary treatment. The total expenditure on Tuberculosis was 159,267*l.* in 1914-15 and had increased to 431,477*l.* in 1919-20.

(d) The election expenses paid to County and Burgh Authorities under the Poor Law Acts are excluded in all years.

(e) Includes clearance of insanitary areas and rehousing.

## LOCAL AUTHORITIES: PAYMENTS.

in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM,  
Years 1908-9 to 1922-3—Continued.

## Taxation Returns (Scotland).]

SCOTLAND.							SERVICES.
1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3.	
than out of Loans.							
£ (h) 2,355,331 2,444,575	£ 2,195,197 2,428,669	£ 2,171,466 2,492,774	£ 2,197,392 2,597,552	£	£	£	Loan Charges: (a) (i) For repayment of Principal.(f) (ii) For Interest.
4,390,085	4,879,498	5,736,371	9,483,170	Particulars not available.	Particulars not available.	Particulars not available.	Education (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories). Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting). Gasworks (other than Public Lighting). Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays. Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting). Hospitals (other than Poor Law).(c) Housing of the Working Classes.(e) Libraries (Public). Lighting (Public Streets, Roads, &c.). Lunacy (so far as not included under Poor Relief).(g) Markets. Parks, Public. Police and Police Stations. Poor Relief.(d)(g)  Private Street Works and other works of private improvement. Cleansing. Sewerage and Sewage Disposal. Tramways and Light Railways. Waterworks. Other Works and Purposes.
1,102,469	1,445,967	1,618,731	1,921,935				
3,140,838	3,563,632	4,111,869	4,672,372				
1,323,050	1,356,567	1,576,118	1,960,554				
1,289,425	1,361,718	1,541,830	2,600,118				
633,932	686,873	777,555	(c) 980,592				
192,377	192,603	210,478	269,367				
85,523	84,298	100,791	119,386				
161,682	165,343	233,512	516,856				
545,934	543,281	601,824	771,758				
60,895	54,205	62,241	75,239	Particulars not available.	Particulars not available.	Particulars not available.	Markets. Parks, Public. Police and Police Stations. Poor Relief.(d)(g)  Private Street Works and other works of private improvement. Cleansing. Sewerage and Sewage Disposal. Tramways and Light Railways. Waterworks. Other Works and Purposes.
215,930	215,767	229,970	333,181				
786,802	847,670	1,125,104	1,920,332				
1,497,326	1,538,462	1,667,536	2,074,599				
9,256	6,094	7,556	8,320				
613,676	695,580	821,008	1,061,546				
517,240	518,196	557,975	626,017				
1,573,108	1,687,324	2,054,157	2,331,332				
1,282,801	1,365,912	1,471,959	1,671,230				
1,650,093	1,708,695	2,004,588	2,688,032				
21,042,442	22,957,685	26,561,173	36,666,036				{ Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed otherwise than out of Loans.
out of Loans.(b)							
38,651	12,181	21,954	188,362				Loan Charges: (a) (i) For repayment of Principal. (ii) For Interest.
89,267	49,803	54,353	117,531	Particulars not available.	Particulars not available.	Particulars not available.	Education (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories). Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting). Gasworks (other than Public Lighting). Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays. Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting). Hospitals (other than Poor Law Infirmarys). Housing of the Working Classes.(e) Libraries (Public). Lighting (Public Streets, Roads, &c.). Lunatic Asylums.  Markets. Parks, Public. Police and Police Stations. Poor Relief (including Lunatic Wards of Poorhouses and Parochial Asylums). Cleansing. Sewerage and Sewage Disposal. Tramways and Light Railways. Waterworks. Other Works and Purposes.
364,281	404,357	721,832	1,405,834				
104,035	64,708	58,878	402,064				
144,738	50,435	56,258	211,867				
26,422	31,390	65,879	178,317				
108,962	93,797	63,828	127,021				
85,212	31,709	27,344	791,550				
3,063	1,385	1,587	3,577				
1,785	32	1,266	12,685				
18,798	1,686	2,721	43,685				
2,628	7,912	7,466	5,396	Particulars not available.	Particulars not available.	Particulars not available.	{ Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed out of Loans.
10,455	3,632	39,425	74,953				
10,713	4,033	2,909	17,417				
621	176	2,983	534				
4,352	1,888	16,431	10,048				
19,308	14,319	18,867	43,450				
16,175	3,772	8,342	306,687				
189,005	166,545	213,018	395,665				
97,441	139,965	141,094	273,734				
1,297,281	1,063,554	1,505,571	4,425,024				
22,339,723	24,021,239	28,066,744	41,091,060				TOTAL EXPENDITURE.

(f) Including payments into Sinking Funds.

(g) Prior to 1914-15 the cost of maintenance of Pauper Lunatics is included under Poor Relief. Thereafter, under the provisions of the Mental Deficiency and Lunacy (Scotland) Act, 1913, half cost of such maintenance was borne by the Lunacy Authority (District Boards of Control), and it therefore appears as Lunacy, the other half being shown as Poor Relief.

(h) In addition 2,328,890*l.* of Contingent, &c., Fund, was applied in reduction of Debt. (The sum of 2,328,890*l.*—part of the accumulated amount of the Glasgow Tramways Depreciation Fund—which had been expended in past years on extension of the Tramways, and hitherto treated in the accounts as an Investment of the Fund and part of the Capital Debt of the Tramways Undertaking, was, in this year, written off the Debt.)



## LOCAL AUTHORITIES: PAYMENTS.

No. 21.—AMOUNTS EXPENDED by the LOCAL AUTHORITIES in each DIVISION of the  
[Compiled from the Annual Local Taxation Returns (Ireland) and

SERVICES.	IRELAND.							
	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-1.	1911-2.	1912-3.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.
A.—Expenditure defrayed								
Loan Charges (a)	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
(i) For repayment of Principal . . . . .	334,142	301,049	303,732	306,814	434,738	367,744	387,903	437,167
(ii) For Sinking Fund . . . . .	177,636	169,767	170,317	174,267	177,254	198,145	219,705	201,805
(iii) For Interest and Dividends . . . . .	696,920	727,797	773,530	790,222	822,334	851,543	854,728	893,061
Education: (b)								
Elementary (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories).	61,267	63,135	65,130	64,894	65,915	66,778	68,659	70,610
Technical . . . . .	93,274	111,162	103,075	107,076	103,787	110,164	115,392	110,841
University . . . . .	—	—	—	2,179	6,487	11,284	15,062	17,792
Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting).	81,826	86,577	88,653	103,493	125,067	139,138	139,974	174,943
Gasworks . . . . .	328,201	341,279	340,444	351,650	367,098	366,709	360,377	335,414
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays . . . . .	324,838	300,105	300,680	364,329	314,530	305,615	370,326	318,977
Highways, Bridges, and Ferries (excluding Lighting).	962,339	949,963	960,199	1,016,470	1,030,025	1,054,457	1,073,766	1,067,622
Hospitals (other than Poor Law Infirmarys), but including expenditure under the Medical Charities, Vaccination, and Dispensary Houses Acts.	253,666	268,789	267,166	273,405	272,941	290,974	345,480	365,616
Lighting (Public) . . . . .	106,812	103,578	108,964	106,232	113,647	110,932	118,029	107,685
Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums . . . . .	472,111	478,008	496,328	506,893	518,870	523,066	543,161	621,770
Police and Police Stations(b) . . . . .	95,042	96,077	105,257	91,802	93,068	89,754	95,319	95,262
Poor Relief (excluding cost of maintenance of pauper lunatics in County and Borough Asylums). (c)	1,122,094	1,067,963	1,073,997	1,002,133	1,028,490	1,030,467	1,042,449	1,091,392
Improvement of towns by building, demolition of houses, or general repairs.	15,804	14,570	8,968	18,508	6,093	13,279	8,322	5,125
Sewerage and Sewage Disposal . . . . .	160,245	193,369	205,073	202,855	205,976	205,014	212,247	208,712
Street Cleansing . . . . .	117,397	118,403	120,595	128,241	133,353	124,192	135,440	142,090
Tramways and Light Railways . . . . .	218,707	223,388	235,795	233,683	253,099	267,368	262,770	263,932
Waterworks . . . . .	98,866	99,817	97,157	115,893	122,446	100,282	102,323	109,366
Other Works and Purposes . . . . .	1,114,773	1,099,877	1,126,205	1,171,510	1,179,014	1,206,568	1,251,947	1,185,428
Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed otherwise than out of Loans.	6,844,460	6,844,613	6,951,575	7,134,489	7,374,300	7,438,473	7,723,219	7,874,895
B.—Expenditure defrayed								
Loan Charges: (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(i) For repayment of Principal . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(ii) For Sinking Fund . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(iii) For Interest and Dividends . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Education: (b)								
Elementary (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Technical . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
University . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting)	74,117	51,347	57,053	94,681	119,829	90,789	85,936	49,070
Gasworks . . . . .	20,585	18,448	32,204	31,073	32,207	31,016	86,836	79,416
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays . . . . .	121,378	110,776	78,756	125,854	27,919	20,010	10,402	16,514
Highways, Bridges, and Ferries (excluding Lighting).	89,896	62,294	91,522	118,098	163,112	183,561	203,913	177,776
Hospitals (other than Poor Law Infirmarys), but including expenditure under the Medical Charities, Vaccination, and Dispensary Houses Acts.	7,082	9,465	3,374	4,895	7,867	9,184	8,171	4,570
Housing of the Working Classes, &c. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lighting (Public) . . . . .	606	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums . . . . .	23,759	33,222	28,502	20,958	12,920	4,685	11,503	11,986
Police and Police Stations(b) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poor Relief (excluding cost of maintenance of pauper lunatics in County and Borough Asylums). (c)	20,282	10,826	27,124	15,787	10,509	8,246	22,538	11,486
Improvement of towns by building, demolition of houses, or general repairs.	5,814	8,499	15,887	17,960	138,573	36,451	55,794	8,119
Sewerage and Sewage Disposal . . . . .	58,477	80,388	95,130	59,381	70,380	68,531	67,329	41,350
Tramways and Light Railways . . . . .	13,517	10,912	9,268	67,921	195,928	51,216	14,548	—
Waterworks . . . . .	84,264	73,898	72,916	62,371	65,834	56,666	69,004	69,415
Other Works and Purposes . . . . .	740,114	1,284,720	1,164,079	771,080	649,607	566,411	593,599	490,954
Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed out of Loans	1,289,891	1,763,632	1,695,817	1,390,659	1,493,775	1,126,756	1,231,573	959,756
TOTAL EXPENDITURE . . . . .	8,134,351	8,608,435	8,647,392	8,525,148	8,868,075	8,565,229	8,954,792	8,834,651

(a) The amounts expended on account of "loan charges" are not allocated to the various Services as such allocation can only be made in respect of a few Services.

(b) The expenditure for Education and Police is almost entirely provided for out of the Imperial Taxes.

## LOCAL AUTHORITIES : PAYMENTS.

UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the YEARS 1908-9 to 1922-3—*Continued.*  
*from the Annual Local Taxation Returns (Northern Ireland).]*

IRELAND.						SERVICES.
1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2. (c)	1922-3 (e)
otherwise than out of Loans.						
£ 470,826	£ 444,124	£ 398,638			£ 156,165	Loan Charges : (a)
233,658	234,614	238,397			227,295	(i) For repayment of Principal.
868,038	882,841	882,592			366,033	(ii) For Sinking Fund.
						(iii) For Interest and Dividends.
71,871	92,087	90,472			32,999	Education : (b)
120,125	109,712	120,998			82,865	Elementary (including Industrial Schools and
20,425	21,481	22,607			2,046	Reformatories).
226,944	221,394	303,110			278,055	Technical.
511,505	603,914	707,727			860,503	University.
348,592	364,868	410,252			—	Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting).
1,036,279	1,133,019	1,265,474			852,636	Gasworks.
						Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays.
382,881	405,437	455,239			103,684	Highways, Bridges, and Ferries (excluding
						Lighting).
						Hospitals (other than Poor Law Infirmaries),
						but including expenditure under the Medical
						Charities, Vaccination, and Dispensary
						Houses Acts.
						Lighting (Public).
						Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums.
						Police and Police Stations. (b)
						Poor Relief (excluding cost of maintenance of
						pauper lunatics in County and Borough
						Asylums). (c)
						Improvement of towns by building, demolition
						of houses, or general repairs.
						Sewerage and Sewage Disposal.
						Street Cleansing.
						Tramways and Light Railways.
						Waterworks.
						Other Works and Purposes.
						{ Total Expenditure of Local Authorities de-
						frayed otherwise than out of Loans.
8,332,412	8,331,470	10,039,146			(e) 5,608,968	
out of Loans.						
—	—	—			—	Loan Charges : (a)
—	—	—			—	(i) For repayment of Principal.
—	—	—			—	(ii) For Sinking Fund.
—	—	—			—	(iii) For Interest and Dividends.
—	—	—			—	Education : (b)
—	—	—			—	Elementary (including Industrial Schools and
—	—	—			—	Reformatories).
—	—	—			—	Technical.
—	—	—			—	University.
66,009	20,804	142,829			301,616	Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting).
44,642	23,334	4,603			111,776	Gasworks.
7,427	1,245	5,776			—	Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays.
70,155	33,155	23,211			8,838	Highways, Bridges, and Ferries (excluding
						Lighting).
1,291	1,140	1,446			518	Hospitals (other than Poor Law Infirmaries),
						but including expenditure under the Medical
						Charities, Vaccination, and Dispensary
						Houses Acts.
						Housing of the Working Classes, &c.
						Lighting (Public).
						Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums.
						Police and Police Stations. (b)
						Poor Relief (excluding cost of maintenance of
						pauper lunatics in County and Borough
						Asylums). (c)
						Improvement of towns by building, demolition
						of houses, or general repairs.
						Sewerage and Sewage Disposal.
						Tramways and Light Railways.
						Waterworks.
						Other Works and Purposes.
						{ Total Expenditure of Local Authorities de-
						frayed out of Loans.
546,816	237,904	347,751			(e) 1,284,303	
8,879,228	2,169,374	10,386,897			(e) 6,893,271	TOTAL EXPENDITURE.

(c) Exclusive of expenses under Medical Charities, Vaccination, and Dispensary Houses Acts, which are included under "Hospitals."

(d) Inclusive of Loans in respect of Criminal Inquiry Decrees.

(e) Northern Ireland only.

## LOANS FOR LOCAL WORKS, &amp;c.

No. 22.—STATEMENT of LOANS for LOCAL WORKS, &c., showing for 31st March of each Year from 1911, the TOTAL SUMS ADVANCED, REPAID and REMITTED from 1792 to the close of each of such Years, and the TOTAL SUMS OUTSTANDING at the close of the same Years.

[Compiled from the Accounts of the Local Loans Fund.]

On 31st March of the Years.	Advances to Borrowers.	Principal repaid by Borrowers.	Principal remitted.	Principal Outstanding against Borrowers.	
				Written off from the Account of the Assets of the Local Loans Fund.	Other Sums Outstanding.
	£	£	£	£	£
1911 - -	199,041,309	116,481,613	12,486,058	535,077	69,538,561
1912 - -	203,431,801	119,748,070	12,486,258	536,265	70,661,208
1913 - -	208,548,920	123,203,303	12,486,458	538,087	72,321,081
1914 - -	213,570,843	126,665,086	12,486,681	538,360	73,880,716
1915 - -	218,851,437	130,129,398	12,486,881	539,497	75,695,661
1916 - -	221,140,381	133,584,438	12,487,081	539,110	74,529,752
1917 - -	221,950,810	137,099,878	12,487,281	538,619	71,825,032
1918 - -	222,347,648	140,543,679	12,487,481	536,772	68,779,716
1919 -	222,544,674	143,948,638	12,487,681	540,086	65,568,269
1920 - -	224,897,175	147,351,708	12,487,881	540,029	64,517,557
1921 -	256,221,214	150,725,964	12,488,081	541,425	92,465,724
1922 - -	306,907,262	154,868,051	12,488,281	544,095	138,966,835
1923 - -	320,598,987	158,743,979	12,488,481	544,095	148,822,432
1924 - -	327,238,686	163,346,398	12,488,681	544,095	150,895,512
1925 - -			Not yet available.		



No. 23.—STATEMENT OF LIGHT DUES, &c. collected, and of EXPENDITURE incurred for the LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE in the UNITED KINGDOM in each of the Years ended 31st March, 1910 to 1924.  
[Compiled from the Accounts of the General Lighthouse Fund.]

	1909-10.	1910-1.	1911-2.	1912-3.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2. (d)	1922-3.	1923-4.
<b>RECEIPTS:—</b>															
Light Dues collected	453,249	400,820	471,030	496,441	514,527	498,069	455,628	596,356	476,772	446,283	758,603	1,148,697	1,128,004	1,360,063	897,920
Sundry Revenue Receipts	2,844	1,254	2,550	1,034	4,410	4,404	5,270	3,749	4,650	9,748	10,077	20,064	2,717	3,082	2,111
Rents and Interest on Investments	9,598	8,572	8,572	7,102	5,281	5,404	3,845	2,452	5,920	2,663	408	249	561	10,819	28,993
Grant from the Vote for Mercantile Marine Services, towards expenditure for removal of wrecks.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39,049	35,515	44,202	29,943	17,578
Grants by Treasury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(a)	246,040	70,000	7,650	—	—	—
Total Receipts	465,691	470,446	481,981	505,237	524,168	498,407	469,874	611,954	519,263	706,734	878,130	1,210,085	1,175,284	1,403,906	946,602
<b>EXPENDITURE:—</b>															
Maintenance of Lighthouses	116,241	111,210	113,865	112,770	118,800	118,844	124,434	130,597	143,452	167,946	216,122	285,914	235,050	219,424	206,058
Maintenance of Light Vessels	80,236	87,167	92,004	92,874	101,969	94,702	85,694	94,280	107,637	147,721	161,923	237,375	236,841	174,559	163,927
Expenditure on Electrical Communication with Lighthouses and Light Vessels.	4,143	5,742	2,906	4,297	3,452	7,281	5,406	9,027	12,692	8,214	6,136	11,843	11,016	6,480	15,552
Maintenance of Buoys and Beacons.	10,889	19,273	10,311	10,581	11,890	15,199	4,779	8,344	11,108	32,995	(b) 1,609	20,797	24,708	28,175	19,281
Maintenance of Steam Vessels	77,219	87,002	92,066	98,155	94,714	93,554	90,575	103,689	116,138	147,764	181,479	259,070	220,123	159,488	156,406
Maintenance of District Store-houses, &c.	13,305	15,126	14,151	14,929	15,855	14,200	15,358	17,455	17,938	22,075	28,102	35,781	34,323	32,760	29,300
Head Office Expenses	38,431	39,170	38,906	38,330	38,345	39,197	38,044	36,540	37,838	40,657	50,811	70,863	68,127	63,024	61,811
Charges for Collection of Light Dues.	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500	6,150	6,400	8,500	7,875	8,810
Superannuation Allowances	28,663	33,816	35,577	38,518	37,368	37,275	41,097	37,630	37,151	43,589	51,093	60,288	77,219	65,507	62,629
Extensions, Improvements, and Renewals.	106,061	57,861	85,038	86,155	58,616	67,312	36,689	15,018	13,507	5,894	10,267	—	57,394	35,332	56,898
Miscellaneous Expenses	17,803	13,556	20,889	21,206	17,237	14,110	32,239	28,985	64,752	129,869	84,889	(c) 172,859	(c) 110,882	(c) 121,984	50,786
Total Expenditure	509,581	477,423	513,203	525,315	506,854	509,174	481,815	489,075	569,723	754,064	795,353	1,235,540	1,114,158	935,708	831,428

(a) Including an advance of 199,500*l.* obtained from the Board of Trade with the sanction of Treasury to meet deficiency on the Fund.

(b) Credit. Amount chargeable to Admiralty in excess of Maintenance.

(c) Including repayment of Treasury Loan amounting to 100,000*l.* in 1920-1, 35,000*l.* in 1921-2 and 64,500*l.* in 1922-3.

(d) Figures for the year 1921-2 are not properly comparable with those for previous years as a "Revenue and Expenditure" system of Accounting was introduced for the General Lighthouse Fund from the 1st April, 1921, and consequently there is a certain overlapping as between 1920-1 and 1921-2 accounts.

NC. 24.—TABLE showing for ENGLAND and WALES, (I.) the TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED from PUBLIC RATES by LOCAL AUTHORITIES in each of the Years 1908-9 to 1922-3, and (II.) the GROSS ESTIMATED RENTAL, RATEABLE (i.e., net Annual) VALUE, and ASSESSABLE VALUE, at the commencement of each of those years, of hereditaments assessed to the poor rate and other rates levied in the same manner as the poor rate.

[Compiled from the Annual Local Taxation Returns (England and Wales).]

	1908-9	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
I.															
Rates received for purposes of the undermentioned Local Authorities.															
Boards of Guardians	12,323,068	12,653,164	12,764,351	12,024,930	12,308,985	12,619,258	13,222,684	14,277,631	13,962,791	14,668,258	15,313,028	19,622,316	25,318,542	38,045,416	38,848,805
Overseers (for their separate expenses). <sup>(c)</sup>	363,858	380,240	662,984	704,227	744,858	800,575	860,382	791,614	1,232,690	1,357,513	663,690	241,977	920,673	1,440,652	511,742
London County Council	6,570,842	6,760,081	6,909,609	7,051,950	7,074,972	7,448,237	7,835,985	7,660,779	7,099,950	7,159,657	8,308,676	8,017,963	11,723,711	13,072,966	10,868,764
Councils of Metropolitan Boroughs. <sup>(b)(d)</sup>	3,568,151	3,492,900	3,578,676	3,681,552	3,484,521	3,647,486	3,646,414	3,557,549	3,595,728	3,733,014	4,347,723	3,552,488	8,501,686	9,272,795	7,718,146
Corporation of the City of London. <sup>(d)(e)</sup>	433,481	433,063	438,775	476,881	461,755	460,923	499,464	473,213	493,028	538,182	549,189	875,922	960,790	1,292,163	1,219,934
Metropolitan Police	1,130,780	1,259,028	1,351,082	1,441,889	1,631,023	1,586,463	1,775,895	2,024,821	1,788,998	1,975,283	2,226,143	2,907,267	3,305,022	3,897,795	3,889,515
Town Councils. <sup>(a)(c)(d)</sup>	19,104,121	19,682,642	20,235,520	20,911,252	21,766,184	22,640,077	23,243,892	24,052,789	23,127,439	24,212,397	25,276,615	35,110,885	49,754,364	53,908,704	48,885,766
Urban District Councils—other than Town Councils.	6,252,580	6,362,490	6,440,465	6,433,215	6,524,834	6,834,155	6,907,045	6,966,630	6,700,047	7,016,028	7,787,061	9,875,782	13,355,647	14,618,299	12,660,170
Rural District Councils.	3,123,642	3,230,544	3,381,588	3,508,203	3,585,297	3,742,846	3,902,770	3,644,923	3,200,415	3,191,193	3,396,500	4,818,093	7,484,431	8,258,313	7,887,298
Town Councils other than the Rural District Councils.	7,581,394	7,912,170	8,472,629	9,141,236	9,756,212	10,609,922	11,400,694	11,707,336	10,932,882	11,715,035	13,003,404	17,892,237	24,882,137	26,310,234	23,839,795
London County Council. <sup>(c)</sup>															
Burial Boards, and Burial Joint Committees.	181,259	181,168	180,358	184,703	174,526	178,801	(g)166,867	158,511	146,478	161,838	{ 23,985	30,495	30,587	37,022	35,298
Town & other Councils administering the Burial Acts.											162,426	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
Parish Councils & Parish Meetings. <sup>(b)</sup>	140,160	138,060	153,908	186,003	153,063	186,109	(g)166,109	108,454	68,251	64,485	72,102	(b)227,761	235,569	249,583	253,960
Lighting Inspectors, &c. (rural parishes).															
Commissioners of Sewers, and Drainage & Embankment Commissioners.	240,324	240,651	244,280	261,657	277,311	280,356	(g)280,356	259,152	269,114	288,475	290,659	322,780	414,393	447,475	428,471
Town Councils & other Councils acting as Harbour, Pier, Dock, &c. Authorities.	223,618	306,739	290,094	290,306	279,047	241,878	(g)226,236	197,519	206,595	212,900	216,648	{ 236,696	(f)	(f)	(f)
Other local authorities												20,780	25,627	20,479	29,666
TOTAL	61,273,458	63,260,940	65,152,259	66,363,704	68,212,608	71,276,158	73,733,926	75,860,831	72,885,306	75,376,698	84,703,161	105,633,359	151,809,139	170,871,876	157,273,530
II.															
Gross estimated rental of rateable hereditaments.	263,087,367	266,944,896	269,942,255	272,240,125	275,495,953	279,337,314	283,691,026	286,990,867	288,063,000	291,535,490	293,198,733	295,347,900	301,727,787	321,904,985	330,176,410
Rateable value. <sup>(h)</sup>	212,757,450	215,409,542	217,180,164	218,568,250	221,011,849	223,559,546	226,280,908	228,405,432	229,214,262	230,746,781	231,805,804	232,034,285	236,024,438	246,683,748	252,048,895
Assessable value under the Agricultural Rates Act, 1896. <sup>(i)</sup>	200,990,797	203,453,436	205,314,046	206,691,676	209,068,686	211,568,049	214,258,172	216,349,924	217,122,197	218,633,420	219,640,623	220,713,868	223,656,107	234,020,501	239,141,241

(a) Exclusive (for the year 1918-19 and earlier years) of rates (included under "Burial Boards &c.") raised by Councils acting as Burial Boards.

(b) Exclusive (for the year 1918-19 and earlier years) of rates (included under "Burial Boards, &c.") raised for the purposes of the Burial Acts.

(c) Exclusive (for the year 1919-20 and earlier years) of rates (included under "Town Councils, &c., as Harbour Authorities") raised by Councils in their capacity as harbour, pier, canal, or dock authorities.

(d) Exclusive of rates (included under "Other local authorities") raised for the purposes of the Unemployed Workmen Act, 1905.

(e) Sums received to meet expenses of the Councils of Metropolitan Boroughs and the Common Council of the City of London as Overseers are included once only, viz., against "Councils of Metropolitan Boroughs" and "Corporation of the City of London" respectively.

(f) Included under "Urban District Councils," &c.

(g) Including the annual value of non-rateable property in respect of which contributions in lieu of rates are paid by the Government.

(h) Approximate.





## EXCISE.

No. 26.—QUANTITIES of the SEVERAL EXCISABLE ARTICLES, distinguishing  
for HOME CONSUMPTION (e); also (IV) QUANTITY of  
(Compiled from the Monthly Accounts relating to

YEARS ended 31st Dec.	(I). QUANTITY MADE.											
	Spirits. (Home made.)	Beer.	Glucose.	Saccharin.	Sugar, Home- grown.	Molasses made from Home- Grown Beet.	Chicory.	Home Grown Tobacco.	Matches.	Mechani- cal Lighters.	Cider and Perry.	Table Waters.
	(a)	(a)										
	Proof Gallons.	Barrels.(d)	Cwts.	Ozs.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Lbs.	Ten Thousands.	Number.	Gallons.	Gallons.
1910	40,974,501	33,470,875	1,217,150	258,944	—	—	1,470	86,206	—	—	—	—
1911	44,260,760	34,898,604	1,192,184	313,776	—	—	3,101	61,047	—	—	—	—
1912	46,231,332	34,635,430	1,168,639	18,450	—	—	3,494	118,849	—	—	—	—
1913	50,416,731	35,951,347	1,155,864	—	—	—	2,655	134,648	—	—	—	—
1914	51,933,629	34,750,264	1,245,762	—	—	—	2,210	181,419	—	—	—	—
1915	47,990,425	29,674,849	1,265,190	—	5,810	—	2,176	176,828	—	—	—	—
1916	52,595,431	27,472,081	1,116,407	—	32,617	—	10,028	351,014	4,839,625	104,087	3,395,640	51,025,799
1917	43,210,377	16,552,103	955,894	59,693	230	419	8,011	130,791	8,870,232	229,823	8,135,908	67,447,974
1918	29,418,633	13,011,602	666,742	1,435,694	—	—	8,297	161,803	8,253,046	856,281	8,741,685	81,743,918
1919	33,568,612	22,063,304	1,069,346	891,723	—	—	10,269	41,794	9,353,561	185,796	3,462,756	72,741,800
1920	47,406,567	27,402,789	1,148,003	2,671,683	17,284	—	5,290	46,819	9,545,486	39,417	5,146,203	63,296,465
1921	38,824,440	24,688,173	897,976	1,338,670	73,714	75,169	2,555	34,008	8,978,718	(f)7,031	5,333,486	61,158,428
1922	37,846,003	21,269,399	1,210,778	551,567	75,255	(g)10,474	3,416	22,013	8,088,114	—	6,333,530	44,670,540
1923(j)	38,919,940	19,960,186	1,473,941	687,906	—	—	2,887	26,943	7,558,211	—	2,216,916	46,215,432
1924(j)	36,403,674	20,731,731	1,646,151	723,966	—	—	1,775	8,618	7,538,691	—	—	32,500,588 (i)

## (III). RETAINED FOR HOME

YEARS ended 31st Dec.	Spirits (Home made.)			Beer. (Home made.) (a)	Glucose.	Saccharin.	Sugar, Home- grown.	Molasses made from Home- Grown Beet.
	Potable.	Methylated.						
		For Industrial purposes.	For other purposes.					
	Proof Gallons.	Proof Gallons.	Proof Gallons.	Barrels.(d)	Cwts.	Ozs.	Cwts.	Cwts.
1910	24,047,020	4,190,872	2,403,535	32,830,073	1,188,651	252,549	—	—
1911	25,240,677	4,668,041	2,493,687	34,246,675	1,165,317	306,673	—	—
1912	25,152,669	4,984,462	2,511,932	33,913,210	1,148,079	5,526	—	—
1913	26,164,352	5,013,359	2,518,476	(a)35,250,737	1,137,985	—	—	—
1914	25,940,690	4,907,612	2,634,778	34,132,276	1,226,619	—	—	—
1915	28,377,693	5,865,097	2,516,009	29,127,368	1,236,882	—	5,810	—
1916	22,502,696	7,401,825	2,017,731	26,669,168	1,043,647	—	32,617	—
1917	13,213,186	6,998,557	1,525,983	16,133,779	932,319	59,693	230	419
1918	(b)12,445,451	6,054,065	702,937	12,790,630	665,475	1,435,694	—	—
1919	16,092,468	4,742,422	968,841	21,751,828	1,037,464	698,620	—	—
1920	16,698,656	4,656,278	1,128,491	26,917,497	1,154,811	1,983,656	17,284	—
1921	15,064,069	3,353,428	1,282,351	24,367,613	883,705	617,811	73,714	73,714
1922	14,314,566	4,461,615	1,595,640	20,933,300	1,190,655	413,665	75,220	437
1923(j)	12,746,922	5,596,604	2,240,959	19,672,450	1,440,390	484,141	— 765	—
1924(j)	12,449,989	5,234,301	2,019,722	20,439,706	1,556,516	527,983	— 64	—

(a) Prior to 1913 the quantity shown as "made" was the quantity on which the gross amount of duty was paid in the year while the quantity retained for consumption was based on the gross receipt of duty less drawbacks on beer exported, &c.; since then the "quantity made" represents the number of barrels charged with duty, and the consumption represents this quantity less the quantity on which drawback, &c., has been paid.

(b) Includes about 1,030,000 gallons duty paid for use in munitions.

(I) MADE in the UNITED KINGDOM, (II) EXPORTED and (III) RETAINED  
SPIRITS remaining in BOND at the end of each YEAR.

*Trade and Navigation of the United Kingdom.)*

(II) EXPORTED.											YEARS ended 31st Dec.
Spirits.(c) (Home made.)	Beer.(c) (Home made.)	Glu- cose.	Saccharin.	Sugar, Home- grown.	Chicory.	Home Grown Tobacco.	Matches.	Mechani- cal Lighters.	Cider and Perry.	Table Waters.	
Proof Gallons.	Barrels. (d)	Cwts.	Ozs.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Lbs.	Ten Thousands.	Number.	Gallons.	Gallons.	
10,323,638	640,802	28,490	6,395	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1910
10,564,386	651,929	26,867	7,103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1911
10,649,449	722,211	20,560	12,924	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1912
11,014,787	700,610	17,879	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1913
11,242,485	617,988	19,143	—	—	—	600	—	—	—	—	1914
8,938,694	547,481	28,308	—	—	—	11,648	—	—	—	—	1915
11,523,735	802,913	72,760	—	—	—	221,998	1,544,657	55,702	—	944,909	1916
7,324,523	418,324	23,575	—	—	—	5,557	1,798,395	101,274	37,511	1,127,793	1917
4,689,298	220,972	1,267	—	—	26	—	1,541,093	169,390	25,303	778,419	1918
3,864,081	311,476	11,882	193,103	—	23	—	579,609	54,797	26,992	804,264	1919
7,060,341	485,292	13,192	688,027	—	608	5,469	877,971	16,914	47,222	1,096,377	1920
7,466,127	320,560	14,271	720,859	—	56	—	322,831	1,008	38,186	894,736	1921
6,498,017	336,099	20,123	187,902	35	61	302	320,892	—	31,725	692,317	1922
7,577,621	287,727	33,551	203,765	165	616	19,371	377,633	—	91,268	630,752	(j)1923
8,989,065	292,015	89,635	195,983	61	529	—	341,946	—	—	604,845	(j)1924

CONSUMPTION. (e)

Chicory.	Home Grown Tobacco.	Matches.	Mechanical Lighters.	Cider and Perry.	Table Waters.	(IV) Quantity of Home made Spirits re- maining in Bond at the end of each Year.	YEARS ended 31st Dec.
Cwts.	Lbs.	Ten Thousands.	Number.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Proof Gallons.	
1,470	86,206	—	—	—	—	149,524,683	1910
3,101	61,047	—	—	—	—	145,659,769	1911
3,494	118,849	—	—	—	—	143,478,000	1912
2,655	134,645	—	—	—	—	144,472,074	1913
2,210	180,819	—	—	—	—	147,388,302	1914
2,176	165,180	—	—	—	—	141,753,341	1915
10,028	129,016	3,294,968	48,385	3,395,640	50,090,890	139,187,485	1916
8,011	125,234	7,071,837	128,549	8,098,397	66,320,241	124,477,809	1917
8,271	161,803	6,711,953	666,891	8,716,292	80,965,499	112,728,000	1918
10,246	41,794	8,773,952	130,999	3,465,764	71,937,536	117,486,125	1919
4,682	41,350	8,867,512	22,503	5,098,981	62,200,088	131,976,581	1920
2,499	34,008	8,655,887	6,023	5,295,300	60,263,692	140,131,265	1921
3,355	21,711	7,767,222	—	6,361,805	43,978,223	146,871,412	1922
2,271	7,572	7,180,578	—	2,125,648	45,384,670	139,683,461	(j)1923
1,246	8,618	7,126,945	—	—	31,895,743	143,336,923	(j)1924

(c) Includes the quantities exported as Merchandise as well as those taken for Ships' Stores, etc.

(d) Quantities calculated at a standard gravity of 1,055 degrees.

(e) *i.e.*, Quantities on which duty was paid, less quantities on which drawback was allowed on the goods being exported, or warehoused for exportation, either as merchandise or as Ships' Stores.

(f) Duty repealed 4th August, 1921.

(g) Duty on Sugar and Molasses made from home-grown beet repealed 20th July, 1922. Reimposed 1st October, 1924.

(h) Duty repealed 1st May, 1923.

(i) Duty on Sweetened Table Waters and Herb Beer repealed 1st August, 1924.

(j) Excluding the Irish Free State from 1st April, 1923.

## EXCISE.

No. 27.—QUANTITY of MALT, GRAIN, and other materials used in BREWING, and in DISTILLING, in the UNITED KINGDOM.

(Compiled from the Reports of the Commissioners of Customs and Excise.)

YEARS ended 30th September.	BREWING.				
	Malt and Corn.(a)	Sugar, including equivalents of Syrups, Glucose, and Saccharum(a)	Rice, Rice Grits, Flaked Rice, Maize Grits, Flaked Maize, &c.	Hops.	Hop Substitutes.
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
1910 - - - - -	18,775,821	2,910,076	1,283,738	551,248	36
1911 - - - - -	19,409,490	3,011,266	1,336,687	574,251	52
1912 - - - - -	19,368,289	3,067,515	1,419,171	549,507	136
1913 - - - - -	19,846,778	3,279,856	1,611,357	(b)561,709	169
1914 - - - - -	19,735,800	3,279,710	1,566,506	(b)559,424	174
1915 - - - - -	18,666,114	2,678,522	1,236,406	(b)467,176	99
1916 - - - - -	15,633,089	2,399,922	1,344,098	(b)450,258	122
1917 - - - - -	10,749,943	1,613,658	800,921	(b)329,339	55
1918 - - - - -	8,349,732	890,278	253,653	(b)263,388	37
1919 - - - - -	11,171,113	1,531,755	351,015	(b)367,782	76
1920 - - - - -	15,795,755	2,135,437	1,022,748	(b)503,256	131
1921 - - - - -	14,751,555	1,873,525	979,956	(b)454,326	88
1922 - - - - -	12,444,886	1,622,070	810,213	(b)398,666	34
1923(c) - - - - -	10,769,087	1,599,055	803,920	(b)328,730	37
1924(c) - - - - -	11,298,458	1,699,772	846,210	(b)350,483	44

  

YEARS ended 30th September.	DISTILLING.			
	Malt.	Unmalted Grain.	Rice.	Molasses and other Materials.
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
1910 - - - - -	2,560,767	2,914,746	34,783	1,006,635
1911 - - - - -	2,613,336	3,013,671	39,048	1,046,556
1912 - - - - -	2,790,967	3,391,083	7,104	1,157,683
1913 - - - - -	3,160,824	3,596,190	3,780	1,294,936
1914 - - - - -	3,348,009	3,640,028	36,660	1,344,497
1915 - - - - -	2,905,440	3,636,390	13,261	1,018,680
1916 - - - - -	3,311,874	4,243,305	7,640	837,875
1917 - - - - -	2,991,885	3,646,878	1,900	1,135,443
1918 - - - - -	1,754,148	2,952,114	—	845,390
1919 - - - - -	2,277,504	2,753,343	—	107,748
1920 - - - - -	3,693,370	3,371,656	—	327,926
1921 - - - - -	3,400,143	2,953,650	7,432	289,965
1922 - - - - -	3,210,954	2,269,831	19,920	542,464
1923(c) - - - - -	3,242,502	1,948,776	15,428	720,545
1924(c) - - - - -	3,105,525	1,940,703	10,574	759,875

(a) The quantities are inclusive of those used by private brewers chargeable with Beer Duty.

(b) Includes a small quantity of "preparations of hops."

(c) Great Britain and Northern Ireland only.



## IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

**NO. 28.—TOTAL VALUE of the IMPORT and EXPORT TRADE of the UNITED KINGDOM, with the PROPORTION thereof per HEAD of TOTAL POPULATION.**

[The Trade Tables are compiled from the "Annual Statement of the Trade of the United Kingdom."]

*The values of the Imports represent the cost, insurance, and freight; or, when goods are consigned for sale, the latest sale value of such goods. The values of the Exports represent the cost and the charges of delivering the goods on board the ship, and are known as the "free on board" values.*

*These Accounts are exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin (see pages 136-7) and of Foreign Merchandise transhipped under Bond (see pages 138-143).*

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.				YEARS.
	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS RETAINED.		Of		Of	Total	
	(b)		(Total Imports less Re-Exports.)		United Kingdom Produce.				
	Total Value.	Proportion per Head of Population of United Kingdom.	Total Value.	Proportion per Head of Population of United Kingdom.	Total Value.	Proportion per Head of Population of United Kingdom.	Imported Merchandise.	Exports.	
	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£	
1910	678,257,024	15 2 0	574,495,979	12 15 10	430,384,772	9 11 8	103,761,045	534,145,817	1910
1911	680,157,527	15 0 6	577,398,393	12 15 1	454,119,298	10 0 7	102,759,134	556,878,432	1911
1912	744,640,631	16 7 8	632,902,940	13 18 6	487,223,439	10 14 5	111,737,691	598,961,130	1912
1913	768,734,739	16 16 7	659,168,008	14 8 7	525,253,595	11 10 0	109,566,731	634,820,326	1913
1914(a)	696,635,113	15 2 3	601,160,947	13 0 10	430,721,357	9 6 11	95,474,166	526,195,523	1914(a)
1915	851,893,350	—	752,831,169	—	384,868,448	—	99,062,181	483,930,629	1915
1916	948,506,492	—	850,940,314	—	506,279,707	—	97,566,178	603,845,885	1916
1917(a)	1,064,164,678	—	994,487,217	—	527,079,746	—	69,677,461	596,767,207	1917(a)
1918	1,316,150,903	—	1,285,205,822	—	501,418,997	—	30,945,081	532,364,078	1918
1919	1,626,156,212	35 7 5	1,461,409,897	32 13 9	798,638,362	17 17 3	164,746,315	963,384,677	1919
1920	1,932,648,881	41 9 6	1,709,895,550	36 13 11	1,334,469,269	28 12 9	222,753,331	1,557,322,600	1920
1921	1,085,500,061	22 19 4	978,580,755	20 14 1	703,399,542	14 17 8	106,919,306	810,318,848	1921
1922	1,003,098,899	21 2 4	899,404,229	18 18 8	719,507,410	15 2 11	103,694,670	823,202,080	1922
1923(c)	1,096,226,214	24 3 2	977,682,409	21 10 11	767,257,771	16 18 2	118,543,805	885,801,576	1923(c)
1924(c)	1,277,439,144	28 8 11	1,137,469,001	25 6 7	800,966,837	17 16 9	139,970,143	940,936	1924(c)

(a) In respect of the figures of Imports and Exports given in this Abstract, it should be noted that, in July 1917 and subsequently, the Accounts include merchandise imported and exported in public as well as in private ownership, except exports for the use of His Majesty's Forces on active service.

The figures for the period from August 1914 to June 1917, inclusive, include, in the case of Imports, all articles of food, but do not include other goods which, at the time of importation, were known to be the property of H.M. Government or the Governments of the Allies. In the case of goods exported, the figures for this period include goods bought in the United Kingdom by, or on behalf of, the Governments of the Allies, but do not include goods taken from British Government stores and depôts or goods bought by H.M. Government and shipped on Government vessels.

(b) Exclusive of the value of the diamonds imported into the United Kingdom from the Union of South Africa. For the value of the Exports of diamonds from the Union of South Africa to the United Kingdom See note (f), pp. 68-9.

(c) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports and Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

## IMPORTS.

No. 29.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE CONSIGNED from  
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin,

COUNTRIES.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Russia - - - - -	43,644,648	43,154,411	40,538,532	40,270,539	28,092,527	21,424,993	18,251,838	17,936,928
Finland - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Estonia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Latvia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden - - - - -	11,825,079	11,938,733	13,256,076	14,212,902	14,124,270	19,801,659	20,605,811	14,989,476
Norway - - - - -	6,630,746	6,251,172	6,897,355	7,437,141	7,701,806	13,690,481	16,659,060	18,372,593
Denmark (including Farøe Islands) - - - - -	19,464,059	20,580,668	22,119,910	23,830,633	25,876,023	22,569,927	21,942,337	17,742,421
Poland (including Dantzic) - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany - - - - -	61,829,590	65,280,739	70,043,152	80,411,057	47,049,343	200,880	103,163	48,900
German West Africa - - - - -	266,044	229,517	238,375	228,776	94,576	326,006	534,737	464,899
Netherlands - - - - -	18,527,965	18,665,120	21,433,657	23,577,841	24,310,821	23,418,757	22,138,834	19,903,006
Dutch East Indies - - - - -	4,029,389	5,334,317	6,648,642	3,914,233	13,227,023	14,474,398	18,902,421	17,190,081
Belgium - - - - -	19,195,974	20,825,726	23,615,740	23,382,268	16,105,820	1,577,804	1,290,912	332,622
Belgian Congo - - - - -	Shown as Congo Free State.				342,023	1,353,221	3,188,718	3,159,331
Luxemburg - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France - - - - -	44,283,020	41,631,005	45,505,041	46,352,718	37,774,178	31,427,740	26,584,543	22,868,536
Algeria - - - - -	1,122,989	1,351,931	1,403,205	1,511,599	1,134,572	1,511,987	2,295,397	2,918,579
Tunis - - - - -	532,190	920,840	711,819	862,461	751,916	1,113,719	1,309,457	1,529,499
French West Africa - - - - -	962,929	772,787	901,992	888,631	682,698	1,022,143	1,048,380	1,409,705
Syria - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French Indo-China (d) - - - - -	322,224	142,805	160,371	277,209	272,523	566,371	101,716	73,514
Possessions in the Pacific - - - - -	199,130	218,938	255,533	317,292	309,241	369,839	325,010	181,593
Switzerland - - - - -	9,812,508	10,035,914	10,627,296	11,070,464	10,064,436	15,251,744	15,510,423	11,509,601
Portugal - - - - -	3,095,979	2,874,125	2,830,716	3,017,101	3,167,158	3,980,092	5,250,639	3,856,261
Azores and Madeira - - - - -	121,150	87,688	84,499	85,003	93,006	118,891	101,032	20,114
Portuguese West Africa - - - - -	121,600	90,688	143,976	171,421	133,060	239,693	188,452	158,841
Portuguese East Africa - - - - -	161,064	198,447	244,412	344,072	584,762	979,124	1,108,632	793,883
Spain - - - - -	13,928,391	13,693,049	14,552,229	14,393,909	14,114,183	18,864,493	25,033,708	22,165,501
Canary Islands - - - - -	1,422,095	1,452,483	1,353,626	1,549,454	1,692,285	1,899,511	2,238,346	107,507
Italy - - - - -	6,458,736	6,949,184	8,236,364	8,127,213	8,699,496	11,258,432	11,243,273	10,397,321
Tripoli - - - - -	173,668	107,246	18,143	49,992	31,844	1,162	280	925
Austria - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungary - - - - -	7,511,865	6,911,943	7,019,030	7,705,949	4,421,712	48,231	6,681	30
Czechoslovakia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Serb-Croat-Slovene State - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greece - - - - -	2,286,871	2,273,756	3,171,746	2,202,486	2,423,516	3,934,622	4,686,668	958,092
Bulgaria - - - - -	139,552	317,086	491,484	40,782	195,143	41,974	800	—
Roumania - - - - -	3,184,414	6,583,396	3,250,415	2,037,265	3,205,262	5,276	—	—
Turkey - - - - -	4,598,665	5,513,747	6,409,315	5,416,659	4,223,279	1,177,707	857,216	467,586
Smyrna - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt(e) - - - - -	21,004,468	21,483,289	25,789,975	21,394,735	(e) 17,096,154	—	—	—
Morocco - - - - -	582,271	817,094	670,078	408,218	408,202	601,443	330,214	358,584
Congo Free State - - - - -	53,417	35,891	22,897	43,733	—	Shown as Belgian Congo.	—	—
Liberia - - - - -	66,440	69,320	45,000	56,709	53,450	245,419	194,116	211,270
Peru - - - - -	448,936	673,147	957,715	429,562	794,888	944,401	485,285	572,986
Siam - - - - -	789,920	421,658	322,737	516,187	814,319	1,618,490	1,126,947	1,289,411
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories). (f) - - - - -	5,529,530	4,892,744	4,933,015	4,671,608	4,718,854	7,034,832	8,335,102	8,497,356
Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China). (g) - - - - -	4,327,299	3,382,118	3,933,443	4,387,006	4,105,214	9,379,432	12,493,667	15,296,338
United States of America - - - - -	117,607,435	129,694,486	134,579,304	141,652,072	138,875,284	237,773,576	291,835,358	376,329,480
Philippine Islands and Guam - - - - -	1,658,905	1,839,626	2,158,764	2,182,750	1,612,390	2,156,651	3,986,525	3,805,946
Cuba - - - - -	2,668,879	1,296,089	2,548,153	3,674,896	4,346,842	8,240,109	13,051,977	17,770,637
Haiti and St. Domingo - - - - -	1,183,918	516,377	810,941	270,034	308,362	154,928	197,772	213,757
Mexico - - - - -	2,296,561	2,238,621	2,514,619	1,879,794	1,849,304	2,257,980	2,573,291	2,816,317
Central American States(h) - - - - -	1,286,298	1,574,896	1,967,577	2,014,030	2,144,016	2,292,821	1,718,423	1,016,532
Colombia - - - - -	1,041,151	1,046,215	1,198,010	1,068,717	1,090,164	1,189,684	187,575	420,178
Panama - - - - -	20,793	22,061	36,342	52,256	89,037	108,770	34,346	20,248
Venezuela - - - - -	588,896	712,529	667,761	560,180	219,968	334,844	171,743	215,335

(a) Including Armenia.

(b) From 1921, inclusive, the statistics relate to countries as reconstituted under the Peace Treaties.

(c) France includes Alsace-Lorraine from 1919 inclusive.

(d) Including Cochin-China, Camboja, Annam, and Tonquin, and, from 1913, French leased territories in China.

(e) Including Anglo-Egyptian Sudan prior to 1914, now shown separately.

## FOREIGN COUNTRIES and from BRITISH COUNTRIES

for which see pages 136-7.)

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (h)	1922.	1923. (i)	1924. (i)	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
6,711,320	16,370,377	33,522,892	2,694,674	8,102,829	9,266,100	19,773,842	Russia.(b)
—	—	—	7,720,528	10,433,832	13,205,296	13,803,906	Finland.(b)
—	—	—	729,681	1,135,612	1,327,529	2,461,701	Estonia.(b)
—	—	—	1,618,046	3,004,535	5,659,842	6,374,805	Latvia.(b)
—	—	—	344,059	1,116,056	816,777	734,545	Lithuania.(b)
22,524,531	35,583,568	56,487,716	21,590,868	19,180,655	21,549,571	22,504,967	Sweden.
23,654,895	17,067,379	23,819,349	10,317,093	10,584,465	11,126,753	11,605,238	Norway.
4,460,504	9,356,508	31,135,965	41,365,144	40,309,067	46,203,553	48,904,197	Denmark (including Farøe Islands).(b)
—	—	—	1,840,009	2,862,663	5,362,024	8,319,739	Poland (including Dantzic).(b)
8,240	998,154	30,251,806	20,513,501	28,523,377	34,994,041	36,888,265	Germany.(b)
702,726	1,590,872	1,409,958	—	—	—	—	German West Africa.(b)
7,670,673	21,658,430	39,253,702	38,834,343	34,145,582	37,061,127	42,735,404	Netherlands.
9,317,412	22,138,516	31,941,281	10,435,217	10,967,933	14,613,460	11,914,783	Dutch East Indies.
200,923	9,240,930	44,925,306	32,861,826	23,618,752	27,476,497	36,386,576	Belgium.
1,562,655	869,443	724,155	718,000	368,656	427,986	558,875	Belgian Congo.
—	—	—	629,354	396,746	593,865	1,512,205	Luxemburg.(b)
34,972,056	(c) 43,498,649	75,836,422	53,013,656	48,537,887	58,462,433	66,578,211	France.(c)
2,360,039	1,940,089	3,936,104	1,727,568	1,699,115	2,165,731	1,972,927	Algeria.
2,967,975	2,207,631	2,383,620	1,130,778	651,034	1,084,801	952,056	Tunisia.
765,646	1,318,938	1,402,337	1,125,951	1,221,317	1,918,628	2,141,061	French West Africa.
—	—	4,960	214,811	162,820	225,178	324,392	Syria.(b)
980	2,825	117,417	259,357	163,995	138,017	121,849	French Indo-China.(d)
13,073,176	14,860,631	36,996,066	19,951,818	21,708,727	19,425,885	19,435,757	Possessions in the Pacific.
9,747,181	10,797,004	6,899,451	4,166,830	4,562,399	3,953,920	4,691,340	Switzerland.
45,105	436,336	292,510	276,766	263,816	211,304	180,505	Portugal.
223,692	968,267	204,687	106,186	53,300	105,268	60,297	Azores and Madeira.
2,086,853	1,571,042	2,725,539	1,557,496	1,630,415	1,813,185	1,652,247	Portuguese West Africa.
36,649,519	34,646,777	37,296,827	22,097,977	18,690,958	19,577,154	19,649,332	Portuguese East Africa.
105,541	3,802,602	4,295,349	4,795,684	4,323,018	3,612,312	3,820,323	Spain.
18,364,233	14,635,183	17,880,532	8,890,894	11,276,085	14,294,824	18,227,631	Canary Islands.
375	550	135,973	54,007	26,740	90,309	54,440	Italy.
—	505,813	2,626,283	703,036	1,566,071	2,092,768	2,522,174	Tripoli.
—	—	—	87,553	87,553	408,341	544,286	Austria.(b)
—	—	—	5,703,149	5,218,549	8,299,831	13,472,820	Hungary.(b)
—	—	—	764,251	641,681	695,510	489,384	Czechoslovakia.(b)
2,329,688	10,440,500	6,815,905	4,034,230	4,034,152	4,696,710	3,663,723	Serb-Croat-Slovene State.(b)
—	12,701	206,395	126,918	49,073	41,682	54,630	Greece.(b)
—	2,742	3,231,892	3,890,567	1,694,246	2,353,885	2,208,610	Bulgaria.
694,715	9,070,060	12,092,253	1,063,669	1,738,459	3,116,896	(n) 3,154,902	Roumania.
—	—	—	2,640,017	2,155,056	—	—	Turkey.(b)
British Countries.	—	—	—	—	—	—	Smyrna.(b)
610,180	816,722	1,647,136	1,147,157	551,741	33,061,648	38,263,654	Egypt.(c)
161,423	528,219	597,362	106,089	91,031	462,128	1,203,002	Morocco.
212,775	1,683,198	3,743,305	6,540,141	8,124,238	7,052,804	8,093,270	Congo Free State.
56,074	1,419,353	795,437	1,935,073	298,976	400,374	189,648	Liberia.
9,672,380	23,032,935	26,898,466	11,269,717	9,714,169	12,160,820	13,915,262	Persia.
23,872,269	23,871,012	29,699,321	8,761,769	8,447,282	6,767,633	7,470,068	Siam.
515,331,378	541,553,171	563,326,962	274,750,124	221,817,421	210,723,737	241,189,641	China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories).(f)
6,082,122	3,354,741	5,283,462	1,753,778	1,643,646	2,282,717	2,949,849	Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).(g)
22,519,576	17,882,831	26,184,460	6,488,329	10,648,452	8,747,685	12,510,531	United States of America.
370,708	290,290	276,440	200,355	736,042	1,301,246	2,966,636	Philippine Islands and Guam.
5,123,844	7,173,840	13,444,493	9,859,235	8,603,005	6,347,928	5,836,695	Cuba.
361,169	1,467,192	1,631,864	1,872,228	2,484,462	2,622,757	3,312,237	Haiti and St. Domingo.
41,709	581,093	2,688,661	2,788,806	1,969,028	1,463,395	1,539,855	Mexico.
84,731	250,261	226,476	138,983	65,544	87,537	71,545	Central American States.(h)
423,050	976,098	904,735	316,723	237,652	504,107	480,437	Colombia.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Panama.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Venezuela.

(f) Shown as "China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and Wei-hai-wei)" prior to 1913.

(g) Shown as "Japan (including Formosa)" prior to 1913.

(h) Includes the States of Guatemala, Honduras, San Salvador, Nicaragua, and Costa Rica.

(i) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State. From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.



## IMPORTS.

## No. 29.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE CONSIGNED from

(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

COUNTRIES—cont.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
<b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES—cont.</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>
Ecuador - - - - -	605,267	588,628	421,093	467,737	766,069	969,173	1,018,619	204,507
Peru - - - - -	3,688,439	3,150,663	3,298,609	3,178,261	2,962,634	3,312,674	4,788,808	4,672,947
Chile - - - - -	5,181,737	4,336,878	4,982,185	5,359,335	5,347,456	5,985,247	12,408,613	13,222,619
Brazil - - - - -	17,496,568	10,864,006	9,360,139	10,008,367	7,978,632	8,256,879	9,096,742	2,985,235
Uruguay - - - - -	1,743,138	1,425,777	2,366,977	2,748,819	2,803,959	4,331,283	3,996,646	5,453,519
Bolivia - - - - -	1,434,819	1,586,377	1,620,052	2,250,092	1,602,860	1,001,279	1,128,751	2,382,740
Argentine Republic - - -	29,009,738	27,289,480	40,807,685	42,485,391	37,219,290	63,876,814	51,593,504	48,427,003
Other Foreign Countries (a) - -	1,689,790	1,562,397	1,558,535	1,947,653	1,527,582	1,780,072	3,569,434	3,139,158
<b>TOTAL FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES</b>	<b>507,806,758</b>	<b>508,897,796</b>	<b>558,627,257</b>	<b>577,218,844</b>	<b>508,833,541</b>	<b>580,068,125</b>	<b>645,833,842</b>	<b>705,134,305</b>
<b>BRITISH COUNTRIES.</b>								
Irish Free State - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Channel Islands - - - - -	1,593,365	1,735,880	1,779,006	1,983,671	2,265,674	2,063,424	2,496,439	2,917,443
Gibraltar - - - - -	32,117	26,925	24,485	27,209	25,556	74,383	20,533	51,679
Malta and Gozo - - - - -	29,465	45,030	33,399	31,364	22,469	70,492	45,922	45,919
Cyprus - - - - -	191,480	188,743	318,613	138,785	216,813	366,080	263,806	144,838
Palestine - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gambia - - - - -	53,190	39,704	48,406	54,270	58,194	21,791,363	26,005,985	32,488,677
Sierra Leone - - - - -	197,193	242,691	229,418	243,156	313,784	347,165	295,806	1,553,583
Gold Coast - - - - -	1,065,314	890,354	886,760	988,680	876,830	810,343	918,729	1,317,000
Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria(c). - - - - -	3,238,401	2,796,540	3,052,810	3,314,979	4,742,423	2,359,895	3,308,695	2,657,528
Protectorate of Northern Nigeria(c) - - -	4,541	12,067	132,586	575,459	—	6,621,157	7,441,942	9,312,073
Union of South Africa (f) - - - - -	10,273,400	9,710,527	11,275,631	12,301,429	10,620,118	11,043,936	12,032,381	11,416,956
Rhodesia - - - - -	108,431	178,083	118,106	193,842	208,459	419,562	391,028	643,475
Tanganyika Territory - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Zanzibar and Pemba - - - - -	120,438	149,401	239,246	175,398	97,978	216,561	333,410	185,734
Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate - -	366,027	516,466	662,445	724,363	771,273	734,651	700,065	1,866,361
Nyasaland Protectorate - - - - -	95,490	143,630	150,989	105,959	149,451	129,867	271,728	180,397
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius and Dependencies - - - - -	668,565	888,747	572,987	293,209	415,813	529,399	850,810	912,232
Aden and Dependencies - - - - -	292,925	269,765	325,038	309,120	1,235,104	3,922,976	2,714,822	1,911,932
Iraq - - - - -	—	—	—	—	231,554	501,743	520,055	790,507
British India - - - - -	42,763,715	45,423,316	52,148,731	48,420,490	43,348,176	62,215,614	72,366,184	66,836,578
Straits Settlements and Dependencies (including Labuan). (b) - - -	13,095,821	14,593,409	18,237,839	19,373,146	16,388,376	20,003,554	22,299,184	23,027,984
Ceylon and Dependencies - - - - -	5,987,306	6,754,462	7,459,547	7,797,090	8,084,791	12,197,417	10,729,512	10,189,109
Hong Kong - - - - -	596,402	734,628	841,616	675,276	598,876	921,801	1,038,040	1,456,530
Australia - - - - -	38,584,370	39,096,097	36,111,737	38,065,250	36,362,879	45,190,148	36,178,135	64,289,253
New Zealand - - - - -	20,943,143	17,850,063	20,302,062	20,338,057	22,994,319	30,407,581	31,626,747	29,088,490
Canada - - - - -	25,634,886	24,593,945	26,880,830	30,488,374	31,484,638	40,983,851	58,529,194	84,384,806
Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador - -	603,763	719,407	854,709	974,266	890,121	1,217,697	1,943,792	758,213
British West India Islands - - - - -	2,339,890	1,927,760	1,918,592	2,134,935	2,398,492	4,127,428	5,062,149	6,248,150
British Honduras - - - - -	110,438	146,856	107,153	154,990	185,170	108,237	83,223	101,901
British Guiana - - - - -	777,839	602,958	461,096	648,323	1,138,340	1,468,767	1,110,253	1,856,743
Falkland Islands - - - - -	345,768	616,782	379,896	427,619	346,668	1,001,535	1,780,682	1,123,165
Other British Countries (a) - - - - -	342,004	367,496	459,836	569,177	650,233	576,532	813,419	1,273,127
<b>TOTAL FROM BRITISH COUNTRIES (f) -</b>	<b>170,450,266</b>	<b>171,259,731</b>	<b>186,013,374</b>	<b>191,515,895</b>	<b>187,801,572</b>	<b>271,925,227</b>	<b>302,672,650</b>	<b>359,030,373</b>
<b>TOTAL FROM ALL COUNTRIES (f) -</b>	<b>678,257,024</b>	<b>680,157,527</b>	<b>744,640,631</b>	<b>768,734,739</b>	<b>696,635,113</b>	<b>851,993,350</b>	<b>948,506,492</b>	<b>1,064,164,678</b>

(a) "Deep Sea Fisheries" included with "other Foreign Countries" in 1923 and 1924, previously included with "other British Countries."

(b) Including the Malay States.

(f) Exclusive of the value of Diamonds consigned to the United Kingdom from the Union of South Africa. The following

—	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
Value of Diamonds exported from the Union of South Africa to the United Kingdom	£ 8,290,367	£ 8,267,044	£ 9,089,905	£ 11,986,083	£ 5,470,899	£ 1,652,003	£ 5,279,966	£ 6,097,006

## IMPORTS.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES and from BRITISH COUNTRIES,  
and Coin, for which see pages 136-7.)

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (d)	1922.	1923. (a)	1924. (g)	COUNTRIES—cont.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES—cont.
142,240	1,230,780	1,663,882	170,690	242,302	239,351	446,750	Ecuador.
8,047,197	8,897,904	14,618,312	6,441,400	7,470,284	8,606,690	9,763,559	Peru.
19,330,693	7,944,655	12,942,932	6,489,415	4,432,227	5,740,887	10,689,028	Chile.
8,349,431	10,821,100	12,025,378	5,885,046	7,655,112	5,875,038	4,783,216	Brazil.
5,511,015	10,514,100	7,053,206	6,205,561	4,747,237	4,855,562	5,449,475	Uruguay.
3,596,887	9,482,491	1,890,376	871,144	1,716,958	3,761,870	5,177,436	Bolivia.
62,967,315	81,730,319	123,046,279	68,369,725	55,620,803	64,947,920	78,935,013	Argentine Republic.
3,565,803	4,286,344	5,367,843	2,210,625	1,748,963	2,980,760	3,821,351	Other Foreign Countries. (a)
893,115,932	1,043,585,573	1,372,711,840	754,718,146	685,330,168	770,299,481	889,566,147	TOTAL FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
3,677,778	4,022,863	4,758,306	4,738,695	3,622,342	(e) 32,728,265	51,095,818	Irish Free State.
156,983	49,113	44,676	45,963	68,193	3,245,235	3,317,769	Channel Islands.
140,078	47,852	85,928	54,961	84,555	47,551	33,956	Gibraltar.
232,122	514,368	375,778	315,576	169,180	77,727	95,925	Malta and Gozo.
54,150,929	60,870,657	69,331,895	26,922,589	31,103,593	288,813	373,657	Cyprus.
1,857,197	2,064,610	2,605,250	875,295	534,255	824,901	1,070,305	Palestine. (d)
1,385,984	1,704,543	2,135,368	874,529	794,779	Shown under Foreign Countries.		Egypt.
2,246,866	5,294,957	6,530,330	1,961,360	1,916,245	514,889	580,939	Gambia.
13,631,316	17,126,898	19,298,851	7,304,992	6,511,855	1,124,810	1,372,016	Sierra Leone.
11,907,480	22,812,533	19,081,913	18,669,774	16,034,583	2,026,907	1,941,059	Gold Coast. (d)
948,500	673,832	1,032,935	1,072,794	492,050	7,501,026	9,420,288	Nigeria. (c) (d)
29,761	577,423	965,460	242,559	385,190	15,307,685	18,026,826	Union of South Africa. (f)
2,121,692	2,456,423	4,888,463	428,415	400,086	528,571	612,753	Rhodesia.
709,144	862,839	777,212	431,646	584,012	290,974	783,016	Tanganyika Territory. (d)
1,251,019	1,277,089	2,454,570	1,103,662	1,149,303	526,648	357,252	Zanzibar and Pemba.
3,634,197	7,233,951	6,919,163	5,082,471	3,900,572	2,249,805	3,385,211	Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate.
134,515	823,857	885,596	232,523	320,894	663,431	814,423	Nyasaland Protectorate.
89,541,217	108,913,961	95,721,420	1,359,786	1,149,955	1,590,152	2,697,356	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.
12,955,515	29,138,735	24,303,222	44,307,742	47,719,039	5,653,512	3,529,991	Mauritius and Dependencies.
11,548,781	16,768,247	16,803,315	10,683,006	10,317,657	230,403	272,453	Aden and Dependencies.
1,450,582	2,526,311	2,496,292	979,549	684,698	1,858,800	1,911,105	Iraq. (d)
45,352,276	111,403,971	112,267,802	68,069,354	64,793,760	66,960,068	78,872,953	British India.
24,490,129	52,703,816	47,492,889	48,735,661	48,510,239	12,937,743	12,226,800	Straits Settlements and Dependencies (including Labuan). (b)
124,449,829	115,245,146	92,999,215	61,975,446	54,874,201	12,452,005	13,596,374	Ceylon and Dependencies.
882,887	2,599,995	4,449,307	1,822,352	1,936,665	916,246	765,341	Hong Kong.
8,080,888	11,054,746	14,328,964	6,045,978	4,116,969	49,005,354	59,022,426	Australia.
1,349	214,115	309,738	199,628	119,039	48,968,271	46,964,167	New Zealand.
2,454,524	2,215,766	1,923,085	1,939,474	1,155,449	53,380,461	65,809,590	Canada.
2,979,689	1,726,392	2,457,221	443,054	372,039	2,117,425	1,862,993	Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.
1,026,436	1,458,685	1,592,779	2,051,931	1,528,166	5,886,473	4,822,798	British West India Islands.
423,034,371	582,570,639	559,937,041	330,781,915	317,768,733	125,925	164,726	British Honduras.
1316,150,903	1626,156,212	1932,648,881	1085,500,061	1003,098,899	1,158,615	855,644	British Guiana.
					227,800	398,755	Falkland Islands.
					519,242	779,332	Other British Countries. (a)
					325,926,733	387,872,997	TOTAL FROM BRITISH COUNTRIES. (f)
					1096,226,214	1277,439,144	TOTAL FROM ALL COUNTRIES. (f)

(c) Nigeria was shown as the "Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria" and the "Protectorate of Northern Nigeria" prior to 1914.

(d) See note (b), p. 66.  
statement shows the value of Diamonds Exported from the Union of South Africa to the United Kingdom.

(e) From 1st April, 1923.

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
7,063,043	11,535,830	11,477,396	1,135,488	4,024,892	6,672,623	6,498,426	{ Value of Diamonds exported from the Union of South Africa to the United Kingdom.

(g) See note (i), p. 67.

## IMPORTS RETAINED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

No. 30.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE CONSIGNED  
COUNTRIES and RETAINED

(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

COUNTRIES.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Russia . . . . .	42,097,123	41,679,778	38,091,141	38,171,884	26,582,496	20,464,275	16,767,057	16,262,016
Finland . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Estonia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Latvia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden . . . . .	11,440,058	11,486,432	12,740,236	13,752,569	13,705,032	19,432,915	20,292,737	14,727,919
Norway . . . . .	5,950,997	5,645,292	6,270,472	6,793,173	7,258,566	13,316,283	16,357,901	17,789,218
Denmark (including Farøe Islands) . . . . .	19,247,624	20,300,255	21,799,604	23,507,810	25,027,363	22,284,512	21,634,972	17,600,323
Poland (including Dantzic) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany . . . . .	58,105,300	61,277,937	65,841,337	76,183,383	4,100,034	(d) - 9,337	(d) - 12,787	9,113
German West Africa . . . . .	156,522	101,017	123,030	186,312	63,125	287,664	487,257	422,640
Netherlands . . . . .	17,978,502	18,168,492	20,846,212	22,935,121	23,709,726	22,755,129	21,308,766	19,115,143
Dutch East Indies . . . . .	3,748,734	5,040,812	6,179,893	3,367,708	12,363,901	13,360,273	18,080,320	16,665,173
Belgium . . . . .	18,375,185	20,013,798	22,771,995	22,590,073	15,235,233	1,281,576	1,125,593	251,306
Belgian Congo . . . . .	Shown	as Congo	Free State	—	294,056	736,273	1,808,559	1,983,041
Luxemburg . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France . . . . .	38,519,499	36,378,118	40,107,702	40,810,031	32,935,028	27,477,947	22,223,458	20,368,868
Algeria . . . . .	1,106,123	1,338,999	1,592,485	1,507,033	1,123,434	1,494,277	2,279,576	2,911,888
Tunis . . . . .	530,119	916,108	697,388	853,007	747,774	1,108,986	1,302,321	1,524,253
French West Africa . . . . .	663,757	585,618	645,746	675,907	533,869	810,692	864,516	1,355,032
Syria . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French Indo-China(c) . . . . .	307,926	132,681	154,044	272,562	269,059	534,369	88,116	69,959
Possessions in the Pacific . . . . .	175,109	200,454	218,637	252,429	277,327	322,090	300,250	154,023
Switzerland . . . . .	7,942,509	8,174,876	8,586,963	9,197,057	8,202,737	12,912,116	12,227,021	9,743,659
Portugal . . . . .	2,608,976	2,384,716	2,301,708	2,490,393	2,790,446	3,421,082	4,620,474	3,591,604
Azores and Madeira . . . . .	46,682	54,838	43,119	58,188	65,622	103,488	83,991	12,831
Portuguese West Africa . . . . .	82,640	51,169	112,219	142,489	84,016	139,702	137,149	135,550
Portuguese East Africa . . . . .	82,451	137,063	169,575	298,214	536,640	925,176	1,121,306	713,481
Spain . . . . .	13,041,581	12,683,216	13,556,708	13,376,508	13,172,319	17,812,321	24,058,744	21,783,334
Canary Islands . . . . .	1,332,610	1,387,497	1,276,609	1,473,337	1,631,355	1,848,118	2,140,765	101,144
Italy . . . . .	5,757,187	6,163,590	7,425,393	7,345,451	7,993,533	10,307,492	9,840,259	9,696,043
Tripoli . . . . .	172,413	97,930	12,769	46,853	29,255	744	(d) - 23	(d) - 2,916
Austria . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungary . . . . .	7,088,008	6,517,598	6,621,790	7,271,694	4,124,658	27,822	1,231	(d) - 1,246
Czechoslovakia . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Serb-Croat-Slovene State . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greece . . . . .	2,211,257	2,207,469	2,104,095	2,138,438	2,348,570	3,789,536	4,512,934	921,067
Bulgaria . . . . .	316,335	312,808	479,051	32,054	190,148	27,245	(d) - 18,605	(d) - 3,138
Roumania . . . . .	3,176,791	6,553,411	3,183,266	2,028,104	3,188,553	2,454	(d) - 109	(d) - 184
Turkey . . . . .	3,973,443	4,848,721	5,607,062	4,643,444	3,620,623	771,412	632,717	390,639
Smyrna . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt (f) . . . . .	16,411,749	16,368,948	19,608,353	16,134,777	12,780,423	—	Shown under	British
Morocco . . . . .	335,334	559,615	467,000	189,479	231,385	484,507	198,506	263,601
Congo Free State . . . . .	(d) - 9,346	(d) - 37,916	(d) - 46,316	(d) - 41,730	—	Shown as	Belgian Congo.	—
Liberia . . . . .	58,144	53,071	35,355	50,374	39,464	170,417	150,069	162,774
Persia . . . . .	521	229,724	478,581	(d) - 122,926	327,935	590,842	27,145	64,718
Siam . . . . .	601,087	319,437	245,587	406,985	610,731	1,091,004	734,772	1,224,338
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macao and leased territories). (g) . . . . .	3,782,491	3,020,096	3,176,308	2,903,592	2,956,603	4,242,518	4,786,534	5,991,716
Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China). (h) . . . . .	3,653,789	2,883,921	3,418,896	3,818,467	3,676,351	8,705,662	11,373,859	14,296,776
United States of America . . . . .	106,281,811	110,781,637	123,401,317	130,331,274	129,511,295	125,073,659	279,724,078	369,792,127
Philippine Islands and Guam . . . . .	1,117,610	1,247,153	1,439,609	1,531,235	1,142,753	1,550,068	3,577,113	3,447,334
Cuba . . . . .	2,435,559	1,217,962	2,411,244	3,582,331	4,221,843	8,178,191	12,945,648	17,750,214
Haiti and St. Domingo . . . . .	1,171,034	509,579	800,982	262,579	302,763	115,389	182,171	204,403
Mexico . . . . .	2,149,971	2,088,876	2,287,960	1,699,670	1,640,191	1,999,337	2,408,928	2,103,756
Central American States(e) . . . . .	701,743	962,042	1,257,847	1,177,598	1,417,431	1,868,376	1,420,662	874,570
Colombia . . . . .	609,749	725,631	851,562	668,354	825,572	980,321	88,080	405,930
Panama . . . . .	17,153	7,591	21,493	41,973	38,544	32,466	(d) - 30,518	15,222
Venezuela . . . . .	456,323	541,325	494,770	583,262	99,296	257,022	103,168	199,431

(a) The figures given for the value of merchandise retained in the United Kingdom represent the total consignments from the various countries less the value of merchandise originally consigned therefrom and re-exported during each year.

(b) See note (b) p. 68.

(c) Including Cochín-China, Camboja, Annam, and Tonquin, and, from 1913, French leased territories in China.

(d) Re-exports in excess of imports.



## IMPORTS RETAINED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

from FOREIGN COUNTRIES and from BRITISH  
(a) in the UNITED KINGDOM.

and Coin, for which see pages 136-137.)

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (b)	1922.	1923. (k)	1924. (k)	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
5,585,408	14,739,261	31,242,887	1,667,133	6,823,636	5,468,798	15,079,422	Russia. (b)
—	—	—	7,553,668	10,303,785	13,069,013	13,647,164	Finland. (b)
—	—	—	664,973	933,875	1,622,742	2,190,438	Estonia. (b)
—	—	—	1,609,068	2,957,457	5,606,611	6,174,601	Latvia. (b)
—	—	—	318,372	1,100,665	799,612	690,325	Lithuania. (b)
21,170,306	34,683,917	55,619,139	21,142,087	16,974,123	21,339,095	22,215,016	Sweden.
23,068,097	16,688,732	23,103,986	10,024,093	10,342,081	10,894,138	11,357,195	Norway.
4,310,855	9,114,576	30,550,314	40,582,930	39,098,085	43,912,991	48,456,536	Denmark (including Farøe Islands). (b)
—	—	—	1,784,818	2,793,263	5,284,549	8,304,314	Poland (including Dantzic). (b)
(d) - 7,449	946,293	29,348,448	19,825,187	25,946,037	34,050,795	35,403,408	Germany. (b)
699,769	1,542,441	1,096,476	—	—	—	—	German West Africa. (b)
7,230,937	20,986,274	38,008,170	38,187,324	33,586,487	36,496,372	41,950,332	Netherlands.
8,944,626	20,249,233	32,058,102	8,895,186	8,892,285	12,178,549	9,834,645	Dutch East Indies.
150,836	9,048,194	43,769,818	32,204,298	23,159,364	26,929,918	35,742,344	Belgium.
1,286,347	(d) - 90,645	89,254	385,675	115,948	171,063	293,857	Belgian Congo.
—	—	—	627,433	376,107	586,050	1,508,520	Luxemburg. (b)
32,367,902	43,621,948	66,267,780	47,231,488	42,745,252	52,307,998	58,994,356	France. (f)
2,256,303	1,929,297	3,910,161	1,791,408	1,688,912	2,152,768	1,956,887	Algeria.
2,986,804	2,194,480	2,370,947	1,124,870	638,665	1,079,825	931,032	Tunis.
762,090	1,206,936	1,099,834	911,804	1,047,835	1,877,701	1,850,087	French West Africa.
(d) - 118	(d) - 530	365	173,602	118,485	194,118	201,307	Syria. (b)
(d) - 6,942	(d) - 14,678	102,695	209,467	137,627	112,800	105,055	French Indo-China. (c)
11,875,677	13,479,111	31,233,105	17,665,763	18,264,503	16,767,332	16,485,120	Possessions in the Pacific.
9,636,087	9,666,371	5,737,447	3,760,710	4,142,068	3,589,445	4,300,441	Switzerland.
39,264	373,118	204,443	136,143	149,166	46,053	(d) - 13,634	Portugal.
223,165	777,967	62,504	70,622	38,089	89,178	56,764	Azores and Madeira.
2,071,631	1,468,478	2,544,269	1,259,088	1,490,275	1,689,281	1,475,326	Portuguese West Africa.
50,268,620	33,150,300	35,469,498	20,913,224	17,914,287	18,504,807	18,583,780	Portuguese East Africa.
92,989	3,771,634	4,155,052	4,690,249	4,239,050	3,499,799	3,607,467	Spain.
17,928,932	13,530,432	16,392,767	8,006,032	10,302,572	13,457,239	17,096,754	Canary Islands.
(d) - 2,867	(d) - 1,911	128,028	53,574	26,008	89,587	54,159	Italy.
(d) - 7,482	496,999	2,486,612	663,476	1,525,351	2,005,927	2,382,109	Tripoli.
—	—	—	82,551	380,900	615,651	499,638	Austria. (b)
—	—	—	5,564,872	4,892,932	7,967,703	13,085,078	Hungary. (b)
2,317,221	10,236,980	6,430,101	3,631,192	3,832,188	4,364,340	3,278,506	Czechoslovakia. (b)
(d) - 4	8,445	161,107	11,507	4,092	9,665	44,671	Serb-Croat-Slovene State. (b)
—	(d) - 7,007	3,199,131	3,367,964	1,629,072	2,310,344	2,117,410	Greece. (b)
550,186	8,451,049	9,667,862	713,087	1,156,847	2,545,207	2,483,453	Bulgaria.
—	—	—	2,390,786	1,978,019	29,747,472	34,231,751	Roumania.
Countries.	—	—	—	—	408,591	1,137,131	{ Turkey. (b)
591,739	652,640	1,462,042	1,071,887	494,274	—	—	{ Smyrna. (b)
139,667	320,984	397,512	53,251	40,277	37,883	24,606	Egypt. (f)
(d) - 217,516	922,187	2,385,308	5,324,265	5,836,185	5,028,484	5,321,822	Morocco.
29,482	1,357,373	693,296	1,885,601	(d) - 463,510	204,316	144,415	Congo Free State.
8,208,030	17,652,080	18,727,951	5,891,747	6,583,086	8,622,985	10,028,038	Liberia.
22,327,639	19,416,706	26,507,267	7,546,614	7,464,003	5,906,249	6,511,963	Persia.
512,338,983	516,392,358	532,682,445	258,938,354	211,827,417	197,121,798	222,653,590	Siam.
5,173,305	2,210,375	4,316,129	1,399,451	1,256,785	1,826,990	2,323,374	China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories). (g)
22,507,189	17,885,339	25,989,088	6,404,464	10,524,311	8,518,301	12,284,185	Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China). (h)
369,504	203,475	153,009	156,411	714,504	1,287,481	2,331,909	United States of America.
5,102,143	6,387,503	11,779,338	9,591,273	8,348,108	5,948,569	5,742,253	Philippine Islands and Guam.
344,576	734,966	1,004,550	1,307,875	2,142,121	2,225,934	2,445,844	Cuba.
38,586	467,410	2,247,285	2,186,933	1,705,430	1,276,633	1,398,023	Haiti and St. Domingo.
83,357	200,726	53,550	105,451	50,773	76,598	51,003	Mexico.
418,664	711,849	648,060	179,066	119,086	459,875	427,490	Central American States. (e)
							Colombia.
							Panama.
							Venezuela.

(e) Includes the States of Guatemala, Honduras, San Salvador, Nicaragua, and Costa Rica.

(f) Including Anglo-Egyptian Sudan prior to 1914, now shown separately.

(g) Shown as "China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and Wei-hai-wei)" prior to 1913.

(h) Shown as "Japan (including Formosa)" prior to 1913.

(i) See note (c) p. 66.

(j) Including Armenia.

(k) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with

the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

## IMPORTS RETAINED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

No. 30.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE CONSIGNED COUNTRIES and RETAINED  
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

COUNTRIES— <i>cont.</i>	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
<b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES—<i>cont.</i></b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>
Ecuador - - -	407,714	334,226	243,060	274,079	484,731	635,585	697,939	191,550
Peru - - -	3,040,400	2,533,622	2,341,296	2,390,682	2,614,592	3,141,590	4,571,962	4,504,440
Chile - - -	4,463,830	3,504,852	4,124,077	4,267,251	4,460,977	3,584,222	11,875,057	12,650,668
Brazil - - -	8,084,132	2,874,805	2,300,030	4,586,466	3,956,391	4,581,625	5,686,350	7,265,083
Uruguay - - -	1,619,109	1,317,519	2,131,832	2,519,110	2,579,242	4,214,901	3,925,747	5,441,890
Bolivia - - -	1,151,258	1,231,835	1,246,877	1,876,279	1,347,599	955,727	1,008,431	2,208,120
Argentine Republic -	27,802,949	26,205,253	39,352,192	40,726,496	34,868,057	61,258,303	49,314,722	47,730,019
Other Foreign Countries <sup>(h)</sup>	1,392,808	1,236,089	1,223,267	1,555,612	1,122,547	1,377,618	3,013,115	2,764,008
<b>TOTAL FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>	<b>453,893,393</b>	<b>455,507,631</b>	<b>503,173,956</b>	<b>523,890,284</b>	<b>463,251,316</b>	<b>537,835,685</b>	<b>602,119,223</b>	<b>677,745,058</b>
<b>BRITISH COUNTRIES.</b>								
Irish Free State - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Channel Islands - -	1,581,389	1,709,155	1,779,578	1,956,721	2,244,367	2,046,007	2,486,353	2,899,640
Gibraltar - - -	31,158	25,145	24,016	25,170	23,619	74,365	20,326	51,670
Malta and Gozo - -	25,683	40,189	27,264	27,142	20,606	60,476	42,899	41,460
Cyprus - - -	182,092	181,414	311,298	134,701	208,388	341,306	252,797	126,483
Palestine - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shown under Foreign Countries prior to 1915.						16,348,100	19,583,967	25,978,831
Gambia - - -	(c) - 27,471	19,108	18,246	20,181	40,243	339,012	278,940	1,535,037
Sierra Leone - -	(c) - 236,599	(c) - 26,991	(c) - 19,257	76,873	202,793	631,506	763,942	1,204,582
Gold Coast - - -	299,102	344,839	220,960	650,896	694,783	1,417,289	2,254,231	2,346,128
Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria <sup>(c)</sup>	1,258,901	1,324,197	1,484,333	1,738,178	2,877,702	4,821,735	6,090,887	7,835,669
Protectorate of Northern Nigeria <sup>(e)</sup>	(c) - 7,870	2,356	138,430	485,504				
Union of South Africa <sup>(d)</sup>	4,559,886	4,883,971	5,142,782	6,020,383	5,573,859	8,464,194	10,652,416	10,624,362
Rhodesia - - -	102,195	169,589	113,137	181,068	205,322	411,198	267,152	551,016
Tanganyika Territory -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Zanzibar and Pemba -	(c) - 39,910	(c) - 96,652	37,594	(c) - 7,135	(c) - 14,472	67,790	133,258	34,236
Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate.	391,566	391,576	523,412	619,315	669,317	538,071	497,983	1,587,421
Nyasaland Protectorate	89,900	139,296	136,865	99,768	141,227	115,744	230,130	168,462
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan -	—	—	—	—	269,682	357,349	573,106	781,954
Mauritius and Dependencies.	616,943	835,153	503,961	213,892	1,167,851	3,885,115	2,656,877	1,882,896
Aden and Dependencies.	88,427	122,657	131,103	118,188	110,997	182,657	291,064	490,302
Iraq - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British India - - -	31,792,580	34,508,383	40,418,591	36,718,225	32,892,756	50,348,172	57,027,453	59,036,271
Straits Settlements and Dependencies (including Labuan) <sup>(b)</sup>	5,639,490	4,704,092	5,854,114	5,929,930	3,576,151	5,041,145	7,910,078	6,855,392
Ceylon and Dependencies	3,030,506	3,893,453	3,282,280	4,401,771	5,569,531	6,782,174	7,175,509	8,021,084
Hong Kong - - -	487,555	629,156	747,538	593,946	504,006	588,309	937,805	1,428,697
Australia - - -	25,333,823	26,460,506	23,787,295	26,087,231	27,110,260	36,378,648	31,675,455	60,771,042
New Zealand - - -	17,122,368	14,548,465	16,093,771	16,271,242	18,551,590	27,998,844	29,634,379	27,914,255
Canada - - -	24,696,242	23,596,364	25,694,026	29,420,552	30,554,480	39,606,289	57,510,859	83,874,687
Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.	550,589	666,922	794,969	917,055	851,079	1,140,682	1,859,095	602,227
British West India Islands.	1,883,915	1,487,528	1,461,900	1,708,649	1,984,371	3,467,201	4,548,433	5,995,934
British Honduras - -	65,177	111,416	66,075	126,787	155,718	97,901	70,820	100,799
British Guiana - - -	722,451	539,881	392,596	588,953	1,046,854	1,433,147	1,077,011	1,811,099
Falkland Islands - -	294,375	506,059	237,778	358,909	244,328	921,093	1,762,357	1,089,317
Other British Countries <sup>(h)</sup>	225,538	278,204	395,935	465,991	566,314	515,426	721,501	1,155,194
<b>TOTAL FROM BRITISH COUNTRIES <sup>(d)</sup></b>	<b>120,670,201</b>	<b>121,945,774</b>	<b>129,799,630</b>	<b>135,355,788</b>	<b>137,983,824</b>	<b>215,052,795</b>	<b>248,914,683</b>	<b>316,794,566</b>
Unknown Countries -	(c) - 67,615	(c) - 65,012	(c) - 70,046	(c) - 73,064	(c) - 74,293	(c) - 57,311	(c) - 93,592	(c) - 52,407
<b>TOTAL FROM ALL COUNTRIES <sup>(d)</sup></b>	<b>574,495,979</b>	<b>577,938,393</b>	<b>632,902,440</b>	<b>659,168,008</b>	<b>601,160,947</b>	<b>752,881,169</b>	<b>850,940,314</b>	<b>994,487,217</b>

(a) The figures given for the value of merchandise retained in the United Kingdom represent the total consignments from the various countries less the value of merchandise originally consigned therefrom and re-exported during each year.

(b) Including the Malay States.

## IMPORTS RETAINED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

from FOREIGN COUNTRIES and from BRITISH  
(a) in the UNITED KINGDOM—continued.  
and Coin, for which see pages 136-7.)

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (f)	1922.	1923. (i)	1924. (i)	COUNTRIES—cont.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES—cont.
133,896	930,293	1,242,584	(c)—31,619	127,973	193,785	326,595	Ecuador.
7,993,238	8,080,107	14,230,455	6,159,862	7,049,966	8,281,059	9,252,266	Peru.
19,088,559	(c)—147,904	10,345,056	5,690,876	3,056,101	4,638,409	8,967,216	Chile.
8,048,213	6,544,649	8,063,959	4,528,986	6,670,190	3,258,747	3,593,685	Brazil.
6,419,155	10,144,169	8,028,544	5,816,881	4,566,279	4,872,046	5,201,257	Uruguay.
3,323,894	3,128,443	1,870,917	784,506	1,682,987	3,731,440	5,108,304	Bolivia.
69,697,936	77,963,104	121,917,784	65,265,585	53,917,500	62,328,586	75,160,539	Argentine Republic.
3,478,727	3,270,918	4,380,261	1,845,073	1,325,038	2,573,145	3,310,252	Other Foreign Countries (h).
874,345,578	967,069,028	1,273,407,760	702,108,870	639,419,434	714,541,932	821,426,980	TOTAL FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
—	—	—	—	—	(d)32,307,130	50,205,879	Irish Free State.
3,676,864	4,012,618	4,686,680	4,637,616	3,584,068	3,174,534	3,282,413	Channel Islands.
158,983	49,086	43,511	42,285	67,144	46,694	33,254	Gibraltar.
133,793	44,274	81,927	45,804	75,133	70,062	77,053	Malta and Gozo.
282,116	448,025	333,531	292,454	149,747	259,679	336,699	Cyprus.
—	—	—	429,123	701,667	807,477	1,033,704	Palestine. (f)
54,019,346	53,972,306	48,682,688	23,457,908	27,926,583	Shown under Foreign Countries.	—	Egypt.
1,849,662	2,008,435	2,550,985	659,673	533,560	514,696	529,886	Gambia.
1,371,720	1,706,127	2,011,883	807,794	715,019	1,063,312	1,288,329	Sierra Leone.
2,185,757	3,883,090	4,176,391	1,366,428	1,520,315	1,805,272	1,634,794	Gold Coast. (f)
13,564,630	15,114,467	15,571,283	5,355,745	5,423,581	6,520,096	8,278,340	Nigeria. (e) (f)
11,480,238	17,202,866	11,746,187	11,452,006	9,429,623	9,446,662	9,718,416	Union of South Africa: (d).
832,026	492,365	866,354	849,762	217,364	251,565	427,120	Rhodesia.
(c)—1,976	362,397	423,604	107,058	272,181	161,128	609,474	Tanganyika Territory. (f)
1,933,937	1,290,811	3,557,406	864,463	106,457	241,065	59,398	Zanzibar and Pemba.
708,706	724,368	719,809	420,038	560,777	615,215	724,164	Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate.
1,213,327	1,029,253	2,157,976	1,008,764	991,868	1,384,214	2,439,308	Nyasaland Protectorate.
3,619,712	6,985,339	6,806,976	5,020,942	3,876,247	5,639,774	3,498,337	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.
(c)—13,178	394,262	510,858	114,382	190,968	154,768	197,840	Mauritius and Dependencies.
—	—	—	814,131	702,171	1,598,513	1,450,558	Aden and Dependencies.
86,364,387	84,881,697	72,501,923	35,092,151	38,193,105	56,322,964	65,106,649	Iraq. (f)
8,418,598	13,094,880	8,729,584	4,441,590	4,080,457	2,254,788	372,686	British India.
11,023,441	14,830,884	14,408,761	9,510,241	8,974,230	10,752,947	11,136,725	Straits Settlements and Dependencies (including Labuan). (b)
1,353,321	2,316,533	2,257,617	701,078	511,741	791,629	710,488	Ceylon and Dependencies.
43,166,722	59,593,617	76,687,615	51,911,189	45,264,613	27,375,013	40,331,718	Hong Kong.
23,907,819	50,512,714	43,914,272	46,026,412	43,810,687	37,522,579	39,663,348	Australia.
124,012,321	113,344,784	90,776,750	59,612,023	52,959,468	51,133,296	62,678,003	New Zealand.
754,129	2,351,616	4,185,821	1,672,600	1,817,980	1,986,067	1,686,056	Canada.
7,859,110	8,620,242	12,511,170	5,311,880	3,555,937	5,434,839	4,014,599	Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.
(c)—2,452	132,937	226,454	178,898	69,489	91,394	107,930	British West India Islands.
2,436,996	2,063,813	1,778,991	1,901,018	1,105,495	1,080,113	788,012	British Honduras.
2,979,689	1,623,404	2,268,714	337,302	259,099	120,628	315,734	British Guiana.
1,592,301	1,283,752	1,869,302	1,918,251	1,388,364	400,981	534,639	Falkland Islands.
410,882,045	494,376,562	436,563,563	276,525,148	260,021,561	263,219,077	316,145,478	Other British Countries. (h)
(c)—21,801	(c)—35,693	(c)—75,773	(c)—53,263	(c)—38,766	(c)—78,600	(c)—103,457	TOTAL FROM BRITISH COUNTRIES. (d)
1285,205,822	1,461,409,867	1,709,895,550	978,580,755	890,404,229	977,682,409	1,137,469,001	Unknown Countries.
							TOTAL FROM ALL COUNTRIES. (d)

(c) Re-exports in excess of imports.

(d) Exclusive of the value of Diamonds consigned to the United Kingdom from the Union of South Africa. For the value of the Exports of Diamonds from the Union of South Africa to the United Kingdom, see note (f), pp. 68-9.

(e) Nigeria was shown as the "Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria" and the "Protectorate of Northern Nigeria" prior to 1914. (f) See note (b), p. 66. (g) From 1st April, 1923.

(h) "Deep Sea Fisheries," included with "Other Foreign Countries" in 1923 and 1924, previously included with "Other British Countries." (i) See note (k), p. 71.



**EXPORTS (PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM).**  
**No. 31.—VALUE of EXPORTED MERCHANDISE (PRODUCE AND COUNTRIES and to**  
**(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)**

COUNTRIES.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>								
Russia - - - - -	12,252,556	13,512,315	13,737,990	18,102,683	14,441,322	13,432,172	24,977,570	48,736,952
Finland - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Estonia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Latvia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden - - - - -	6,697,967	6,347,331	7,137,432	8,320,410	7,768,329	6,278,672	6,573,966	3,074,106
Norway - - - - -	4,033,195	4,850,214	5,568,269	6,147,445	5,420,194	7,288,938	10,896,919	8,453,221
Denmark (including Farøe Islands) - - - - -	5,426,248	5,304,477	5,568,892	5,702,237	5,337,563	7,778,062	11,442,850	6,887,278
Poland (including Dantzic) - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany - - - - -	37,020,568	39,285,683	40,362,767	40,677,379	23,080,268	—	—	—
German West Africa - - - - -	412,035	455,489	472,097	385,697	239,621	155,673	342,773	360,546
Netherlands - - - - -	12,695,074	13,112,045	14,281,668	15,429,315	13,365,644	18,026,337	24,056,974	20,796,425
Dutch East Indies - - - - -	4,075,825	5,459,509	6,122,535	7,245,719	6,476,060	6,162,384	8,392,119	7,326,038
Belgium - - - - -	10,886,704	11,373,469	12,193,306	13,239,960	8,279,400	189,444	253,640	235,398
Belgian Congo - - - - -	Shown as Congo Free State.					175,844	434,763	1,512,142
Luxemburg - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France - - - - -	22,463,112	24,282,769	25,585,691	28,935,073	25,780,138	69,558,277	92,830,075	111,673,655
Algeria - - - - -	842,412	924,193	986,301	1,340,513	968,561	1,414,518	2,158,572	2,330,532
Tunis - - - - -	443,532	488,759	523,785	476,263	356,199	514,587	764,093	1,888,209
French West Africa - - - - -	1,448,168	1,307,330	1,260,013	1,470,344	888,307	822,841	1,639,576	3,039,958
Syria - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French Indo-China(c) - - - - -	91,606	115,848	85,962	158,970	172,966	217,877	840,207	637,376
Possessions in the Pacific - - - - -	26,750	51,533	41,076	59,943	38,372	20,641	49,358	33,776
Switzerland - - - - -	3,371,373	3,934,302	4,035,405	4,212,401	2,998,141	3,501,939	4,500,852	6,445,014
Portugal - - - - -	2,776,523	2,802,411	3,031,812	3,270,702	2,763,047	3,203,709	4,098,371	3,132,529
Azores and Madeira - - - - -	267,493	208,892	300,965	299,330	218,423	266,636	399,106	536,622
Portuguese West Africa - - - - -	1,094,821	640,059	583,126	543,375	393,313	371,418	592,217	363,992
Portuguese East Africa - - - - -	2,169,785	1,623,764	1,717,471	1,728,646	1,337,675	875,570	919,384	875,086
Spain - - - - -	4,892,876	5,496,856	6,887,164	7,851,574	6,378,604	6,190,270	8,522,571	4,779,911
Canary Islands - - - - -	1,338,921	1,403,883	1,746,195	1,671,482	1,071,270	1,071,270	1,167,711	97,403
Italy - - - - -	12,530,583	13,212,429	14,007,790	14,619,068	13,967,789	13,989,083	20,452,827	27,464,166
Tripoli - - - - -	116,601	120,398	90,343	137,143	116,764	56,552	25,098	25,330
Austria - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungary - - - - -	4,001,053	4,679,268	4,943,355	4,480,768	2,676,345	—	—	—
Czechoslovakia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Serb-Croat-Slovene State - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greece - - - - -	1,545,863	1,705,379	2,569,327	2,537,330	2,971,956	2,467,439	1,265,356	162,621
Bulgaria - - - - -	707,692	940,093	1,002,423	471,579	357,856	85,505	—	—
Roumania - - - - -	1,826,652	2,709,624	2,933,159	1,947,198	1,935,258	492,378	45,522	701,040
Turkey - - - - -	8,569,504	9,366,044	8,040,331	7,705,951	5,893,660	(c) 421,656	(c) 426,567	(c) 921,993
Smyrna - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt (d) - - - - -	8,717,330	10,289,973	9,448,370	9,805,639	(d) 7,758,671	—	—	—
Morocco - - - - -	858,952	1,173,455	1,718,063	1,277,197	1,222,553	1,333,541	1,730,484	2,012,839
Congo Free State - - - - -	142,151	256,551	367,063	288,699	—	—	—	—
Liberia - - - - -	67,348	88,087	92,977	90,258	79,410	73,309	101,746	117,099
Persia - - - - -	744,581	828,507	878,143	724,808	709,942	880,651	553,402	931,824
Afghanistan - - - - -	288	5,628	1,971	8	51	—	175	—
Siam - - - - -	667,841	1,038,238	1,086,080	1,532,424	1,012,808	874,925	1,299,367	1,247,899
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories.) (f) - - - - -	9,171,672	12,132,448	10,780,942	14,946,291	13,014,437	8,545,505	10,767,487	10,624,359
Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China.) (g) - - - - -	10,121,919	11,869,221	12,229,115	14,530,439	8,354,485	4,876,665	7,466,615	5,521,015
United States of America - - - - -	31,446,730	27,519,356	30,065,896	29,204,579	34,035,436	26,167,551	32,687,900	33,239,437
Philippine Islands and Guam - - - - -	1,171,666	988,295	1,112,133	982,972	789,599	564,159	491,352	492,796
Cuba - - - - -	1,919,195	2,239,701	2,552,913	2,214,386	1,594,336	1,781,640	2,068,510	2,012,667
Hayti and St. Domingo - - - - -	391,388	418,722	347,518	167,310	89,749	87,631	145,936	144,915
Mexico - - - - -	2,399,608	2,300,275	2,507,800	162,217	100,191	97,111	74,680	118,865
Central American states. (h) - - - - -	942,333	1,514,383	1,352,770	2,238,082	642,115	249,250	347,927	917,051
Colombia - - - - -	1,196,760	1,068,052	1,433,877	1,692,541	1,165,891	1,047,677	1,659,739	1,478,677
Panama - - - - -	401,132	469,697	433,898	456,900	300,494	233,443	254,797	243,586
Venezuela - - - - -	805,431	1,096,976	979,636	825,674	572,213	506,827	919,390	845,793

(a) See note (b), p. 66.

(b) Includes the States of Guatemala, Honduras, San Salvador, Nicaragua and Costa Rica.

(c) Including Cochin-China, Camboja, Annam, and Tonquin, and, from 1913, French leased territories in China.

(d) Including Anglo-Egyptian Sudan prior to 1914, now shown separately.

**EXPORTS (PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM).  
MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM) CONSIGNED TO FOREIGN  
BRITISH COUNTRIES.  
and Coin, for which see pages 136-7.)**

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (a)	1922.	1923. (j)	1924. (j)	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
297,948	12,993,685	11,992,083	2,181,007	3,640,624	2,491,650	3,860,385	Russia.(a)
—	—	—	1,932,003	2,761,004	3,911,101	4,558,462	Finland.(a)
—	—	—	3,889,633	1,029,939	920,710	628,372	Estonia.(a)
—	—	—	521,239	1,117,611	1,601,592	2,206,855	Latvia.(a)
—	—	—	53,500	115,618	216,967	315,057	Lithuania.(a)
2,610,217	24,483,900	39,327,598	9,622,916	12,312,146	13,798,218	13,888,858	Sweden.
5,406,483	27,437,695	33,392,353	14,574,243	11,518,185	8,591,107	8,721,045	Norway
3,383,859	34,448,171	30,583,187	10,033,658	13,442,198	12,634,011	13,799,267	Denmark (including Farøe Islands).(a)
—	—	—	3,002,028	2,434,721	2,721,846	3,500,429	Poland (including Dantzic).(a)
—	14,693,113	21,706,660	17,961,350	32,110,750	42,624,167	42,586,928	Germany.(a)
440,314	518,760	1,198,854	—	—	—	—	German West Africa.(a)
14,986,978	34,316,042	47,699,350	27,341,144	34,558,038	29,499,207	25,220,248	Netherlands.
7,600,583	8,923,227	23,275,942	14,489,858	9,571,514	9,028,664	9,071,638	Dutch East Indies.
77,317	47,680,507	49,037,764	19,629,388	25,031,582	25,234,088	22,667,817	Belgium.
1,343,733	1,222,052	977,545	500,619	592,995	434,571	493,329	Belgian Congo.
—	—	—	8,400	10,312	41,312	16,575	Luxemburg.(a)
180,787,818	147,364,617	135,256,295	44,259,945	48,538,111	49,258,145	41,714,860	France.(h)
3,879,536	3,653,242	3,728,874	1,217,926	1,776,380	2,116,902	2,073,107	Algeria.
2,430,719	2,289,221	1,709,328	662,887	757,051	512,653	381,749	Tunis.
3,668,624	3,291,271	3,571,326	1,485,863	1,830,539	2,385,299	2,614,496	French West Africa.
—	—	—	2,941,668	2,150,667	1,963,226	1,909,908	Syria.(a)
823,741	599,961	1,563,119	572,643	240,998	219,205	326,359	French Indo-China.(c)
33,612	25,461	36,216	25,092	29,490	13,970	46,996	Possessions in the Pacific.
3,631,620	13,637,059	12,610,512	5,537,520	9,895,568	7,288,090	11,306,816	Switzerland.
3,744,093	6,434,782	10,555,303	3,373,354	4,206,789	4,807,882	4,518,738	Portugal.
228,257	710,381	1,477,702	313,588	396,900	604,308	658,006	Azores and Madeira.
295,357	1,028,621	1,985,108	495,142	669,343	1,123,082	1,145,222	Portuguese West Africa.
1,021,234	1,279,537	3,278,613	2,348,851	1,858,031	1,902,323	2,080,808	Portuguese East Africa.
3,860,856	11,092,503	19,273,065	13,510,204	11,960,283	10,522,937	10,478,899	Spain.
22,673	1,400,851	3,545,720	1,189,092	1,883,214	2,098,036	2,040,727	Canary Islands.
29,208,643	27,750,678	39,701,777	16,937,718	18,667,652	19,408,948	17,670,065	Italy.
118,758	116,121	75,908	29,189	101,737	109,726	86,865	Tripoli.
—	1,459,448	3,969,994	1,734,041	1,039,914	1,137,608	2,375,016	Austria.(a)
—	—	—	300,393	204,706	153,830	376,945	Hungary.(a)
—	—	—	1,317,696	744,868	993,575	1,376,223	Czechoslovakia.(a)
1,048,804	6,914,713	12,788,304	1,048,489	664,098	913,591	1,129,472	Serb-Croat-Slovene State.(a)
—	449,141	996,711	5,876,761	3,774,781	3,822,513	5,867,251	Greece.(a)
—	5,585,085	7,112,462	1,047,091	857,336	1,332,159	1,101,831	Bulgaria.
(e) 1,811,784	(e) 82,109,713	(e) 31,321,555	5,798,593	2,630,491	2,772,464	2,887,170	Roumania.
—	—	—	4,719,326	3,682,706	3,924,017	(i) 4,216,079	Turkey.(a)
British Countries.	3,235,781	4,389,993	3,029,273	2,317,806	15,073,468	15,117,525	Smyrna.(a)
—	—	—	—	—	1,704,755	2,396,033	Egypt.(d)
178,161	163,715	271,992	106,521	131,686	—	—	Morocco.
1,274,004	1,661,102	2,206,757	1,511,019	1,692,906	1,743,919	1,880,246	Congo Free State.
—	—	—	—	192	8,661	5,051	Liberia.
1,618,555	1,747,770	4,074,881	2,070,887	2,242,041	1,645,652	1,845,767	Persia.
11,855,296	20,969,747	43,577,342	26,218,780	22,878,232	18,634,001	20,346,613	Afghanistan.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Siam.
6,039,998	12,913,881	26,093,293	21,434,006	24,187,112	26,318,712	26,704,904	China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories).(f)
23,340,692	33,913,579	77,118,879	43,988,648	55,542,246	59,699,669	53,841,920	Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).(g)
560,868	436,924	1,201,058	679,669	614,712	881,920	1,209,798	United States of America.
1,964,736	1,963,027	7,249,917	1,898,277	1,383,186	2,381,589	3,193,924	Philippine Islands and Guam.
71,812	216,868	437,323	102,406	189,961	260,880	253,502	Cuba
90,848	55,120	440,024	88,910	158,194	150,148	234,514	Hayti.
1,093,931	1,312,776	4,344,402	4,590,021	2,216,086	2,751,947	2,424,883	St. Domingo.
830,427	1,000,283	2,957,319	1,166,722	1,192,088	1,406,946	2,507,524	Mexico.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central American States.(b)
1,167,300	1,834,159	6,189,011	1,403,904	2,260,370	2,729,851	2,701,064	Colombia.
173,246	211,588	508,434	305,035	218,450	354,026	416,143	Panama.
1,025,139	1,359,987	3,380,500	724,328	944,179	1,554,495	1,782,394	Venezuela.

(e) Exported to ports or places in territory formerly Turkish but occupied by other Powers in these years.

(f) Shown as "China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão and Wei-hai-wei)" prior to 1913.

(g) Shown as "Japan (including Formosa)" prior to 1913.

(h) See note (c), p. 66.

(i) Including Armenia.

(j) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

## EXPORTS (PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM).

No. 31.—VALUE of EXPORTED MERCHANDISE (PRODUCE AND COUNTRIES and to  
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

COUNTRIES— <i>cont.</i>	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES— <i>cont.</i>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ecuador . . . . .	301,768	602,402	555,093	414,641	434,955	422,794	433,623	565,862
Peru . . . . .	1,315,403	1,392,292	1,409,302	1,487,909	1,060,496	590,000	1,080,767	1,494,529
Chile . . . . .	5,479,556	6,139,410	6,159,159	6,010,502	3,759,633	1,791,131	4,034,402	4,638,361
Brazil . . . . .	16,426,955	11,938,455	12,657,830	12,465,161	6,265,453	5,151,470	6,718,137	7,185,841
Uruguay . . . . .	2,940,698	2,886,096	2,917,021	2,916,422	1,663,643	1,496,789	1,899,348	2,276,895
Bolivia . . . . .	239,804	325,313	330,144	360,465	254,239	173,258	293,431	461,264
Argentine Republic . .	19,097,210	18,602,471	20,549,853	22,640,943	14,578,341	11,516,158	13,948,872	12,878,530
Other Foreign Countries(d).	2,067,629	2,314,835	2,328,884	2,271,593	1,797,394	2,129,016	1,750,503	1,362,615
TOTAL TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	283,081,830	295,275,154	310,130,801	329,942,196	259,091,859	236,448,764	320,103,836	354,421,930
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Irish Free State . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Channel Islands . . . .	1,275,042	1,288,289	1,335,641	1,351,465	1,351,708	1,458,073	1,689,426	1,617,762
Gibraltar . . . . .	574,789	638,541	736,166	827,842	789,210	915,348	1,294,279	2,183,804
Malta and Gozo . . . .	840,847	830,993	903,349	1,105,424	832,920	1,595,489	1,425,070	3,420,084
Cyprus . . . . .	103,992	137,468	154,020	147,488	146,835	188,513	227,909	249,825
Palestine . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt . . . . .	Shown under Foreign Countries prior to 1915.					3,052,552	11,225,052	14,793,078
Gambia . . . . .	150,907	163,370	173,454	235,058	136,849	100,157	216,675	398,007
Sierra Leone . . . . .	538,076	548,355	669,373	737,877	667,162	554,036	664,241	1,101,040
Gold Coast . . . . .	1,674,378	1,652,424	1,735,480	1,876,941	1,964,543	1,871,575	2,387,088	1,732,797
Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria.(b)	2,701,186	2,807,032	3,332,134	3,410,426	3,955,102	3,203,828	3,323,584	4,149,354
Protectorate of Northern Nigeria.(b)	187,042	252,807	246,755	323,700				
Union of South Africa .	19,451,561	20,180,343	21,420,912	22,184,818	18,828,748	18,291,308	23,078,326	19,166,968
Rhodesia . . . . .	758,336	1,047,106	825,476	838,873	768,369	697,478	996,065	824,878
Tanganyika Territory . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Zanzibar and Pemba . .	79,043	81,815	102,310	105,597	97,604	122,201	199,253	390,592
Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate.	368,634	542,428	1,000,873	1,184,643	911,564	769,444	1,327,371	1,147,817
Nyasaland Protectorate .	86,960	94,180	138,618	81,820	95,965	119,885	285,454	360,079
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan .	Included in Egypt prior to 1914.	—	—	—	415,432	321,084	425,883	270,636
Mauritius and Dependencies	551,332	545,037	500,188	535,681	465,432	733,112	913,714	543,829
Aden and Dependencies .	338,141	363,325	445,683	483,171	377,791	337,780	394,838	370,631
Iraq . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British India . . . . .	45,998,500	52,245,664	57,626,101	70,275,221	62,888,506	45,603,792	52,787,920	59,965,373
Straits Settlements and Dependencies (including Labuan).(a)	4,572,487	5,015,727	5,911,318	7,174,975	5,690,920	4,287,029	6,031,830	5,631,072
Ceylon and Dependencies .	2,321,512	2,526,602	2,861,188	4,185,184	2,849,609	1,956,498	2,746,084	2,100,774
Hong Kong . . . . .	3,617,728	2,789,328	3,530,762	4,354,222	3,629,409	2,093,400	3,983,636	3,098,519
Australia . . . . .	27,652,367	30,891,094	34,840,701	31,471,269	33,641,929	28,965,608	35,847,166	22,114,912
New Zealand . . . . .	8,652,716	9,804,497	10,390,334	10,837,987	9,416,924	9,373,843	12,072,826	7,037,138
Canada . . . . .	19,645,155	19,715,058	23,531,311	23,794,935	17,380,671	13,292,713	18,018,249	16,202,479
Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.	961,734	594,187	737,980	880,632	546,166	344,181	457,270	408,789
British West India Islands.	2,435,705	2,678,574	2,584,683	2,405,671	2,387,860	1,877,012	2,177,998	2,076,281
British Honduras . . . .	101,239	108,263	124,437	121,622	96,631	56,570	68,277	54,062
British Guiana . . . . .	587,545	706,228	644,459	730,464	709,625	711,192	716,011	764,222
Falkland Islands . . . .	95,628	103,194	100,927	95,404	98,107	161,909	213,607	156,397
Other British Countries.(c)	964,870	499,225	488,055	534,989	487,907	363,726	400,769	326,617
TOTAL TO BRITISH COUNTRIES.	147,302,942	158,944,144	177,092,638	195,311,399	171,629,498	148,419,684	186,175,871	172,657,816
TOTAL TO ALL COUNTRIES.	430,384,772	454,119,298	487,223,439	525,253,595	430,721,357	384,868,448	506,279,707	527,079,746

(a) Including the Malay States.



**EXPORTS (PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM).  
MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM) CONSIGNED TO FOREIGN  
BRITISH COUNTRIES—continued.  
and Coin, for which see pages 136-7.)**

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (c)	1922.	1923. (f)	1924. (f)	COUNTRIES—cont.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES—cont.
372,671	376,608	1,349,442	628,557	614,219	596,034	799,946	Ecuador.
1,530,136	1,700,013	4,733,352	2,149,060	1,726,952	2,530,566	2,734,281	Peru.
6,381,624	4,779,259	9,661,998	5,120,710	5,418,431	6,706,206	5,355,148	Chile.
8,845,911	10,741,686	24,289,414	10,334,657	10,900,462	10,996,844	13,611,888	Brazil.
3,150,612	3,228,724	5,916,430	3,062,062	2,540,732	3,146,241	3,208,160	Uruguay.
882,039	550,363	747,400	432,820	410,913	544,247	503,330	Bolivia.
17,612,159	21,217,214	42,921,254	27,626,234	22,668,618	28,138,063	27,204,123	Argentine Republic.
1,798,418	2,927,541	4,207,223	1,997,338	2,644,988	2,934,158	3,103,030	Other Foreign Countries.(d)
323,056,875	593,015,902	832,998,846	404,782,909	433,938,686	466,655,145	463,363,586	TOTAL TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
—	—	—	—	—	(e)	—	BRITISH COUNTRIES.
1,835,582	2,435,595	3,186,485	2,966,953	2,341,845	2,990,560	3,017,734	Irish Free State.
2,953,533	3,654,632	6,521,826	1,873,918	1,675,596	1,188,328	1,327,796	Channel Islands.
2,741,000	2,285,553	2,932,789	1,514,728	1,375,180	1,221,183	1,336,224	Gibraltar.
313,433	343,775	590,644	434,313	371,099	271,361	287,510	Malta and Gozo.
—	—	—	807,008	956,508	542,155	580,253	Cyprus.
22,202,332	19,405,263	43,643,665	18,884,073	15,366,896	—	—	Palestine. (c)
511,363	598,077	1,034,772	336,747	292,498	418,973	222,906	Egypt.
1,168,621	1,008,953	1,884,724	796,086	853,571	820,030	752,246	Gambia.
1,427,208	3,939,416	7,641,620	3,824,723	3,917,185	3,810,253	3,398,832	Sierra Leone.
4,345,638	6,720,846	12,769,437	7,605,338	6,632,068	6,462,246	6,112,704	Gold Coast. (c)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nigeria. (b) (c)
22,632,824	19,249,339	49,075,915	29,812,470	24,307,372	27,733,483	30,270,575	Union of South Africa.
712,348	666,352	1,408,753	1,132,970	889,145	903,771	1,063,897	Rhodesia.
—	—	—	253,725	380,186	478,383	411,394	Tanganyika Territory. (c)
713,533	289,179	302,050	284,138	312,949	372,877	279,241	Zanzibar and Pemba.
1,464,437	1,507,014	3,014,985	1,751,358	1,638,954	1,929,970	2,606,512	Kenya Colony and Uganda Pro- tectorate.
259,781	186,297	252,032	271,154	279,495	150,200	163,358	Nyasaland Protectorate.
180,317	585,615	1,196,059	1,337,864	786,680	1,459,097	1,284,937	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.
511,175	843,075	2,740,065	2,319,105	970,338	1,143,812	1,233,117	Mauritius and Dependencies.
581,274	547,895	721,673	625,788	499,636	331,464	645,324	Aden and Dependencies.
—	—	—	4,678,244	3,700,505	3,352,470	3,695,464	Iraq. (c)
49,180,830	70,860,991	181,239,634	108,868,548	92,104,778	86,246,438	90,577,148	British India.
6,861,811	7,482,350	19,522,469	10,700,832	7,476,414	8,608,487	9,462,617	Straits Settlements and Dependencies (including Labuan). (a)
1,949,561	2,467,368	6,386,843	3,949,940	3,572,214	3,763,595	4,309,994	Ceylon and Dependencies.
3,744,833	4,493,560	13,099,711	6,746,769	6,165,089	6,044,921	5,554,434	Hong Kong.
26,254,252	26,306,421	62,574,445	45,636,741	60,253,507	57,699,700	60,759,614	Australia.
7,717,598	9,593,153	26,626,235	14,899,289	15,997,041	20,635,679	20,333,219	New Zealand.
14,274,948	15,994,519	42,692,777	19,458,990	25,188,846	27,557,591	28,132,476	Canada.
412,006	527,186	1,010,167	330,660	510,783	676,365	1,957,581	Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.
1,711,876	2,224,224	6,180,602	4,036,504	4,137,420	4,636,763	4,246,610	British West India Islands.
59,633	97,312	178,112	119,697	165,240	184,099	181,528	British Honduras.
690,565	716,036	1,692,277	1,141,553	931,529	1,244,938	1,289,977	British Guiana.
170,378	216,286	268,569	165,328	146,653	269,239	250,995	Falkland Islands.
289,230	375,178	981,078	1,061,094	871,486	1,359,893	1,358,031	Other British Countries.(d)
178,362,122	205,622,460	501,470,423	298,616,633	285,568,724	300,602,626	337,603,251	TOTAL TO BRITISH COUNTRIES.
501,418,997	798,638,362	1,334,469,269	703,399,542	719,507,410	767,257,771	800,966,837	TOTAL TO ALL COUNTRIES.

(b) Nigeria was shown as the "Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria" and the "Protectorate of Northern Nigeria" prior to 1914.

(c) See note (b), p. 66.

(d) See note (a), p. 68.

(e) From 1st April, 1923.

(f) See note (f), p. 75.

## EXPORTS (IMPORTED MERCHANDISE).

No. 32.—VALUE of the EXPORTS of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE  
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

COUNTRIES.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Russia - - - -	8,968,171	8,804,364	8,003,496	9,591,270	7,350,964	11,465,116	9,353,425	4,002,542
Finland - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Estonia - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Latvia - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden - - - -	1,084,594	1,127,446	967,542	1,014,247	1,261,079	3,881,712	2,332,081	190,391
Norway - - - -	507,008	475,652	463,643	518,335	757,064	2,065,008	1,360,723	894,428
Denmark (including Farøe Islands).	544,662	522,062	583,329	550,851	1,322,639	4,696,928	2,780,813	815,794
Poland (including Dantzic)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany - - - -	17,884,815	18,135,053	19,209,197	19,822,314	13,351,905	—	—	—
German West Africa -	17,072	20,606	23,925	29,713	19,782	53,289	63,312	35,121
Netherlands - - -	5,174,852	4,721,094	5,081,042	5,092,716	7,306,079	12,439,424	8,925,342	3,267,758
Dutch East Indies -	28,781	43,402	39,021	56,745	52,175	143,492	161,570	148,254
Belgium - - - -	6,951,630	7,235,895	7,362,955	7,420,402	4,973,281	45,717	12,075	44,909
Belgian Congo - - -	Shown	as Congo	Free State.	—	15,682	62,838	64,639	42,794
Luxemburg - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France - - - -	10,992,314	11,170,294	11,946,025	11,948,635	9,272,122	11,671,102	14,767,356	16,363,893
Algeria - - - -	3,073	6,645	4,236	7,104	6,138	15,434	8,932	35,234
Tunis - - - -	10,763	16,181	22,845	18,588	11,067	25,094	29,911	46,254
French West Africa -	45,625	49,632	62,605	63,620	41,249	82,063	102,990	85,323
Syria - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French Indo-China(c)	3,081	3,839	2,238	3,352	2,591	3,210	4,305	772
Possessions in the Pacific	404	2,234	19,551	14,282	1,262	393	349	100
Switzerland - - -	545,970	526,179	718,176	875,587	572,988	499,457	1,062,067	467,263
Portugal - - - -	561,125	584,949	607,975	663,364	546,254	839,258	933,203	909,130
Azores and Madeira -	20,393	33,491	49,202	63,232	41,552	24,631	26,511	1,734
Portuguese West Africa	12,930	12,265	12,005	11,166	10,329	15,596	13,867	5,049
Portuguese East Africa	112,712	108,598	117,095	84,601	81,494	60,593	55,568	50,052
Spain - - - -	522,165	570,503	791,038	779,820	763,457	1,263,186	1,664,347	794,707
Canary Islands - - -	143,147	212,576	172,743	178,815	195,976	201,531	107,349	2,468
Italy - - - -	1,937,451	1,367,281	1,003,003	1,011,836	1,044,804	3,698,183	3,538,987	4,381,542
Tripoli - - - -	8,434	11,683	18,123	35,166	28,668	31,017	14,884	8,928
Austria - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungary - - - -	1,122,988	1,361,533	1,210,163	1,290,552	753,590	—	—	—
Czechoslovakia - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Serb-Croat-Slovene State	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greece - - - -	28,477	47,327	35,132	58,669	65,752	174,423	61,456	4,785
Bulgaria - - - -	47,963	64,399	46,203	30,450	26,683	2,483	—	—
Roumania - - - -	53,397	79,287	81,167	70,962	50,419	7,794	2,606	3,710
Turkey - - - -	198,773	262,253	213,433	244,705	102,743	(b) 50,743	(b) 24,639	(b) 9,276
Smyrna - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt(d) - - - -	165,455	146,678	148,689	158,363	(d) 175,075	381,059	384,264	477,280
Morocco - - - -	174,431	208,521	260,697	265,135	232,370	—	—	—
Congo Free State - -	10,983	12,667	15,354	15,865	—	—	—	—
Liberia - - - -	13,918	13,971	17,860	11,208	9,838	14,078	12,201	6,369
Persia - - - -	6,162	7,259	5,427	10,703	8,386	10,819	23,939	2,393
Afghanistan - - - -	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Siam - - - -	19,776	15,252	16,353	24,918	13,227	16,660	22,217	9,777
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories).(e)	145,450	124,749	108,720	165,127	122,595	76,247	157,505	66,346
Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).(g)	267,489	263,431	241,501	296,831	206,290	302,769	466,204	324,627
United States of America -	30,735,156	28,579,571	34,570,83	30,158,652	30,604,245	30,346,307	31,853,354	26,904,795
Philippine Islands and Guan..	36,423	35,188	45,462	61,389	53,902	24,536	25,937	7,728
Cuba - - - -	627,709	561,897	681,221	785,684	792,822	680,306	799,769	128,362
Haiti and St. Domingo -	5,897	5,221	4,650	5,357	2,144	9,994	13,962	775
Mexico - - - -	181,069	189,680	205,337	265,117	106,839	37,240	26,124	4,598
Central American States(f)	26,329	34,510	31,077	32,806	22,436	11,853	17,202	6,889
Colombia - - - -	20,791	18,081	25,484	20,813	18,507	38,749	15,711	9,223
Panama - - - -	34,650	38,607	50,177	45,811	45,452	23,886	24,552	12,131
Venezuela - - - -	9,402	7,491	8,005	13,594	11,334	12,701	10,370	10,492
Ecuador - - - -	9,150	23,780	13,713	10,071	15,623	17,607	30,678	1,728

(a) See note (b), p. 68.

(b) Exported to ports or places in territory formerly Turkish, but occupied by other Powers in these years.

(c) Including Cochin-China, Camboja, Annam, and Tonquin, and, from 1913, French leased territories in China.

(d) Including Anglo-Egyptian Sudan prior to 1914 now shown separately.

## EXPORTS (IMPORTED MERCHANDISE).

CONSIGNED TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES and to BRITISH COUNTRIES.  
and Coin for which see pages 136-7.)

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (a)	1922.	1923. (j)	1924. (j)	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
9,568	4,500,882	4,841,300	1,210,283	970,403	1,969,476	7,212,144	Russia. (a)
—	—	—	970,475	707,490	921,808	1,018,748	Finland. (a)
—	—	—	379,833	356,371	451,182	286,021	Estonia. (a)
—	—	—	425,230	282,219	366,759	222,087	Latvia (a)
—	—	—	1,343	1,822	1,848	15,761	Lithuania. (a)
112,215	5,206,330	5,005,318	1,892,817	1,526,969	1,832,146	1,811,402	Sweden.
206,780	2,159,929	2,083,008	785,070	713,033	730,262	646,183	Norway.
248,369	6,001,120	4,400,756	1,413,815	1,245,868	1,718,789	1,709,835	Denmark (including Farøe Islands). (a)
—	—	—	1,867,217	636,896	973,043	1,507,011	Poland (including Dantzic). (a)
—	8,509,360	29,382,103	22,849,863	16,985,809	18,271,803	28,930,306	Germany. (a)
21,694	45,011	93,317	—	—	—	—	German West Africa. (a)
373,306	26,284,880	14,439,083	9,122,888	5,994,431	5,833,926	7,311,255	Netherlands.
27,982	49,737	99,407	98,791	89,807	103,722	108,225	Dutch East Indies.
748	17,525,759	19,487,918	9,653,922	10,648,103	10,219,308	10,215,243	Belgium.
10,702	24,447	28,942	19,770	20,086	17,757	14,989	Belgian Congo.
—	—	—	1,341	2,253	5,485	2,902	Luxemburg. (a)
13,682,508	235,952,980	39,811,448	12,805,071	17,618,392	19,040,844	17,766,422	France. (h)
5,219	34,506	40,421	12,516	49,544	21,208	28,247	Algeria.
36,312	88,179	81,486	29,026	42,088	43,658	39,069	Tunis
43,382	118,874	216,339	43,982	73,791	75,351	120,448	French West Africa.
—	—	—	26,164	17,869	13,439	16,869	Syria. (a)
9,038	674	1,588	1,660	2,796	2,154	3,111	French Indo-China(c)
359	120	935	2,439	539	452	1,402	Possessions in the Pacific.
602,594	1,563,275	2,853,144	1,047,020	1,300,037	1,354,595	1,394,142	Switzerland.
289,050	1,203,683	1,496,373	748,931	479,815	654,075	899,425	Portugal.
307	49,300	54,030	40,242	48,743	61,939	41,166	Azores and Madeira.
798	4,587	17,965	15,096	5,439	14,883	8,458	Portuguese West Africa.
23,213	60,090	87,199	51,483	40,412	53,312	46,430	Portuguese East Africa.
286,515	1,968,179	3,401,158	703,527	959,368	795,765	899,211	Spain.
912	59,279	144,172	85,766	103,558	108,887	67,906	Canary Islands.
4,246,309	5,693,449	6,624,454	1,723,894	1,724,501	2,145,005	2,371,167	Italy.
2,368	29,335	80,160	18,479	5,173	15,575	2,894	Tripoli.
—	593,997	1,689,009	407,837	413,041	391,767	535,126	Austria. (a)
—	—	—	26,761	27,499	11,921	34,398	Hungary. (a)
—	—	—	1,415,794	304,221	107,174	155,525	Czechoslovakia. (a)
—	—	—	27,640	18,780	17,677	19,735	Serb-Croat-Slovene State. (a)
25,343	549,944	511,074	261,307	67,278	131,649	150,668	Greece. (a)
—	11,735	52,065	31,475	22,475	12,330	10,240	Bulgaria.
—	446,317	330,743	129,742	52,021	71,203	81,930	Romania.
(b) 2,259	(b) 781,737	b) 1,088,021	99,176	142,697	170,151	(i) 131,607	Turkey. (a)
Countries.	—	—	51,261	44,289	—	—	Smyrna. (a)
233,478	649,606	548,253	242,166	186,958	241,105	280,337	Egypt. (d)
—	—	—	—	—	62,996	79,825	Morocco.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Congo Free State.
4,673	13,229	29,924	14,201	14,802	12,729	16,100	Liberia.
941	14,430	39,954	18,108	63,034	72,263	177,981	Persia.
—	—	—	—	639	383	20	Afghanistan.
7,305	9,416	35,859	25,304	21,104	21,436	20,677	Siam.
81,131	139,313	393,040	185,947	159,717	170,777	190,917	China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories). (e)
1,360,154	1,815,822	1,912,778	770,372	270,161	253,780	304,607	Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China). (g)
3,478,624	31,600,286	53,942,116	20,319,686	21,721,624	25,943,115	24,536,188	United States of America.
2,158	7,807	44,770	24,690	18,736	19,760	22,000	Philippine Islands and Guam.
20,271	40,243	149,202	592,198	511,275	124,261	126,136	Cuba.
1,030	17,805	10,316	18,701	43,159	35,065	26,212	Hayti and St. Domingo.
3,365	35,454	221,805	125,670	87,653	59,656	51,608	Mexico.
5,510	18,914	54,863	22,875	14,929	20,215	45,982	Central American States. (f)
1,927	10,181	59,614	15,432	18,144	16,394	26,163	Colombia.
3,040	7,435	29,802	17,966	11,357	16,393	22,252	Panama.
1,931	16,212	66,186	12,508	22,363	12,283	20,566	Venezuela.
647	2,756	15,686	9,769	7,022	3,702	8,791	Ecuador.

(e) Shown as "China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and Wei-hai-wei)" prior to 1913.

(f) Includes the States of Guatemala, Honduras, San Salvador, Nicaragua and Costa Rica.

(g) Shown as "Japan (including Formosa)" prior to 1913.

(h) See note (c) p. 66.

(i) Including Armenia.

(j) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.



## EXPORTS (IMPORTED MERCHANDISE).

## No. 32.—VALUE of the EXPORTS of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE COUNTRIES

(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

COUNTRIES—cont.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
<b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES—cont.</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>
Peru - - - - -	119,089	99,100	114,596	103,554	77,971	54,639	73,764	36,876
Chile - - - - -	327,157	331,865	351,153	358,820	250,397	225,384	340,265	95,840
Brazil - - - - -	392,696	449,250	513,999	555,936	335,758	428,946	393,801	204,047
Uruguay - - - - -	87,407	85,609	84,477	95,596	61,995	76,623	99,429	123,138
Bolivia - - - - -	7,604	12,750	17,477	15,885	11,967	15,395	31,664	12,536
Argentine Republic - -	613,327	712,914	775,003	796,400	502,327	595,012	616,012	432,964
Other Foreign Countries(d) -	95,857	109,091	105,014	122,313	105,631	184,641	120,374	91,081
<b>TOTAL TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>	<b>91,661,154</b>	<b>89,661,850</b>	<b>97,287,175</b>	<b>95,955,947</b>	<b>83,216,430</b>	<b>96,694,188</b>	<b>83,032,605</b>	<b>62,183,372</b>
<b>BRITISH COUNTRIES.</b>								
Irish Free State - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Channel Islands - - -	248,740	240,595	283,331	250,892	266,574	343,413	409,755	389,671
Gibraltar - - - - -	81,541	95,981	90,005	91,006	82,997	143,443	130,224	85,639
Malta and Gozo - - -	93,439	126,083	107,299	102,172	118,597	224,837	281,561	169,285
Cyprus - - - - -	4,461	3,858	4,675	4,893	3,184	20,861	18,427	23,297
Palestine - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt - - - - -	Shown under Foreign Countries prior to 1915.					507,371	618,003	306,202
Gambia - - - - -	11,449	14,058	18,210	12,693	7,612	10,877	14,111	19,108
Sierra Leone - - -	66,918	58,300	65,198	71,735	63,239	75,707	91,790	70,512
Gold Coast - - - - -	117,805	130,679	187,547	268,019	268,439	267,801	415,559	166,927
Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria.(b)	239,655	256,905	284,403	269,315	275,362	322,220	301,680	248,442
Protectorate of Northern Nigeria.(b)	4,675	4,870	7,507	8,057				
Union of South Africa - -	1,740,123	1,762,038	1,859,157	1,860,364	1,537,577	1,563,580	1,705,860	874,433
Rhodesia - - - - -	47,717	64,798	51,079	56,095	55,368	48,468	54,397	23,178
Tanganyika Territory - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Zanzibar and Pemba - -	3,095	4,982	5,603	4,756	6,690	5,513	6,654	4,168
Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate.	18,290	22,403	35,596	60,092	45,016	76,755	87,024	28,541
Nyasaland Protectorate -	2,587	2,492	2,738	1,831	1,569	2,726	14,235	8,441
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan -	Included in Egypt prior to 1914.				8,966	6,709	10,049	3,102
Mauritius and Dependencies.	31,806	37,925	42,398	42,971	33,161	40,759	35,007	26,976
Aden and Dependencies -	15,304	33,590	36,385	31,179	17,480	30,970	24,791	5,723
Iraq - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British India - - - -	1,033,527	1,618,027	2,149,181	1,397,010	946,608	1,295,410	1,577,234	750,321
Straits Settlements and Dependencies (including Labuan).(a)	118,184	123,693	148,894	213,226	125,516	157,462	271,820	58,262
Ceylon and Dependencies -	133,727	103,121	122,216	130,972	115,857	113,036	150,119	56,813
Hong Kong - - - - -	216,277	196,484	230,575	200,368	80,607	84,733	160,369	47,535
Australia - - - - -	3,420,256	3,659,182	3,439,761	3,358,213	3,446,791	2,902,628	3,184,388	1,900,974
New Zealand - - - -	749,836	790,203	796,218	951,876	1,002,317	744,885	849,683	357,229
Canada - - - - -	2,969,817	3,010,523	3,788,689	3,512,258	3,118,936	2,739,917	3,564,759	1,598,221
Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.	69,445	86,651	99,351	114,667	83,922	72,632	57,023	31,957
British West India Islands -	470,086	460,624	403,561	392,723	385,955	405,788	343,139	148,940
British Honduras - - -	16,380	19,055	18,955	21,117	12,368	12,850	10,991	4,571
British Guiana - - - -	122,569	114,090	111,420	108,521	92,324	90,786	74,061	52,347
Falkland Islands - - -	14,799	12,421	16,473	21,583	12,701	24,685	45,137	16,354
Other British Countries.(d)	37,353	43,743	44,091	51,680	41,993	31,162	25,713	9,015
<b>TOTAL TO BRITISH COUNTRIES.</b>	<b>12,099,891</b>	<b>13,097,284</b>	<b>14,450,518</b>	<b>13,610,784</b>	<b>12,257,738</b>	<b>12,367,993</b>	<b>14,533,573</b>	<b>7,484,089</b>
<b>TOTAL TO ALL COUNTRIES.</b>	<b>103,761,045</b>	<b>102,759,134</b>	<b>111,737,691</b>	<b>109,566,731</b>	<b>95,474,166</b>	<b>99,062,181</b>	<b>97,566,178</b>	<b>69,677,461</b>

(a) Including the Malay States.

(b) Nigeria was shown as the "Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria" and the "Protectorate of Northern Nigeria" prior to 1914.

## EXPORTS (IMPORTED MERCHANDISE).

CONSIGNED to the FOREIGN COUNTRIES and to BRITISH  
—continued.

and Coin, for which see pages 136-7.)

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (c)	1922.	1923. (f)	1924. (f)	COUNTRIES—cont.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES—cont.
6,734	20,528	100,601	31,665	61,928	72,652	68,778	Peru.
44,881	77,986	222,103	90,678	141,508	304,903	313,791	Chile.
114,250	332,955	604,583	217,916	275,547	253,263	496,685	Brazil.
45,010	137,286	140,511	45,103	58,547	112,120	58,221	Uruguay.
2,212	5,141	21,029	6,635	4,733	11,214	20,403	Bolivia.
123,244	484,923	920,397	427,461	655,997	694,218	498,263	Argentine Republic.
47,523	137,540	230,704	139,881	269,653	365,502	200,774	Other Foreign Countries.(d)
25,853,749	155,106,763	197,296,139	93,873,399	88,386,294	97,652,454	113,480,475	TOTAL TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
—	—	—	—	—	(e) 6,574,112	11,215,720	BRITISH COUNTRIES.
463,867	689,625	977,343	903,571	885,263	867,932	1,019,545	Irish Free State.
62,285	94,271	145,116	88,643	130,412	93,737	98,996	Channel Islands.
68,373	295,693	323,560	195,319	193,080	186,453	182,475	Gibraltar.
5,652	24,583	27,693	9,678	10,654	5,718	7,831	Malta and Gozo.
—	—	—	15,742	21,016	18,037	23,328	Cyprus.
182,706	825,771	1,178,852	384,766	317,513	15,083	14,760	Palestine.(c)
5,067	22,170	66,645	23,930	14,563	15,083	14,760	Egypt.
27,133	74,257	133,349	64,124	66,904	88,108	98,269	Gambia.
63,032	599,496	822,348	343,636	390,946	428,383	419,243	Sierra Leone.
83,931	568,869	1,043,490	392,722	437,979	464,587	621,994	Gold Coast.(c)
637,322	617,533	2,632,918	1,205,973	1,284,578	1,439,778	1,594,140	Nigeria.(b) (c)
17,169	14,730	65,893	44,734	45,512	39,734	45,522	Union of South Africa.
—	—	—	6,946	6,560	10,789	10,613	Rhodesia.
2,464	4,353	5,971	3,593	4,842	5,850	7,145	Tanganyika Territory.(c)
19,100	42,662	113,550	49,302	41,207	47,083	92,800	Zanzibar and Pemba.
1,778	2,139	7,868	5,491	5,325	4,880	5,461	Kenya Colony and Uganda Protec- torate.
217	12,650	44,926	61,134	32,027	34,923	36,118	Nyasaland Protectorate.
8,867	22,174	200,990	67,877	43,147	42,880	38,462	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.
1,903	8,862	19,569	21,841	12,877	8,515	10,744	Mauritius and Dependencies.
—	—	—	72,303	45,900	34,926	44,332	Aden and Dependencies.
446,704	1,059,965	2,712,081	2,535,298	1,317,234	1,095,524	1,114,241	Iraq.(c)
61,220	129,292	382,593	164,325	96,348	188,517	203,338	British India.
21,118	50,792	209,090	83,235	91,678	105,483	124,955	Straits Settlements and Dependencies (including Labuan).(a)
50,888	331,816	302,329	178,061	97,707	127,108	114,437	Ceylon and Dependencies.
1,813,684	1,491,885	5,771,988	2,784,249	5,275,628	4,175,135	5,153,899	Hong Kong.
294,170	320,594	1,350,863	580,093	832,534	1,004,825	1,028,433	Australia.
642,446	2,050,607	6,067,042	2,063,917	2,565,671	2,743,743	2,449,915	New Zealand.
17,766	43,257	83,462	45,894	78,804	94,817	149,544	Canada.
58,258	180,440	554,760	502,427	751,460	635,526	339,448	Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.
3,168	5,240	16,648	15,684	28,215	42,705	17,969	British West India Islands.
18,670	21,880	111,311	56,448	66,406	80,282	89,530	British Honduras.
8,308	22,085	36,701	22,194	19,361	30,094	20,440	British Guiana.
4,086	11,861	50,223	47,737	67,025	151,484	94,012	Falkland Islands.
5,091,332	9,639,552	25,457,192	13,045,907	15,308,376	20,891,351	26,489,668	Other British Countries.(d)
30,945,081	164,746,315	222,753,331	106,919,306	103,694,670	118,543,805	139,970,143	TOTAL TO BRITISH COUNTRIES.
							TOTAL TO ALL COUNTRIES.

(c) See note (b), p. 66.  
(e) From 1st April, 1923.

(d) See note (a), p. 68.  
(f) See note (j), p. 79.

## IMPORTS AND EXPORTS : PORTS.

No. 33.—VALUE of the TOTAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE at  
and MANUFACTURES of the UNITED KINGDOM and

PORTS.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
<b>BRISTOL:</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports	14,991,615	15,557,506	17,511,486	18,019,452	17,516,336	23,454,315	24,590,007	31,987,856
Exports, United Kingdom	4,155,878	3,928,402	4,011,010	3,961,028	3,576,421	1,718,905	2,168,545	2,008,940
Produce.								
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	148,425	88,534	92,836	77,141	96,541	234,043	159,618	152,699
TOTAL	19,295,918	19,574,442	21,615,332	22,057,621	21,189,298	25,407,263	26,918,170	34,149,495
<b>CARDIFF:</b>								
Imports	6,375,106	6,016,772	6,153,205	6,704,664	6,056,307	8,387,334	9,039,528	11,035,496
Exports, United Kingdom	13,016,136	12,630,898	13,910,196	17,179,572	13,713,681	11,021,380	13,437,807	20,582,564
Produce.								
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	26,821	36,940	33,486	33,877	39,828	111,706	64,918	193,449
TOTAL	19,418,063	18,684,605	20,096,887	23,917,113	19,909,816	19,520,440	22,542,253	31,831,509
<b>DOVER AND FOLKESTONE:</b>								
Imports	17,076,356	20,453,387	23,365,374	24,356,587	18,468,130	9,852,487	8,316,428	7,323,980
Exports, United Kingdom	5,334,680	6,140,896	6,923,270	6,728,518	4,639,745	4,761,013	6,326,961	7,179,949
Produce.								
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	2,891,967	3,356,979	3,681,203	4,153,523	2,699,434	752,585	1,149,156	1,215,046
TOTAL	25,302,983	29,951,262	33,969,847	35,238,628	25,807,309	15,366,085	15,792,545	15,723,975
<b>GOOLE:</b>								
Imports	8,372,000	8,501,679	9,154,184	6,441,414	5,443,187	2,046,230	1,962,651	1,236,403
Exports, United Kingdom	10,392,027	10,317,564	11,171,784	10,317,753	6,482,969	5,392,737	5,402,914	4,414,724
Produce.								
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	68,167	77,078	93,133	85,140	74,108	173,056	89,964	109,147
TOTAL	18,832,194	18,896,321	20,419,101	18,844,307	12,000,264	7,611,993	7,455,529	5,760,274
<b>GRIMSBY:</b>								
Imports	12,615,959	13,544,125	14,786,430	15,849,100	13,259,376	15,498,169	16,907,932	12,161,675
Exports, United Kingdom	18,767,473	20,112,477	20,959,203	21,868,235	14,015,946	4,159,090	4,832,133	3,227,090
Produce.								
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	172,417	136,219	140,625	133,894	89,287	97,687	137,822	32,454
TOTAL	31,575,849	33,792,821	35,886,258	37,851,229	27,364,609	19,749,955	21,877,887	15,421,219
<b>HARWICH:</b>								
Imports	21,152,857	22,437,602	25,548,997	25,637,268	17,066,312	3,769,541	986,502	2,720,779
Exports, United Kingdom	4,689,632	5,462,297	6,390,689	5,977,053	3,827,221	3,609,925	2,378,578	336,196
Produce.								
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	2,240,863	2,391,643	2,743,188	2,682,568	1,469,284	275,808	51,840	22,212
TOTAL	28,083,352	30,291,542	34,682,874	34,296,889	22,362,917	7,655,274	3,416,920	3,079,187
<b>HULL:</b>								
Imports	42,282,026	41,082,231	48,607,902	49,840,283	41,027,070	50,157,191	54,155,257	57,121,943
Exports, United Kingdom	25,590,838	25,180,769	25,647,842	29,220,199	22,854,064	18,646,962	29,389,912	24,225,409
Produce.								
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	5,355,789	5,190,077	6,090,663	5,543,935	3,958,536	4,319,509	3,221,165	2,313,509
TOTAL	73,234,653	71,453,077	80,346,407	84,604,417	67,839,670	73,123,662	86,766,334	83,660,761
<b>LIVERPOOL:</b>								
Imports	170,270,246	159,914,782	179,250,136	175,491,584	166,443,588	230,027,506	280,023,728	372,639,066
Exports, United Kingdom	140,984,607	148,241,842	163,725,870	170,102,994	148,043,334	134,474,155	169,306,373	204,696,076
Produce.								
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	29,415,236	27,282,393	30,389,509	25,184,835	23,745,178	28,667,395	26,835,859	19,642,409
TOTAL	340,670,089	336,439,017	373,365,515	370,779,413	338,232,100	393,169,056	476,185,960	596,977,551
<b>LONDON (including Queenborough):</b>								
Imports	228,260,188	229,988,494	239,344,384	253,879,289	253,172,916	337,565,905	359,382,178	337,703,405
Exports, United Kingdom	79,945,039	84,587,839	88,267,738	99,105,890	89,062,037	98,622,811	128,036,385	125,679,448
Produce.								
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	52,185,676	53,626,213	56,016,930	58,806,970	53,936,380	60,645,226	60,406,970	42,417,672
TOTAL	360,390,903	368,202,536	383,629,052	411,792,149	396,190,333	496,833,942	547,825,533	505,800,525
<b>MANCHESTER (including Runcorn):</b>								
Imports	29,944,905	32,502,954	35,111,128	35,290,606	33,741,734	39,656,092	47,967,835	57,731,668
Exports, United Kingdom	17,277,429	21,375,265	21,182,625	20,630,351	18,806,298	16,678,988	20,892,794	29,555,198
Produce.								
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	211,872	265,254	424,216	378,095	335,475	338,787	1,289,503	1,319,089
TOTAL	47,434,206	54,143,473	56,717,969	56,299,052	52,883,507	56,673,867	70,150,132	88,605,955



## IMPORTS AND EXPORTS: PORTS.

CERTAIN PORTS of the UNITED KINGDOM, distinguishing the PRODUCE  
IMPORTED MERCHANDISE EXPORTED.

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (a)	1924. (a)	PORTS.
£ 46,022,197 827,819 <del>49,805</del>	£ 49,359,624 3,760,817 1,471,784	£ 60,003,892 10,877,440 606,447	£ 36,231,628 4,608,509 488,335	£ 32,538,085 5,145,067 317,966	£ 30,259,476 5,071,640 316,136	£ 34,707,964 5,419,379 346,087	BRISTOL: Imports. Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Mer- chandise. TOTAL.
46,899,222	54,592,235	71,486,779	41,328,272	38,001,108	35,047,252	40,474,920	
14,895,388 18,927,211 51,217	13,463,204 30,038,471 331,934	18,092,337 41,593,556 185,617	7,833,928 19,290,592 248,622	9,011,826 21,430,293 19,140	11,573,111 26,728,502 66,142	12,150,534 22,239,538 37,054	CARDIFF: Imports. Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Mer- chandise. TOTAL.
33,873,816	43,833,609	57,871,710	27,873,142	30,451,759	38,287,755	31,427,126	
11,301,063 9,700,666 1,719,123	19,102,138 22,108,716 7,934,613	30,008,221 20,455,343 10,205,351	21,680,001 6,167,353 4,172,420	22,591,670 6,331,091 5,458,430	32,237,402 5,445,706 6,133,398	37,132,180 6,414,512 5,768,627	DOVER AND FOLKESTONE: Imports. Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Mer- chandise. TOTAL.
22,720,852	49,145,467	60,668,918	32,019,774	34,381,191	43,816,506	49,315,319	
187,809 2,591,259 20,118	2,149,968 24,530,974 407,882	10,915,386 35,305,959 1,004,706	7,485,994 13,216,569 190,849	8,976,068 18,001,345 98,106	10,240,343 17,000,465 389,416	14,403,796 19,467,399 320,898	GOOLE: Imports. Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Mer- chandise. TOTAL.
2,799,216	27,068,824	47,223,931	20,893,412	27,075,519	27,630,224	34,192,093	
8,306,355 3,468,337 20,948	14,252,234 16,989,533 953,280	27,331,351 29,759,358 1,744,793	14,734,166 13,146,568 121,482	15,010,727 18,174,787 180,955	16,128,106 19,457,875 115,054	16,866,799 21,503,328 99,913	GRIMSBY: Imports. Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Mer- chandise. TOTAL.
11,795,040	32,195,097	58,835,605	28,002,216	33,366,469	35,701,035	38,470,040	
967,093 68,327 9,077	5,239,826 6,650,811 2,367,135	36,878,171 8,434,920 3,470,785	29,925,449 3,436,845 2,214,599	31,737,787 2,932,480 2,665,833	34,059,007 2,832,454 1,447,843	34,256,516 3,232,053 1,580,369	HARWICH: Imports. Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Mer- chandise. TOTAL.
1,044,499	14,257,772	48,783,876	35,576,993	37,336,106	38,339,304	39,068,938	
75,702,128 13,640,194 1,056,400	85,153,417 58,469,500 4,400,198	95,576,751 71,416,864 5,958,304	60,459,205 29,248,260 2,215,270	63,220,761 34,748,635 3,374,635	65,277,861 33,297,441 3,461,143	80,938,559 37,122,327 3,125,421	HULL: Imports. Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Mer- chandise. TOTAL.
90,398,722	148,023,115	172,951,919	91,922,735	101,344,091	102,036,445	121,186,307	
484,458,683 192,095,628 6,443,239	550,254,434 231,677,703 43,033,975	547,315,468 479,829,312 61,482,242	241,370,065 262,669,432 23,973,337	223,113,171 242,994,692 18,092,286	243,774,189 266,836,130 22,385,826	280,510,147 273,170,712 28,899,716	LIVERPOOL: Imports. Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Mer- chandise. TOTAL.
632,997,552	827,966,112	1,091,637,022	528,012,834	494,200,149	532,990,145	582,580,575	
384,986,093 139,045,773 18,877,436	561,114,025 171,030,171 87,720,793	651,943,181 238,676,948 114,653,257	415,076,058 131,339,165 60,441,663	373,478,370 129,445,941 61,409,461	384,513,523 126,789,874 67,862,048	445,530,289 152,119,629 79,692,430	LONDON (including Queen- borough): Imports. Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Mer- chandise. TOTAL.
511,909,302	819,864,989	1,005,276,386	606,856,886	564,333,772	579,165,445	677,312,348	
74,193,280 28,271,391 618,088	98,308,318 45,209,335 3,373,092	137,798,806 62,208,306 7,749,200	51,872,821 35,592,546 1,050,068	51,826,584 39,159,041 1,037,544	55,947,658 36,422,912 1,724,587	72,804,516 40,277,790 1,544,587	MANCHESTER (including Runcorn): Imports. Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Mer- chandise. TOTAL.
107,982,759	146,890,745	207,756,312	86,515,435	92,923,169	94,095,157	114,626,893	

(a) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports and Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.  
From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

## IMPORTS AND EXPORTS: PORTS.

No. 33.—VALUE of the TOTAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE at  
and MANUFACTURES of the UNITED KINGDOM and

PORTS— <i>cont.</i>	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>NEWCASTLE, NORTH SHIELDS AND SOUTH SHIELDS:</b>								
Imports - - - -	9,442,944	9,784,592	10,043,427	11,340,000	9,387,476	11,859,937	11,706,702	12,652,449
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	11,273,615	10,266,426	10,694,596	13,191,456	10,666,597	11,344,989	17,518,382	14,260,978
Exports, Imported Mer- chandise.	34,562	25,118	23,604	26,214	115,096	536,309	984,073	245,325
TOTAL - - - -	20,751,121	20,076,136	20,761,627	24,566,670	20,169,169	23,741,235	30,209,157	27,158,752
<b>NEWHAVEN:</b>								
Imports - - - -	11,947,552	11,953,701	13,275,095	13,480,794	8,703,101	70	—	47,025
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	3,977,481	4,378,771	4,946,486	5,009,696	2,805,933	1,288	467	345,468
Exports, Imported Mer- chandise.	2,312,911	2,133,326	2,615,615	2,488,789	1,372,399	885	3,187	71
TOTAL - - - -	18,237,944	18,465,798	20,837,196	20,979,479	12,881,433	2,243	3,654	392,564
<b>SOUTHAMPTON:</b>								
Imports - - - -	21,286,105	20,764,972	24,543,991	25,492,509	18,723,500	14,360,522	12,087,465	18,538,064
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	17,489,497	19,961,429	20,060,614	20,669,071	13,627,728	2,841,500	3,852,548	5,157,530
Exports, Imported Mer- chandise.	7,049,735	6,490,523	7,505,457	7,407,333	5,831,547	515,352	694,675	624,286
TOTAL - - - -	45,825,337	47,216,924	52,110,062	53,569,213	38,182,775	17,717,274	16,834,688	24,319,830
<b>GLASGOW:</b>								
Imports - - - -	14,533,330	15,631,149	16,941,685	18,485,383	16,870,214	26,568,225	33,804,247	40,342,990
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	29,129,406	31,057,235	33,481,919	35,917,645	31,531,308	29,516,994	41,080,709	36,293,627
Exports, Imported Mer- chandise.	431,386	447,609	361,577	353,598	318,881	824,505	994,438	417,009
TOTAL - - - -	44,094,122	47,135,993	50,785,181	54,756,626	48,720,403	56,909,724	75,879,394	77,053,626
<b>LEITH:</b>								
Imports - - - -	13,559,655	15,054,221	10,531,420	15,748,662	13,751,770	16,079,990	16,691,229	13,168,468
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	6,875,636	7,148,461	7,929,078	6,888,438	5,716,497	5,019,324	8,258,009	5,398,410
Exports, Imported Mer- chandise.	94,873	124,433	177,733	345,073	231,259	422,915	388,095	317,656
TOTAL - - - -	20,530,164	22,327,115	24,638,231	22,982,173	19,699,526	20,521,229	25,397,333	18,884,534
<b>OTHER PORTS IN GREAT BRITAIN:</b>								
Imports - - - -	41,623,251	41,960,975	47,383,568	53,335,436	42,141,104	46,841,657	51,033,590	66,179,747
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	40,774,018	41,555,048	47,516,978	57,761,582	40,837,606	36,893,359	53,125,505	43,659,187
Exports, Imported Mer- chandise.	264,431	228,532	413,117	481,277	436,093	1,046,828	728,313	655,375
TOTAL - - - -	82,661,700	83,744,555	95,313,663	111,568,295	83,714,803	84,781,841	104,893,408	110,491,309
<b>PORTS IN IRELAND:</b>								
Imports - - - -	14,522,929	15,008,395	17,088,219	17,332,408	14,562,982	16,774,182	19,845,213	21,548,764
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	685,400	773,684	403,541	733,914	493,972	165,029	271,685	58,952
Exports, Imported Mer- chandise.	855,914	858,263	934,799	1,385,469	725,840	99,685	146,582	53
TOTAL - - - -	16,064,243	16,640,342	18,426,559	19,451,791	15,782,804	17,038,896	20,263,480	21,607,769
<b>TOTAL, UNITED KINGDOM:</b>								
Imports (a) - - - -	678,257,024	680,157,527	744,640,681	768,734,730	696,635,113	851,893,350	948,506,492	1,064,164,678
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	430,384,772	454,119,298	487,223,439	525,233,595	430,721,337	384,868,448	506,279,707	527,079,746
Exports, Imported Mer- chandise.	103,761,045	102,759,134	111,737,691	109,566,731	95,474,166	99,062,181	97,566,178	69,677,461
TOTAL - - - -	1,212,402,841	1,237,035,959	1,343,601,761	1,403,555,065	1,222,830,638	1,335,823,979	1,552,352,377	1,660,921,885

(a) Exclusive of the value of Diamonds consigned to the United Kingdom from the Union of South Africa. For the value of Diamonds exported from the Union of South Africa to the United Kingdom, see note (f), pp. 63-69.

## IMPORTS AND EXPORTS : PORTS.

CERTAIN PORTS of the UNITED KINGDOM, distinguishing the PRODUCE  
IMPORTED MERCHANDISE EXPORTED—continued.

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (c)	1924. (c)	PORTS—cont.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
11,819,486	12,372,453	21,891,818	17,429,593	16,317,173	20,021,463	20,952,012	NEWCASTLE, SHIELDS AND NORTH SHIELDS : Imports.
12,017,310	37,108,029	46,967,191	20,971,050	27,536,163	33,328,674	22,180,185	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
53,236	504,240	586,152	242,220	137,714	116,669	95,863	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
23,890,032	49,984,723	69,445,161	38,642,863	43,991,055	53,466,808	43,228,065	TOTAL.
48,547	5,233,040	9,525,997	10,298,010	13,488,515	15,185,889	15,752,219	NEWHAVEN : Imports.
793,144	7,257,087	11,068,549	3,033,297	3,970,885	3,180,617	3,718,324	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
—	957,763	1,806,875	961,217	1,417,950	1,438,167	1,654,969	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
841,691	13,447,890	22,401,421	14,292,524	18,877,350	19,804,673	21,125,512	TOTAL.
29,485,261	31,256,612	41,042,297	30,633,879	29,162,579	33,444,509	39,899,554	SOUTHAMPTON : Imports.
9,478,527	8,633,737	41,776,450	27,887,805	27,920,188	30,565,485	30,938,918	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
752,024	1,156,055	5,890,612	8,291,818	6,956,385	8,609,883	10,458,022	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
39,715,812	41,046,404	88,509,369	66,813,302	64,039,152	72,619,877	81,290,494	TOTAL.
70,419,839	64,189,710	62,756,087	33,238,007	25,230,569	28,193,501	33,022,464	GLASGOW : Imports.
25,778,886	43,793,243	93,970,114	60,528,473	54,806,781	50,918,893	51,295,127	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
338,123	2,265,809	1,400,740	935,209	1,137,265	1,187,096	1,007,225	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
96,536,848	110,248,762	158,126,941	94,701,689	81,174,615	80,299,490	85,324,816	TOTAL.
9,789,345	17,306,445	30,101,571	20,359,340	16,724,875	17,961,288	20,045,658	LEITH : Imports.
4,341,413	13,708,733	14,723,028	7,188,027	6,732,541	7,297,640	6,669,052	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
99,596	2,395,762	899,651	467,946	442,616	490,552	409,199	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
14,230,354	33,410,940	45,714,250	28,013,213	23,901,032	25,739,480	27,123,909	TOTAL.
74,538,795	71,069,039	109,266,713	60,606,084	52,313,704	76,656,204	94,396,586	OTHER PORTS IN GREAT BRITAIN : Imports.
40,813,716	72,913,604	125,597,065	64,379,894	76,288,505	95,281,140	95,138,042	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
837,119	5,273,138	2,281,965	883,694	952,311	2,091,174	3,718,393	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
116,187,620	149,246,781	237,145,743	125,869,672	129,552,520	174,028,518	193,253,021	TOTAL.
15,031,537	26,341,725	44,167,831	26,265,833	18,356,935	620,762,682	624,069,361	PORTS IN IRELAND : Imports.
569,366	1,757,848	1,808,986	2,697,557	3,889,980	6,608,323	610,060,522	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
131	178,862	37,431	20,657	5,013	(b) 708,671	61,210,765	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
15,591,034	28,278,435	46,014,248	28,984,047	22,251,928	28,279,676 (b)	35,340,618 (b)	TOTAL.
1316,150,903	1626,156,212	1932,648,881	1085,500,061	1003,098,899	1096,226,214	1277,439,144	TOTAL UNITED KINGDOM : Imports. (a)
501,418,997	798,638,362	1334,469,269	703,399,542	719,507,410	767,257,771	800,966,837	Exports, United Kingdom Produce.
30,946,081	164,746,315	222,753,331	106,919,306	103,694,670	118,543,805	139,970,143	Exports, Imported Merchandise.
1848,514,981	2589,540,889	3489,871,481	1895,818,909	1826,300,979	1982,027,790	2218,376,124	TOTAL.

(b) From 1st April, 1923, the figures represent the trade of ports in Northern Ireland and also the Land-Boundary trade with the Irish Free State.

(c) See note (a), p. 83.



## IMPORTS AND EXPORTS CLASSIFIED.

No. 34.—VALUE of MERCHANDISE CONSIGNED to and from the  
BRITISH COUNTRIES  
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion and

YEARS.	CLASS I—FOOD, DRINK; AND TOBACCO.			CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.		
	Foreign Countries.	British Countries.	Total.	Foreign Countries.	British Countries.	Total.
IMPORTS.						
	£	£	£	£	£(b)	£(b)
1910	186,509,371	71,172,217	257,681,588	191,140,347	80,035,281	261,175,628
1911	190,596,371	73,361,766	263,958,137	171,227,192	76,391,729	248,158,861
1912	200,187,761	80,400,070	280,587,831	192,528,191	83,139,375	275,667,566
1913	214,226,631	75,973,692	290,200,323	190,283,664	91,538,780	281,822,444
1914	213,565,899	83,403,308	296,969,207	153,015,622	83,515,761	236,531,383
1915(c)	269,255,858	111,618,703	380,874,561	159,193,019	127,376,532	286,569,551
1916	291,292,570	127,874,054	419,166,624	199,704,712	137,087,028	336,791,740
1917	303,681,140	151,029,815	454,710,955	230,424,535	154,373,906	384,798,441
1918	403,434,688	166,460,470	569,895,158	281,866,847	176,022,109	457,888,956
1919	489,142,583	218,109,622	7 7,251,505	343,888,516	302,119,571	646,008,087
1919(a)	496,073,378	223,045,134	719,118,512	308,123,397	298,680,143	606,783,540
1920(a)	547,179,967	218,897,908	766,077,875	422,997,076	288,053,559	710,355,635
1921	369,776,467	197,229,480	567,005,947	157,632,965	113,161,066	270,794,031
1922(c)	313,330,370	158,051,000	471 881,370	162,421,232	135,917,448	298,338,680
1923(d)	322,636,416	186,328,315	508,964,731	216,149,822	109,772,171	324,921,993
1924(d)	353,011,285	218,116,656	571,127,940	269,203,889	130,815,525	400,019,414
EXPORTS OF						
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1910	15,744,611	10,326,127	26,070,738	50,106,796	3,221,486	53,328,282
1911	17,748,630	11,288,948	29,037,578	50,201,118	3,524,412	53,725,530
1912	19,981,946	12,703,862	32,685,808	55,706,734	3,710,719	59,417,453
1913	19,840,126	12,758,122	32,598,248	65,955,917	3,949,075	69,904,992
1914	14,680,483	12,268,058	26,948,542	53,943,572	3,969,510	56,713,082
1915(c)	12,550,087	12,522,588	25,072,675	47,898,074	4,455,966	52,354,040
1916	13,892,528	15,502,640	29,495,168	59,290,554	5,084,544	64,345,098
1917	7,048,900	9,282,953	16,331,853	67,146,307	10,015,488	67,161,795
1918	4,073,656	7,942,967	12,016,623	51,663,795	9,328,961	60,992,756
1919	22,111,758	11,195,827	33,307,585	110,136,974	11,146,679	121,283,653
1919(a)	22,510,152	11,260,521	33,770,673	100,735,700	10,504,889	111,239,589
1920(a)	25,121,213	15,815,838	40,937,051	127,492,351	15,513,459	145,515,803
1921	20,996,606	16,402,603	37,399,209	56,113,542	7,421,333	63,594,875
1922(c)	18,008,277	18,292,913	36,301,190	93,030,785	8,934,429	101,965,214
1923(d)	18,120,345	26,293,204	44,413,549	123,014,213	7,794,677	130,808,890
1924(d)	25,969,120	30,998,400	56,967,520	96,773,731	9,707,994	106,481,725
EXPORTS OF IMPORTED						
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1910	9,833,642	3,040,333	12,873,975	61,996,792	1,323,337	63,310,059
1911	11,131,496	3,179,810	14,311,306	58,032,831	1,924,877	59,957,708
1912	11,523,273	3,570,552	15,093,809	64,693,841	2,592,191	67,286,032
1913	12,353,273	3,580,986	15,934,230	62,156,958	1,880,809	64,037,767
1914	13,981,400	3,460,498	17,441,898	52,268,734	1,589,390	53,858,124
1915(c)	18,061,015	4,337,681	22,398,696	52,487,293	2,100,583	54,587,886
1916	16,795,935	4,281,511	21,077,446	46,756,273	2,380,396	49,136,639
1917	5,781,239	1,657,718	7,438,957	42,118,681	1,260,655	43,379,336
1918	3,100,121	869,543	4,029,664	13,665,593	657,688	14,323,281
1919	40,317,806	2,575,452	42,893,258	88,511,014	2,341,627	90,352,641
1919(a)	40,762,227	2,677,955	43,339,512	81,308,698	1,683,117	82,991,815
1920(a)	39,908,584	7,085,909	46,994,493	120,044,118	2,886,757	122,930,875
1921	26,248,764	3,972,545	30,221,309	47,841,259	2,196,022	50,037,281
1922(c)	17,306,295	4,451,058	21,757,353	53,697,977	1,365,290	55,063,197
1923(d)	15,451,337	9,092,069	24,543,406	64,998,219	1,753,692	66,751,911
1924(d)	17,070,012	12,779,059	29,849,071	74,286,484	1,940,420	76,226,904

(a) In consequence of the re-classification adopted in the Annual Statement of Trade for the United Kingdom in 1920, the figures shown in italics in the above Table for 1920 are not comparable with those given in roman type for prior years. For purposes of comparison two sets of figures are shown for 1919, the figures in italics being in accordance with the new classification, and comparable with those for 1920 and later years.

## IMPORTS AND EXPORTS CLASSIFIED

UNITED KINGDOM, from and to FOREIGN COUNTRIES and respectively—by PRINCIPAL CLASSES.

Coin for which see pages 136-7.)

CLASS III—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			TOTAL (Including Classes IV and V.)			YEARS.
Foreign Countries.	British Countries.	Total.	Foreign Countries.	British Countries.	Total.	
IMPORTS.						
£	£	£	£	£(b)	£(b)	
138,124,345	18,721,116	156,845,461	507,806,758	170,450,266	678,257,024	1910
145,108,694	20,450,417	165,557,111	508,897,796	171,259,791	680,157,527	1911
163,568,923	21,897,911	185,466,834	558,627,257	186,013,374	744,640,631	1912
170,257,356	23,345,019	193,602,375	577,218,844	191,515,895	768,734,739	1913
140,367,557	20,122,659	160,490,216	508,833,541	187,801,572	696,635,113	1914
149,501,307	31,948,911	181,450,218	580,063,123	271,825,227	851,883,350	(c) 1915
152,708,696	36,435,652	189,194,348	645,833,842	302,672,650	948,506,492	1916
187,905,565	50,639,331	218,564,896	705,134,305	359,030,373	1,064,164,678	1917
203,160,690	76,952,466	280,113,156	893,115,932	423,034,971	1,316,150,903	1918
207,511,702	59,118,000	266,629,702	1,043,585,573	582,570,639	1,626,156,212	{ 1919
237,331,636	53,623,117	295,954,753				{ (a) 1919
401,288,788	52,151,062	453,439,840	1,372,711,840	559,937,041	1,932,648,881	(n) 1920
225,115,175	19,365,193	244,480,368	754,718,146	330,781,915	1,085,500,061	1921
207,085,385	22,664,205	229,749,590	685,330,166	317,768,733	1,003,098,899	(c) 1922
229,945,169	27,073,495	257,018,644	770,899,481	325,926,733	1,096,826,214	(d) 1923
265,192,579	34,681,273	299,773,853	889,566,147	387,872,997	1,277,439,144	(d) 1924

## UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

£	£	£	£	£	£	
212,230,249	130,638,948	342,869,197	283,081,830	147,302,942	430,384,772	1910
221,838,652	140,383,975	362,222,627	295,275,154	158,844,144	454,119,298	1911
228,470,143	155,558,172	385,028,315	310,130,801	177,092,638	487,223,439	1912
237,540,330	173,828,028	411,368,358	329,942,196	195,311,399	525,253,595	1913
186,482,132	152,151,432	338,633,564	259,091,859	171,629,498	430,721,357	1914
166,496,556	126,430,229	292,926,785	236,448,764	148,419,684	384,868,448	(c) 1915
232,781,449	160,616,302	393,397,751	320,108,836	186,175,871	506,279,707	1916
274,872,951	148,741,247	423,614,198	354,421,930	172,657,816	527,079,746	1917
249,739,252	158,823,219	408,562,471	323,056,875	178,362,122	501,418,997	1918
453,216,846	178,737,592	631,954,438	593,015,902	205,622,460	798,638,362	{ 1919
463,169,736	179,314,748	641,484,474				{ (a) 1919
669,401,457	450,338,286	1,119,739,723	832,998,846	501,470,423	1,334,469,269	(a) 1920
319,903,574	268,365,560	588,269,124	404,782,909	298,616,633	703,399,542	1921
316,547,704	251,976,366	568,524,060	433,636,686	285,663,724	719,300,410	(c) 1922
319,612,994	260,343,637	579,956,631	466,655,145	307,600,626	774,255,771	(d) 1923
334,033,148	284,822,343	618,855,491	463,363,586	337,603,251	800,966,837	(d) 1924

## MERCHANDISE.

£	£	£	£	£	£	
19,617,507	7,724,898	27,342,345	91,661,154	12,099,891	103,761,045	1910
20,360,276	7,984,694	28,344,970	89,561,850	13,087,284	102,759,134	1911
20,909,080	8,280,139	29,189,219	97,287,175	14,450,516	111,737,691	1912
21,317,139	8,140,499	29,457,638	95,955,947	13,619,784	109,565,731	1913
16,888,936	7,200,342	24,089,278	83,216,450	12,257,736	95,474,186	1914
16,092,273	5,925,157	22,017,430	86,694,188	12,367,993	99,062,181	(c) 1915
19,355,951	7,802,285	27,158,236	83,032,605	14,533,573	97,566,178	1916
14,222,530	4,571,573	18,794,103	62,183,372	7,494,089	69,677,461	1917
9,012,756	3,563,307	12,576,063	25,853,749	5,091,332	30,945,081	1918
26,181,225	4,720,479	30,901,704	155,106,703	9,639,552	164,746,215	{ 1919
33,033,815	5,378,720	38,412,535				{ (a) 1919
36,168,063	15,483,207	53,649,270	197,296,139	25,457,192	222,753,331	(a) 1920
19,664,222	6,877,309	26,541,531	93,873,399	13,045,907	106,919,306	1921
17,336,698	4,434,536	26,821,234	88,386,294	15,308,376	103,694,670	(c) 1922
17,122,047	10,042,052	27,164,099	97,652,454	20,891,351	118,543,805	(d) 1923
21,970,561	11,766,072	33,742,633	113,480,475	26,489,668	139,970,143	(d) 1924

(b) Exclusive of the value of Diamonds consigned to the United Kingdom from the Union of South Africa. For the value of Diamonds exported from the Union of South Africa to the United Kingdom see note (f), pp. 68-9.

(c) From 1915 to 1922, inclusive, Egypt is shown as British.

(d) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports and Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

## IMPORTS.

No. 35.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL  
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

NOTE.—Owing to changes of classification from time to time in the original trade returns,

ARTICLES.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
<b>I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.</b>								
Wheat - - - - { Cwts. 106,222,638 98,067,787 109,572,539 105,378,102 103,286,743 88,667,900 100,070,380 91,435,006	£ 41,160,884 38,909,816 46,445,232 43,649,173 44,734,079 57,308,499 72,012,944 84,506,598							
Barley - - - - { Cwts. 18,381,500 24,545,420 20,126,294 22,439,245 16,044,422 12,291,685 15,819,500 9,138,500	£ 5,396,452 8,286,145 7,871,521 8,077,100 5,860,312 6,029,866 10,411,218 8,967,855							
Oats - - - - { Cwts. 17,495,014 18,273,037 18,300,400 18,162,663 14,156,716 15,640,100 12,503,500 12,621,700	£ 4,223,869 6,390,970 6,338,451 5,671,967 4,674,417 8,438,539 6,545,342 11,557,746							
Maize - - - - { Cwts. 37,021,192 33,602,330 33,877,338 49,154,953 39,040,747 48,591,300 34,159,210 25,008,918	£ 10,294,340 10,713,183 13,563,218 13,789,793 11,760,912 18,901,825 19,898,028 20,386,915							
Rice - - - - { Cwts. 6,023,132 4,869,447 5,086,403 4,897,713 5,331,489 9,992,487 8,657,292 6,475,882	£ 2,587,198 2,256,399 2,840,030 2,269,507 2,575,945 5,341,679 6,919,513 7,544,894							
Wheatmeal and Flour - { Cwts. 9,960,491 10,065,132 10,169,476 11,978,153 10,060,223 10,482,170 9,960,385 14,539,782	£ 5,610,905 5,277,043 5,518,504 8,347,771 5,549,048 8,310,853 8,568,409 18,469,502							
<b>Oil Seed Cake :</b>								
Cotton - - - - { Tons. 157,277 199,027 221,890 226,723 183,169 217,464 191,295 131,898	£ 952,884 1,128,598 1,715,936 1,407,023 1,083,478 1,814,462 2,017,790 2,082,801							
Linseed - - - - { Tons. 104,210 52,819 55,135 83,679 74,555 66,697 74,418 76,869	£ 360,015 428,042 491,375 828,118 360,508 661,815 937,312 1,489,833							
Other - - - - { Tons. 55,579 86,380 50,677 86,298 98,707 140,952 17,584 4,134	£ 296,705 407,004 291,510 509,751 541,853 1,006,882 160,845 61,510							
<b>Meat :</b>								
Beef : Chilled - - { Cwts. 3,191,765 3,933,037 3,876,450 5,248,004 4,812,209 2,618,546 1,867,917 1,495,075	£ 8,022,708 6,304,482 7,293,473 9,785,438 10,310,847 8,098,283 6,839,810 7,229,700							
Frozen (a) - { Cwts. 3,766,795 3,418,731 4,115,594 3,952,380 4,087,106 5,981,048 6,184,056 4,626,645	£ 5,581,198 4,807,356 8,344,963 6,278,793 8,734,610 17,767,446 16,193,037 16,791,758							
Mutton and Lamb :								
Frozen (a) - { Cwts. 5,261,623 5,212,895 4,858,709 5,204,257 5,049,236 4,658,918 3,620,537 2,542,446	£ 9,446,006 9,294,567 9,263,512 10,583,930 11,014,070 13,743,201 13,439,787 10,255,438							
Bacon - - - - { Cwts. 3,863,339 4,868,738 4,634,099 4,857,890 5,098,080 6,523,377 7,435,955 6,567,574	£ 13,391,274 14,463,414 14,565,548 17,428,851 18,225,568 25,441,460 34,381,717 41,409,151							
Hams - - - - { Cwts. 719,128 854,811 897,876 854,995 838,330 1,480,458 1,564,836 1,180,166	£ 2,526,595 2,927,900 2,720,379 3,068,251 3,063,078 5,280,316 6,841,430 7,360,608							
Other (excluding Poultry and Game) (a) £ 6,937,497 7,088,862 6,929,937 8,164,065 10,873,862 15,852,528 15,688,696 18,573,793								
Animals, Living, for Food (c) £ 4,028,672 3,850,578 1,006,751 305,063 49,295 (c) — — —								
Butter - - - - { Cwts. 4,325,539 4,302,692 4,005,159 4,139,028 3,984,204 3,853,855 2,175,416 1,806,516	£ 24,493,450 24,800,619 24,364,193 24,083,658 24,014,276 27,022,745 18,964,002 18,896,707							
Cheese (except Margarine Cheese) - { Cwts. 2,456,340 2,348,326 2,308,737 2,297,340 2,433,264 2,726,536 2,604,124 2,946,066	£ 6,899,876 7,140,042 7,414,091 7,035,039 7,966,162 11,107,100 12,945,765 19,462,390							
Eggs, in Shell - - { Gt. Hds. 18,344,137 19,057,897 19,085,052 21,579,950 17,904,805 10,246,026 6,606,377 4,922,402	£ 7,296,145 7,967,555 8,394,524 9,590,802 8,652,800 6,123,326 4,742,333 5,067,202							
<b>Fish :</b>								
(not of British taking) Fresh or Frozen, including Shell Fish, Fresh (except Oysters for Breeding) - - { Cwts. 2,016,592 2,103,342 2,036,553 2,316,370 1,946,324 1,505,335 740,209 682,232	£ 963,590 911,242 1,023,986 1,169,171 1,063,734 1,571,105 1,318,041 1,579,826							
Cured or Salted, not Canned - - - { Cwts. 403,464 414,394 331,357 370,755 308,666 485,968 1,122,385 1,517,290	£ 487,507 467,428 466,806 490,348 394,331 781,965 1,948,664 2,077,564							
Canned (including Shell Fish) - - { Cwts. 967,300 757,632 703,128 1,001,244 1,318,212 1,558,612 1,914,626 1,139,688	£ 2,884,058 2,507,350 2,420,961 3,221,706 4,189,990 5,407,878 7,441,137 6,025,214							

(a) "Tongues, Hearts, Livers, Kidneys, &amp;c." included with "Meat, Other Kinds," prior to 1920.

(b) Inclusive of a small quantity of Fresh "Tongues, Hearts, Livers, Kidneys, &amp;c.," in 1920 and subsequent years.



## ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM.

and Coin, for which see pages 136-7.)

the figures are not always strictly comparable. Important changes are noted.

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (d)	1924. (d)	ARTICLES.
							L—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.
57,947,810 53,067,963	71,443,000 68,422,509	109,328,326 146,753,350	80,478,794 70,606,068	96,379,634 58,794,183	100,466,923 53,567,868	117,430,522 69,003,960	Cwts. } Wheat. £ }
5,026,200 5,426,012	16,643,900 17,836,657	12,667,700 14,458,164	15,812,852 10,528,381	12,703,275 6,073,516	18,129,280 7,830,004	21,656,359 12,093,314	Cwts. } Barley. £ }
10,982,570 11,529,053	6,711,421 6,723,957	6,101,600 5,632,721	8,356,836 4,402,820	9,356,902 4,363,001	9,759,055 4,143,239	10,316,735 4,316,661	Cwts. } Oats. £ }
14,490,177 13,678,534	16,860,900 13,722,033	33,840,060 27,371,234	36,757,283 18,445,997	37,200,102 15,021,806	34,499,643 14,251,849	37,667,010 16,994,379	Cwts. } Maize. £ }
7,587,658 9,432,026	2,024,193 2,982,245	2,953,163 6,183,919	6,848,532 6,402,204	2,745,409 2,284,982	3,208,346 2,399,910	3,295,289 2,785,714	Cwts. } Rice. £ }
26,359,600 35,682,697	17,711,070 25,729,244	11,969,740 21,245,981	15,841,055 19,064,025	13,474,791 10,671,730	11,712,465 8,207,956	11,045,853 8,325,334	Cwts. } Wheatmeal and Flour. £ }
							Oil Seed Cake :
2,719 45,623	198,996 4,012,597	110,570 1,629,032	161,522 1,754,948	173,967 1,599,635	142,053 1,142,887	167,790 1,544,421	Tons } Cotton. £ }
8,109 164,411	71,252 1,639,245	44,899 954,013	59,231 885,268	48,739 637,122	75,789 801,451	76,789 886,199	Tons } Linseed. £ }
— —	8,046 168,688	72,341 1,066,563	104,861 966,638	105,215 905,770	104,780 844,214	122,021 1,042,162	Tons } Other. £ }
							Meat :
163,959 771,137	125,583 555,311	1,014,501 4,664,473	3,008,190 10,584,955	5,981,176 14,309,591	7,630,499 17,140,632	8,301,846 18,861,510	Cwts. } Beef: Chilled. £ }
7,424,825 35,310,118	6,366,647 30,048,318	(a) 8,844,435 (a) 40,479,359	8,601,198 30,122,716	4,733,071 9,984,867	5,067,898 10,053,138	4,212,710 8,583,024	Cwts. } Frozen. £ }
2,086,148 9,273,648	4,074,956 17,957,556	(a) 6,340,720 26,321,222	6,758,455 28,589,317	5,708,216 21,665,967	5,751,255 22,218,353	4,975,666 19,095,367	Cwts. } Mutton and Lamb : £ } Frozen (b).
10,473,562 90,381,595	8,231,198 73,591,919	5,611,630 50,367,469	5,677,588 43,528,206	5,932,159 35,530,534	7,793,150 38,178,535	7,873,377 37,388,638	Cwts. } Bacon. £ }
1,554,943 13,028,626	1,813,154 16,089,697	324,351 2,971,781	1,127,287 8,216,943	1,433,242 8,585,366	1,747,091 8,358,272	1,636,022 7,670,981	Cwts. } Hams. £ }
24,621,665 —	35,588,770 —	(a) 15,693,801 —	10,933,890 2,804,318	11,892,546 1,580,155	13,155,550 14,028,801	12,971,861 22,049,369	£ } Other (excluding Poultry and Game).
1,578,658 19,769,738	1,560,204 19,854,427	1,702,203 24,518,748	3,523,976 42,339,947	4,268,661 37,315,536	5,095,511 44,234,534	5,287,244 49,647,492	Cwts. } Animals, Living, for £ } Food. £ } Butter.
2,357,103 15,905,858	2,118,250 15,170,620	2,750,260 20,633,946	2,317,465 17,446,521	2,659,345 12,437,618	2,828,546 15,260,707	2,887,513 13,552,406	Cwts. } Cheese (except Mar- £ } garine Cheese).
2,656,415 4,621,649	5,644,395 8,613,326	7,060,508 11,569,339	10,557,504 11,395,828	13,661,671 11,301,652	20,045,943 13,816,896	20,279,499 15,475,588	Gt. } Eggs, in Shell. Hds. £ }
							Fish :
997,165 2,208,620	1,067,235 2,165,917	1,292,479 1,763,702	1,610,997 2,497,342	1,728,394 2,226,155	2,610,818 3,348,284	2,644,324 3,699,547	Cwts. } (not of British £ } taking) Fresh or Frozen, including Shell Fish, Fresh (except Oysters for Breeding), Cured or Salted, not Canned.
734,363 2,068,877	472,607 1,478,766	375,368 1,240,417	419,280 808,572	380,030 687,435	421,203 588,751	456,043 676,693	Cwts. } Canned (including £ } Shell Fish).
1,450,647 13,464,064	1,408,114 10,698,930	1,068,419 9,884,964	793,794 6,159,285	882,890 5,980,753	736,527 4,301,946	1,201,477 6,747,361	Cwts. } Canned (including £ } Shell Fish).

(c) Inclusive, prior to 1915, of some animals for breeding purposes.

(d) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

## IMPORTS.

## No. 35.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL

(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES—continued.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
<b>I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO</b>								
—cont.								
<b>Fruit, Raw :</b>								
Apples - - - {	Cwts. 3,242,205	3,332,618	3,881,946	3,257,419	2,929,649	3,343,629	2,658,230	389,755
£ 2,199,309	2,232,992	2,507,021	2,230,370	2,046,824	2,322,249	2,741,102	1,122,586	
Bananas - - - {	Bunches 6,094,579	6,714,479	6,978,867	7,639,984	9,007,001	8,143,092	6,095,015	2,230,091
£ 1,698,556	1,837,666	1,984,200	2,172,688	2,434,751	2,525,611	2,211,245	1,240,100	
Oranges - - - {	Cwts. 5,469,601	5,284,149	5,561,719	5,792,631	5,108,049	6,006,062	5,875,188	2,818,374
£ 2,267,474	2,383,398	2,348,375	2,476,865	2,329,235	2,636,096	3,087,175	2,608,548	
Margarine - - - {	Cwts. 1,120,812	944,405	1,352,427	1,518,297	1,529,219	2,052,183	2,752,866	1,807,806
£ 2,935,244	2,461,325	3,514,045	3,917,701	3,977,361	5,751,253	8,983,007	7,778,285	
<b>Oils and Fats, Refined, Edible :</b>								
Lard - - - {	Tons 72,625	91,138	89,524	100,268	88,255	110,522	96,691	75,010
£ 4,520,074	4,261,758	4,573,136	5,552,462	4,750,943	5,783,360	6,982,965	8,942,355	
<b>Vegetables, Raw :</b>								
Potatoes - - - {	Cwts. 3,398,788	3,253,311	5,928,323	8,427,316	3,332,164	2,170,717	1,783,247	1,598,952
£ 1,201,561	1,392,448	1,745,578	2,589,038	1,535,515	1,187,646	1,516,831	1,500,335	
Onions - - - {	Bushels 8,123,910	8,600,486	9,352,740	9,105,164	7,513,513	7,477,593	6,843,245	4,748,009
£ 1,042,574	1,222,211	1,303,388	1,036,053	1,480,773	1,789,547	2,062,149	2,664,371	
Tomatoes - - - {	Cwts. 1,251,233	1,362,364	1,424,750	1,582,986	1,576,617	1,394,897	1,649,232	519,101
£ 992,082	1,125,252	1,146,176	1,348,682	1,530,226	1,525,343	1,946,965	1,158,435	
Cocoa, Raw - - - {	Cwts. 630,806	654,342	672,113	699,639	834,922	1,635,549	1,776,239	1,158,160
£ 1,732,529	1,831,118	1,948,889	2,282,573	2,487,937	6,931,928	6,758,409	3,569,847	
Coffee (including Roasted or Ground) {	Cwts. 937,330	775,451	673,982	846,918	1,037,300	1,464,573	1,631,635	547,455
£ 2,305,555	2,450,177	2,518,521	2,923,083	3,549,038	4,934,530	4,727,426	1,917,750	
<b>Fruit, Dried :</b>								
Raisins - - - {	Cwts. 525,379	680,285	788,450	733,150	589,062	655,763	643,723	225,698
£ 936,053	1,358,301	1,532,799	1,237,333	1,021,546	1,631,614	1,910,843	943,718	
Currants - - - {	Cwts. 1,310,361	1,308,204	1,244,315	1,302,806	1,269,840	1,329,847	1,257,816	122,849
£ 1,708,710	1,720,381	1,606,124	1,639,964	1,592,296	2,173,692	3,471,326	596,426	
<b>Sugar :</b>								
Refined - - - {	Cwts. 16,883,107	16,744,594	16,216,849	18,450,897	17,877,806	10,109,633	8,207,783	3,389,407
£ 13,133,352	14,353,444	13,371,013	12,351,086	15,613,023	12,719,677	12,459,131	6,388,695	
Unrefined - - - {	Cwts. 17,620,990	19,221,680	18,134,683	20,934,293	21,963,003	19,537,500	22,459,388	24,360,787
£ 11,420,867	12,233,395	11,778,648	10,715,535	16,505,147	19,092,483	24,908,544	30,320,901	
Fruit, Preserved in Sugar, and Jam {	Cwts. 512,192	534,740	595,999	744,619	796,670	1,067,960	876,704	639,995
£ 805,524	974,954	1,101,426	1,187,621	1,274,849	1,734,092	1,764,852	1,706,467	
Milk, Condensed Sweetened - - {	Cwts. 943,092	1,096,279	1,159,443	1,202,228	1,187,920	1,299,963	1,038,977	1,016,936
£ 1,641,688	1,917,277	2,098,629	2,095,478	2,085,121	2,624,305	2,914,816	4,037,455	
Tea - - - - {	Lbs. 331,847,090	346,146,414	361,065,040	365,043,464	371,332,596	431,220,602	377,666,422	241,262,304
£ 11,381,056	12,989,377	13,125,689	13,762,905	14,221,496	19,578,952	17,745,317	14,708,882	
Wine - - - - {	Galls. 13,734,640	12,570,328	19,191,218	12,832,912	11,477,362	11,154,806	12,959,721	6,696,558
£ 4,248,814	4,159,756	4,287,426	4,978,143	3,630,813	2,917,276	3,511,522	2,403,461	
Tobacco, Unmanufactured - - - {	Lbs. 111,257,544	118,807,460	137,736,423	162,365,925	158,692,857	202,650,863	164,265,861	46,543,001
£ 3,435,593	4,022,217	5,145,573	6,709,082	6,449,655	7,528,404	6,456,271	3,000,314	

## IMPORTS.

ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*  
and Coin, for which see pages 136-7.)

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (a)	1924. (a)	ARTICLES— <i>continued.</i>
							I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO — <i>cont.</i>
							Fruit, Raw :
410,169 903,982	2,967,227 6,245,874	4,620,329 9,502,177	4,001,134 7,392,929	4,471,539 8,544,109	6,473,397 7,398,331	7,232,816 8,370,974	Cwts. } Apples. £ }
729,159 688,141	4,896,659 3,908,393	8,057,625 6,468,719	9,501,565 6,653,016	11,031,160 5,315,109	11,857,189 5,509,873	11,307,240 5,500,628	Bunches } Bananas. £ }
2,840,731 5,993,508	5,200,973 9,445,154	4,401,784 8,017,085	5,837,600 7,954,048	6,932,803 7,366,472	7,636,871 7,066,014	7,519,608 7,108,450	Cwts. } Oranges. £ }
201,650 1,563,405	459,369 2,229,838	897,972 5,514,325	1,046,072 5,222,935	999,170 3,870,070	1,238,170 4,469,511	1,316,344 4,703,277	Cwts. } Margarine. £ }
							Oils and Fats, Refined, Edible :
133,020 21,063,529	108,917 18,673,125	72,325 12,793,129	113,796 10,463,440	114,967 7,653,753	121,780 7,957,729	124,450 8,772,754	Tons } Lard. £ }
							Vegetables, Raw :
1,015,793 1,044,040	988,879 1,547,832	5,210,095 5,174,572	3,061,070 3,084,011	3,430,590 3,376,367	4,865,845 2,967,948	9,009,878 5,433,037	Cwts. } Potatoes. £ }
4,342,586 3,784,502	6,932,229 3,561,492	7,980,144 3,303,209	8,911,742 2,952,665	9,533,963 3,383,614	9,897,548 1,989,602	9,510,978 2,102,387	Bushels } Onions. £ }
516,412 2,077,612	1,306,368 3,690,855	1,616,711 4,560,253	2,280,852 5,149,654	2,319,798 4,147,998	2,209,287 3,713,869	2,437,934 3,772,165	Cwts. } Tomatoes. £ }
847,840 3,039,570	2,201,993 8,943,025	2,061,304 10,506,786	1,209,741 2,960,156	1,280,974 2,928,220	1,340,168 2,657,993	1,166,430 2,331,862	Cwts. } Cocoa, Raw. £ }
159,304 712,872	1,066,046 5,988,812	740,827 4,477,699	556,980 2,413,366	1,069,111 4,426,699	424,539 2,054,437	571,733 3,336,056	Cwts. } Coffee (including £ } Roasted or Ground).
							Fruit, Dried :
234,000 971,452	1,220,898 5,568,201	674,445 3,668,652	728,147 3,671,447	1,170,320 5,029,507	1,129,637 3,449,314	1,168,647 3,194,291	Cwts. } Raisins. £ }
343,429 1,481,740	2,430,892 8,662,448	1,240,705 5,129,903	1,007,756 3,218,381	1,043,260 3,394,451	1,536,008 4,066,331	1,342,293 3,237,167	Cwts. } Currants. £ }
							Sugar :
431,027 813,478	9,242,673 19,241,941	2,396,238 7,671,349	9,363,242 14,916,323	10,470,771 11,030,162	7,721,003 11,618,549	11,905,074 15,948,070	Cwts. } Refined. £ }
25,681,982 33,597,799	22,846,454 34,685,927	25,030,878 65,469,107	16,296,769 20,422,493	27,708,618 22,395,265	23,553,063 29,805,486	23,189,723 28,040,852	Cwts. } Unrefined. £ }
365,463 1,385,573	2,302,851 10,510,612	1,302,811 11,697,457	1,168,011 4,297,662	2,081,725 7,179,283	1,378,898 3,612,360	2,181,359 6,286,514	Cwts. } Fruit, Preserved in £ } Sugar, and Jam.
1,667,003 9,035,223	2,145,890 11,811,504	1,705,439 10,436,529	1,564,283 7,436,643	1,619,755 4,830,847	1,831,125 4,986,736	1,796,216 4,467,524	Cwts. } Milk, Condensed, £ } Sweetened.
463,628,123 28,965,970	494,353,466 33,060,853	431,196,235 26,957,802	447,583,002 23,111,819	419,005,357 25,968,150	456,513,513 33,461,491	510,498,777 40,448,996	Lbs. } Tea. £ }
13,155,760 7,250,192	25,252,327 18,167,077	17,735,418 12,773,411	9,533,063 5,317,975	12,279,370 5,631,691	13,237,427 5,742,721	17,650,859 6,900,653	Galls. } Wine. £ }
171,639,313 15,684,275	348,906,694 36,217,448	219,042,227 32,767,209	227,837,124 22,213,196	184,866,648 17,430,468	173,032,412 14,960,841	182,422,745 15,992,719	Lbs. } Tobacco, Unmanufac- £ } tured.

(a) See note (d), p. 89.



## IMPORTS.

No. 35.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL  
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES—continued.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
<b>II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.</b>								
Asphalt and Bitumen - { Tons £	69,398 166,723	76,789 185,534	103,443 264,302	148,071 390,295	98,430 265,921	70,019 276,238	49,121 284,834	43,122 319,470
Phosphate of Lime and { Tons Rock Phosphate - { £	455,593 722,508	493,415 779,706	580,267 840,996	539,016 874,166	552,242 970,337	374,639 704,749	333,421 838,822	276,617 1,172,567
Iron Ore, other than { Tons Manganiferous - { £	6,843,498 5,916,627	6,130,499 5,470,323	6,439,801 5,891,581	7,230,605 6,873,388	5,539,255 5,014,461	6,058,187 7,000,233	6,851,775 11,629,056	6,054,594 11,787,703
Copper Ore (including { Tons Regulus, Matte, Pre- cipitate, Cement- Copper and Scale) - { £	167,153 3,234,185	151,469 2,863,181	149,791 2,958,747	133,375 2,454,473	114,116 2,338,371	76,060 2,571,704	78,148 3,871,454	44,792 2,779,592
Manganese Ore - - { Tons £	482,209 957,355	358,915 690,428	387,738 768,335	601,177 1,296,113	479,435 1,001,654	372,724 1,180,758	440,659 2,322,400	331,264 2,353,180
Tin Ore and Concen- { Tons trates - - - - { £	26,072 1,620,782	28,837 2,306,234	28,652 2,400,686	34,592 3,308,933	32,398 2,981,473	44,748 3,777,711	33,912 3,159,622	41,208 4,710,934
<b>Wood and Timber :</b>								
Sawn, Soft (a) - { Loads £	5,839,269 16,304,134	5,329,643 15,146,902	5,674,332 16,462,973	6,451,023 20,181,033	(a) 4,049,874 12,686,489	4,134,558 19,191,521	3,323,642 24,871,700	1,504,238 15,649,336
Pitprops or Pitwood { Loads £	2,820,588 3,316,828	2,896,009 3,376,086	2,925,806 3,660,388	3,451,328 4,445,066	(a) 2,478,854 3,259,346	2,163,631 4,766,361	2,021,282 6,876,106	996,148 4,254,452
Other Sorts (a) - £	6,766,367	7,339,183	8,233,797	9,162,785	(a) 9,397,276	8,810,442	8,414,188	5,742,109
Cotton Raw (including { Centsals Linters and Unmanu- factured Waste) - { of 100 lbs. £	19,727,411 71,711,908	22,070,881 71,156,514	23,058,178 80,238,960	21,742,996 70,570,547	18,641,333 55,350,626	26,476,161 64,671,623	21,710,022 84,729,677	16,231,713 110,590,634
Wool Raw : Sheep's and Lambs' (c) { Centsals of 100 lbs. £	7,974,184 33,811,537	7,245,149 32,977,782	8,068,557 33,235,015	8,005,808 34,226,103	7,126,181 31,212,739	9,263,800 42,027,335	6,189,467 37,560,014	6,232,326 49,504,517
Mohair (Angora Goats' Hair) (c) - { Centsals of 100 lbs. £	299,518 1,513,475	255,089 1,224,415	357,312 1,709,489	293,156 1,574,181	267,803 1,450,598	122,306 732,233	112,740 736,024	35,790 284,168
Silk, Raw, Knubs and Noils. £	1,268,957	1,469,233	1,446,560	1,295,738	1,220,991	1,420,839	174,834	2,072,918
Flax - - - - { Tons £	69,479 3,166,321	62,311 3,283,065	87,078 4,348,595	84,270 4,180,129	72,943 3,663,604	63,583 4,732,186	74,273 6,710,104	70,346 10,914,564
Hemp - - - - { Tons £	194,003 3,031,496	134,685 3,173,229	144,619 3,694,673	137,702 4,191,825	190,118 3,353,143	139,859 4,661,518	139,518 6,653,990	116,078 8,577,105
Jute, Raw - - - { Tons £	296,720 4,870,265	300,959 5,996,161	324,984 8,342,171	350,326 9,246,568	237,681 6,412,520	396,939 8,683,201	237,921 7,569,557	109,904 4,362,476
<b>Seeds for expressing Oil :</b>								
Cotton - - - { Tons £	690,171 4,865,873	596,959 4,398,675	630,117 4,800,116	615,332 4,648,617	639,572 4,420,307	494,585 4,122,493	389,237 4,448,933	219,045 4,002,107
Flax or Linseed { Tons £	278,775 4,496,718	278,775 4,728,536	285,304 4,366,199	654,812 7,195,399	490,356 5,723,646	425,282 5,573,622	501,367 9,366,631	200,686 5,438,130
Other Sorts - { Tons £	561,772 4,414,127	393,646 3,419,353	321,266 2,991,147	215,131 2,111,299	216,375 2,114,579	308,862 3,164,431	229,023 3,966,325	162,684 4,080,164

(a) "Fir, Pine and Spruce, Planed or Dressed, and Sleepers of Fir Pine and Spruce" are included with "Sawn, Soft" in 1914 and prior years, and subsequently with "Other Sorts."

## IMPORTS.

## ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM—continued.

and Coin, for which see pages 136-7.)

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (d)	1924. (d)	ARTICLES—continued.
							II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.
41,643 515,017	54,832 528,075	113,490 1,134,999	98,903 788,126	146,849 870,012	969,871 1,404,321	970,051 1,406,028	Tons } Asphalt and Bitumen.
494,872 1,948,543	355,758 1,342,226	523,350 2,655,414	370,143 1,579,359	371,368 1,018,659	330,151 613,539	342,719 499,088	Tons } Phosphate of Lime and Rock Phosphate.
6,458,128 13,209,812	5,079,863 10,860,330	6,418,282 16,245,434	1,845,538 3,569,910	3,425,388 4,204,020	5,771,209 6,687,787	5,817,131 6,398,742	Tons } Iron Ore, other than Manganiferous.
33,332 2,606,323	30,914 1,823,453	31,164 2,088,064	24,425 1,211,432	33,169 1,519,564	42,459 2,183,432	39,174 1,957,074	Tons } Copper Ore (including Regulus, Matte, Precipitate, Cement-Copper and Scale).
365,606 3,397,455	264,800 2,127,957	452,612 3,514,698	172,856 1,113,564	337,372 1,183,519	581,990 1,704,233	325,317 1,363,427	Tons } Manganese Ore.
32,330 5,144,432	35,737 4,608,342	33,810 4,994,527	21,588 1,952,211	33,741 3,228,662	52,313 5,564,178	52,208 7,950,452	Tons } Tin Ore and Concentrates.
							Wood and Timber :
1,373,778 18,569,917	4,896,639 46,491,444	3,939,524 45,896,632	2,057,538 13,557,309	3,999,598 20,949,296	4,678,596 26,951,011	5,736,893 27,457,201	Loads } Sawn, Soft.
703,010 2,947,994	1,451,733 7,307,939	2,003,937 9,369,122	1,896,985 3,224,152	2,811,876 5,496,308	3,675,180 7,679,784	3,004,969 5,911,646	Loads } Pitprops or Pitwood.
7,648,862	18,517,086	26,879,430	13,240,501	10,885,413	13,415,225	17,701,837	£ } Other Sorts.
14,890,830	19,532,867	(b) 18,972,224	11,725,621	14,319,898	12,918,776	15,776,603	Centals of 100 lbs. } Cotton Raw (except Linters) (b).
150,285,324	190,171,416	(b) 253,997,742	72,441,969	85,550,189	91,188,745	118,489,766	Centals of 100 lbs. } Cotton Waste, Unmanufactured.
4,134,537	10,428,992	(c) 8,728,799	7,612,897	11,055,344	7,391,674	7,603,439	Centals of 100 lbs. } Wool Raw : Sheep's and Lambs'.
36,339,476	96,888,830	(c) 87,623,962	41,550,885	58,850,864	46,676,855	69,901,671	Centals of 100 lbs. } Mohair (Angora Goats' Hair).
56,032	294,025	(c) 114,709	193,187	332,496	225,496	208,827	Centals of 100 lbs. } Mohair (Angora Goats' Hair).
543,891	3,406,246	(c) 1,529,729	1,240,315	2,132,989	1,616,606	1,863,782	£ } Silk, Raw, Knubs and Noils.
3,841,700	3,164,316	4,067,632	949,480	2,346,284	1,009,134	1,807,597	Tons } Flax.
32,950 3,660,368	9,996 2,632,419	13,418 7,374,780	16,275 3,124,207	31,069 3,327,580	27,641 2,652,111	36,893 4,314,913	Tons } Hemp.
111,779 12,953,180	116,211 8,430,578	140,546 11,041,791	56,976 2,519,766	75,409 2,624,715	82,759 3,131,827	103,593 4,194,356	Tons } Jute, Raw.
905,084 9,087,966	240,907 13,630,574	218,098 13,096,722	103,790 3,775,764	148,889 4,275,192	122,411 3,839,371	181,008 5,463,347	Tons } Seeds for expressing Oil :
337,490 6,499,762	461,598 9,773,900	442,842 8,453,765	376,518 4,231,478	488,223 4,087,966	549,284 5,745,392	558,989 6,426,404	Tons } Cotton.
261,996 8,158,170	552,912 20,662,335	339,367 15,688,378	469,793 8,592,908	358,849 7,011,597	381,506 7,543,368	445,101 8,782,089	Tons } Flax or Linseed.
143,883 4,439,780	172,890 5,484,623	85,623 2,734,795	117,101 1,941,817	159,807 2,253,924	231,416 3,160,436	280,437 4,355,522	Tons } Other Sorts.

(b) Inclusive of "Linters" prior to 1920.

(c) Inclusive of "Noils" prior to 1920.

(d) See note (d), p. 89.

## IMPORTS.

No. 35.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL  
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES—continued.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UN-MANUFACTURED—cont.								
Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil therefrom:								
Copra - - - { Tons } £	Not	distinguished.	{ 30,888 886,707	{ 68,494 1,684,869	{ 118,540 2,918,644	{ 62,400 1,959,583	{ 52,400 2,229,586	
Ground Nuts (Arachide, Pea., or Monkey Nuts) { Tons } £		Not distinguished.					{ 137,758 3,807,892	
Palm Kernels - { Tons } £		Not distinguished.		{ 74,797 1,411,928	{ 233,249 3,909,269	{ 241,501 5,253,569	{ 248,160 6,300,733	
Gums and Resins:								
Rosin - - - { Cwts. } £	1,500,823 880,582	1,485,431 1,089,685	1,641,376 1,248,524	1,758,067 1,120,852	1,548,184 822,093	2,071,963 1,200,483	2,001,815 1,888,887	1,786,558 2,466,134
Shellac, Seedlac and Sticklac - - { Cwts. } £	174,081 627,619	99,666 339,387	108,960 336,450	108,739 418,447	101,609 344,551	113,470 355,122	75,000 332,573	29,666 168,467
Oils, Fats and Greases:								
Tallow, not refined (a) { Tons } £	123,139 4,194,489	110,183 3,671,248	(a)101,968 (a)3,383,880	95,104 3,207,628	82,093 2,662,228	81,849 2,786,485	47,046 2,120,359	30,515 1,810,560
Mineral, Crude Petroleum - - { Galls. } £	187,318 3,310	74,384 1,621	18,742 265	1,108,900 14,746	15,105,588 154,930	3,860 109	1,855 53	280 6
Coconut Oil, Unrefined - - { Tons } £	26,984 1,013,629	27,298 1,001,227	31,572 1,202,527	31,140 1,342,469	19,830 807,463	38,480 1,408,286	21,122 1,087,313	20,197 1,310,230
Palm Oil, Unrefined (b) - { Tons } £	99,719 3,056,614	81,536 2,474,320	82,324 2,375,530	78,110 2,326,842	(b)65,915 (b)1,917,901	67,369 1,953,427	62,178 2,198,984	73,086 3,209,004
Other Vegetable Oils, other than Essential (c) - - { Tons } £	73,559 2,397,621	59,917 2,222,365	71,276 2,535,489	45,218 1,504,850	45,967 1,579,751	60,205 1,919,481	68,266 2,742,244	21,718 1,337,425
Hides: Wet - - - { Cwts. } £	764,155 2,417,028	658,045 2,091,887	939,889 3,142,399	831,323 3,159,832	753,287 2,935,281	1,077,090 4,975,591	770,329 4,132,000	911,333 6,583,944
Dry and Dry Salted - - { Cwts. } £	516,896 1,855,804	462,354 1,654,556	676,780 2,511,303	622,689 2,688,467	639,208 2,976,458	733,001 3,500,578	600,358 3,351,973	711,919 5,173,302
Skins, other than Fur Skins, Undressed:								
Sheep and Lamb Skins:								
Woolled (i.e. with Wool left on) - { Cwts. } £	683,427 2,126,932	636,487 1,939,440	696,529 2,150,533	734,484 2,415,267	637,339 2,083,176	780,522 2,566,282	467,614 2,179,369	290,928 2,060,594
Goat Skins - - - { No. } £	12,554,898 1,393,144	11,760,670 1,356,867	12,392,244 1,422,759	12,094,788 1,488,893	10,417,961 1,169,381	12,810,438 1,125,130	11,362,797 1,315,603	9,015,834 1,788,039
Pulp of Wood:								
Chemical, Dry, Unbleached - - { Tons } £	(d)351,127 (d)2,769,051	323,347 2,426,079	381,496 2,951,646	374,684 3,031,677	396,399 3,314,439	362,513 3,376,140	158,768 4,327,745	142,108 5,767,689
Mechanical, Wet - { Tons } £	480,690 1,123,722	404,297 917,372	493,408 1,147,694	556,287 1,263,769	551,408 1,273,478	540,737 1,499,049	451,537 1,869,146	174,551 1,689,976
Rubber, Crude (e) - { Centals of 100 lbs. } £	982,205 26,096,789	1,014,664 18,332,502	1,232,528 21,580,331	1,574,439 20,524,019	1,515,196 15,844,428	(e)1,760,456 (e)19,592,911	1,684,895 22,996,141	1,755,831 23,781,346

(a) Inclusive of "Vegetable Tallow" prior to 1920, and "Stearine" prior to 1912  
(b) Inclusive of "Palm Kernel Oil" prior to 1914.



ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*

and Coin, for which see page 136-7.)

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. ( <i>f</i> )	1924. ( <i>f</i> )	ARTICLES— <i>continued.</i>
							II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UN- MANUFACTURED— <i>cont.</i>
							Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil there- from :
7,930 365,072	71,531 3,779,301	57,368 3,283,361	54,685 1,749,626	86,084 2,150,620	86,549 2,292,269	86,106 2,513,745	Tons } Copra.
135,768 4,409,513	107,108 3,948,900	124,294 4,886,092	96,403 1,799,059	65,756 1,167,746	96,603 1,730,393	99,296 1,932,656	Tons } Ground Nuts (Ara- chide Pea or Monkey Nuts).
295,334 7,717,194	304,426 10,910,506	286,528 10,881,595	239,213 5,072,965	212,138 3,099,383	261,541 4,824,140	297,001 6,226,265	Tons } Palm Kernels.
							Gums and Resins :
752,423 1,808,608	1,780,426 3,819,112	1,209,513 2,798,548	818,892 702,933	1,272,409 883,715	1,410,211 927,580	1,592,109 1,110,979	Cwts. } Rosin.
92,263 873,925	95,305 1,092,806	83,371 2,787,474	78,850 1,267,580	91,647 1,565,135	119,493 1,842,207	95,352 1,299,415	Cwts. } Shellac, Seedlac and Sticklac.
							Oils, Fats and Greases :
80,141 1,446,817	87,124 7,538,967	(a) 44,440 (a) 3,595,425	48,210 1,978,243	58,711 2,169,483	59,566 2,283,303	50,229 2,120,423	Tons } Tallow not refined.
—	7,533,107 217,281	4,180,128 236,314	101,438,990 1,744,227	217,133,915 3,027,152	334,617,596 5,269,791	464,363,270 7,740,012	Galls. } Mineral, Crude Pe- troleum.
56,537 4,080,296	52,617 4,354,319	63,059 5,804,393	42,669 2,264,311	28,549 1,134,982	19,487 831,960	17,176 746,814	Tons } Coconut Oil, Un- refined.
84,844 3,935,487	93,080 6,441,257	99,946 6,982,627	58,339 1,981,897	71,266 2,321,492	64,302 2,267,076	73,975 2,850,447	Tons } Palm Oil, Unrefined.
12,201 1,059,414	50,321 4,388,773	(c) 51,454 (c) 4,945,231	37,278 1,896,219	40,941 1,700,061	47,797 2,080,595	49,088 2,212,669	Tons } Other Vegetable Oils, other than Essential.
1,065,352 7,636,896	721,447 5,633,967	483,008 4,091,719	574,068 2,428,612	589,265 2,241,192	791,213 2,856,582	1,158,264 4,055,303	Cwts. } Hides : Wet.
560,819 4,289,511	947,985 8,030,593	753,264 7,138,216	296,250 1,324,022	521,054 1,956,796	605,924 2,525,082	647,446 2,604,991	Cwts. } Dry and Dry Salted.
							Skins, other than Fur Skins, Undressed :
							Sheep and Lamb skins :
319,354 2,875,930	836,438 6,423,829	643,656 4,948,149	476,756 1,666,827	757,386 2,988,090	556,555 2,723,274	668,548 4,184,799	Cwts. } Woolled (i.e. with Wool left on).
4,036,214 752,918	10,685,750 2,541,837	11,942,217 4,855,204	4,455,800 718,616	8,794,207 1,198,080	10,808,938 1,385,738	8,780,858 1,134,505	No. } Goat Skins.
							Pulp of Wood :
220,755 8,414,457	386,873 9,717,095	512,137 19,559,548	202,378 7,590,346	316,448 4,991,405	397,266 5,806,844	432,343 5,656,164	Tons } Chemical, Dry, Un- bleached.
109,048 1,346,035	494,787 4,192,987	510,391 7,341,768	367,957 4,277,901	554,718 2,826,891	677,140 3,493,862	739,064 3,578,055	Tons } Mechanical, Wet.
1,049,269 12,112,698	2,282,377 24,211,886	2,481,910 24,517,721	1,903,107 9,239,088	1,430,822 6,286,513	1,796,579 10,893,947	1,456,757 8,276,967	Centals } Rubber, Crude. of 100 lbs.

(c) Inclusive, prior to 1920, of certain Refined Vegetable Oils, now shown under Class I, Food, Drink and Tobacco.

(d) Inclusive of "Dry, Bleached."

(e) Inclusive of "Waste and Reclaimed Rubber" prior to 1915.

(f) See note (d). p. 68.

No. 35.—QUANTITIES and Value of the PRINCIPAL  
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES—continued.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
<b>III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.</b>								
Glass and Glassware - £	2,920,346	3,054,200	3,281,075	3,449,420	2,239,121	1,978,891	2,890,347	623,536
Iron and Steel :								
Pig Iron - - - { Tons	138,490	144,830	168,088	184,774	200,658	175,907	133,079	141,496
£	545,421	587,053	720,973	831,824	847,198	907,001	891,794	1,550,776
Steel Blooms, Billets and Slabs (a) - { Tons	329,079	480,951	584,340	573,988	298,738	497,996	149,032	53,409
£	1,907,833	2,296,721	2,704,206	2,629,105	1,461,923	2,930,444	1,786,177	1,104,356
Bars, Rods, Angles, Shapes and Sections (a) (f) - { Tons	439,265	693,756	647,113	774,968	590,881	237,053	213,236	147,282
£	2,555,796	3,431,320	3,728,522	4,631,334	3,429,901	2,219,152	3,026,286	3,501,314
Plates and Sheets - { Tons	86,851	113,537	101,593	169,477	119,577	31,383	40,314	18,509
£	676,921	841,022	767,953	1,255,883	832,883	372,371	754,046	442,982
Other Iron and Steel { Tons	385,170	413,499	530,430	588,450	416,786	309,309	243,262	131,193
£	4,297,942	4,589,410	5,699,265	6,541,837	4,754,489	4,573,452	4,955,931	4,244,306
Copper Bars, Blocks, Slabs, Ingots and Cakes - - - { Tons	87,447	98,110	92,881	104,878	147,714	174,904	108,131	140,840
£	5,089,496	5,569,522	6,090,873	7,345,711	9,121,288	13,249,081	13,065,209	18,541,829
Lead : Pig and Sheet - { Tons	218,936	213,707	205,375	204,136	224,916	255,977	153,373	147,194
£	2,834,083	2,902,852	3,574,007	3,718,062	4,232,623	5,617,504	4,881,403	4,508,426
Tin Blocks, Ingots, Bars and Slabs - { Tons	46,285	45,908	43,157	45,682	40,961	38,896	33,646	27,143
£	7,159,782	7,739,469	8,970,144	9,252,004	6,359,145	6,304,546	6,149,490	6,168,243
Zinc : Orude (i.e. Cakes, Slabs, Blocks, etc.) - { Tons	121,117	115,232	137,268	145,004	115,859	74,522	53,327	76,105
£	2,781,220	2,806,179	3,574,130	3,450,878	2,749,807	3,979,781	3,853,263	4,157,940
Machinery - - - £	4,464,893	5,759,392	6,812,113	7,266,049	6,638,377	8,300,075	7,935,416	8,837,545
Cotton Yarns and Manufactures :								
Piece Goods - { Yds.	96,696,706	96,312,149	107,785,155	125,658,987	95,006,095	62,690,400	39,034,693	4,992,124
£	2,695,014	2,768,176	2,963,802	3,375,158	2,712,712	2,438,610	1,971,061	459,742
Other - - - £	5,802,901	5,835,535	5,804,511	5,832,505	4,185,530	2,656,373	2,481,889	2,256,120
Woollen and Worsted Yarns and Manufactures :								
Yarns - - - { Lbs.	27,546,479	27,497,777	30,598,909	32,993,997	18,588,596	653,311	428,010	113,651
£	2,795,574	2,852,308	3,171,667	3,532,656	2,065,610	81,849	60,765	18,486
Tissues (e) - - { Yds.	63,580,218	63,628,425	67,088,169	65,122,694	49,805,156	7,734,208	2,450,576	478,772
£	5,190,802	5,115,988	5,293,506	5,344,376	4,434,665	695,405	217,655	69,258
Carpets, Carpeting and Rugs of Wool (with Wool or Jute backs) - { Sq. Yds.	1,660,975	1,799,779	1,854,599	1,965,006	1,409,414	491,272	309,223	145,790
£	607,105	660,819	687,026	666,371	489,887	174,172	150,717	78,276
Silk and Silk Manufactures :								
Piece Goods :								
Wholly of Silk, Dyed or not Dyed - { Yds.	79,694,793	74,304,893	76,512,773	80,269,444	63,633,671	73,121,586	56,462,823	41,623,757
£	7,525,104	7,145,686	7,477,890	7,739,458	6,048,431	7,015,585	5,563,897	4,875,552
Of Silk mixed with other materials, if known as "Silka," Dyed or not Dyed { Yds.	18,061,111	21,815,169	24,693,718	29,071,848	32,206,880	37,177,662	36,812,622	28,809,834
£	1,673,028	2,160,768	2,433,775	2,832,226	3,181,090	3,609,005	3,881,838	3,413,597
Other Silk and Silk Manufactures - { £	4,122,889	4,134,795	4,444,615	4,543,697	4,163,323	4,013,353	3,703,451	3,131,147
Embroidery and Needlework - { £	2,946,123	3,087,096	3,208,106	3,232,320	2,586,793	2,960,948	3,272,633	2,296,340
Jute Manufactures (other than Cordage, Cables, Ropes and Twine) - - - { £	2,580,783	2,163,006	2,369,309	2,890,182	2,457,246	4,787,726	6,483,553	5,040,486

(a) Inclusive of "Special Steel" prior to 1920.

(c) Shown in linear yards prior to 1920.

(b) Shown in linear yards only prior to 1920.

(d) Shown in linear yards prior to 1921.

ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM—continued.  
and Coin, for which see pages 136-7.)

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (g)	1924. (g)	ARTICLES—continued.
290,420	3,457,928	8,506,708	4,623,303	4,475,170	4,365,982	4,580,417	£ Glass and Glassware.
104,368 1,890,146	159,772 2,009,889	214,209 2,558,188	673,824 4,434,840	153,566 744,278	90,556 488,289	287,221 1,353,995	Tons } Iron and Steel: £ { Pig Iron.
20,046 654,015	70,744 1,327,827	(a) 251,209 (a) 4,894,580	171,997 1,947,480	170,226 1,257,757	418,271 2,988,306	704,790 5,065,293	Tons } Steel Blooms, Billets £ { and Slabs (other than of Special Steel).
61,285 2,017,269	125,100 2,852,375	(a, f) 236,659 5,855,734 (a, f)	340,978 4,676,184	231,219 2,210,446	418,345 3,877,398	843,901 6,874,969	Tons } Bars, Rods, Angles, £ { Shapes and Sections (other than of Special Steel).
65,610 1,424,289	12,328 296,153	174,141 5,030,195	126,428 2,286,831	40,853 400,431	83,030 756,774	145,537 1,326,887	Tons } Plates and Sheets. £ {
85,792 3,730,926	141,318 5,127,448	231,287 10,678,058	326,856 9,418,853	284,720 5,806,516	311,335 5,862,108	447,938 7,766,990	Tons } Other Iron and Steel. £ {
203,317 24,371,059	109,319 11,900,410	104,428 11,212,683	83,229 6,304,580	53,805 4,034,613	101,275 7,106,882	130,729 8,739,829	Tons } Copper, Bars, Blocks, £ { Slabs, Ingots and Cakes.
207,932 6,822,935	217,610 7,036,498	162,848 6,141,186	132,802 3,011,621	121,654 4,346,832	205,153 5,471,880	240,087 8,033,279	Tons } Lead: Pig and Sheet. £ {
12,567 4,056,225	22,901 5,952,580	28,749 8,597,454	20,967 3,510,790	24,675 3,877,108	14,193 2,929,110	16,857 4,121,089	Tons } Tin Blocks, Ingots, £ { Bars and Slabs.
64,138 3,293,494	94,226 4,096,702	109,368 5,300,875	72,486 1,931,055	74,901 2,070,592	131,161 4,365,992	124,035 4,121,637	Tons } Zinc: Orude (i.e. Cakes, £ { Slabs, Blocks, etc.)
10,658,297	15,020,032	19,953,798	10,761,837	8,169,786	9,331,447	10,546,082	£ Machinery.
							Cotton Yarns and Manu- factures:
4,314,558	10,574,986	(b) 41,314,130 { Not stated.	22,082,185 19,959,509	31,009,838 22,277,615	39,214,082 35,042,668	41,517,202 36,592,428	Sq. Yds. (b) } Piece Goods. Equivalent in } Linear Yds. }
496,885	1,257,364	5,818,173	2,306,857	2,787,267	3,257,105	3,436,342	£ Other.
2,909,737	4,109,492	4,002,104	3,580,146	4,051,416	5,460,845	5,883,355	£ Woollen and Worsted Yarns and Manufac- tures:
15,036 3,268	2,238,705 1,036,504	14,866,908 6,604,469	8,008,233 2,393,918	15,797,028 3,427,947	15,771,778 3,465,322	17,801,344 4,043,972	Lbs. } Yarns. £ {
578,867 79,824	1,871,339 423,250	(c, e) 10,477,429 (e) 3,798,083	9,833,579 3,080,174	13,136,558 2,894,718	23,110,830 4,691,015	29,736,259 6,115,751	Sq. Yds. (c) } Tissues. £ {
22,272 9,348	605,181 1,168,055	1,382,433 3,541,235	1,726,889 1,894,810	2,805,441 1,948,325	3,465,002 2,052,295	4,405,551 2,623,956	Sq. Yds. { Carpets, Carpeting £ { and Rugs of Wool (with Wool or Jute backs).
							Silk and Silk Manufactures:
57,720,668 8,544,191	58,214,609 11,268,903	63,653,798 17,957,466	(d) 50,503,603 11,067,059	51,287,890 10,633,497	54,394,834 12,880,592	68,122,697 13,986,734	Sq. Yds. (d) } Piece Goods: £ { Wholly of Silk, Dyed or not Dyed.
34,880,383 5,054,306	27,601,438 4,511,415	43,373,540 8,972,680	(d) 11,468,768 2,487,293	7,034,087 1,557,396	13,401,283 3,732,307	22,990,894 5,599,571	Sq. Yds. (d) } Of Silk mixed with £ { other materials, if known as "Silks," Dyed or not Dyed.
3,622,110	7,164,987	9,978,953	5,689,542	9,140,266	6,284,944	5,621,123	£ { Other Silk and Silk Manufactures.
2,389,291	2,687,491	(h) 6,948,835	2,234,595	2,856,466	2,537,239	2,515,668	£ { Embroidery and Needlework (except Linen Embroidery).
3,341,347	6,257,176	7,473,982	2,510,267	2,260,563	3,597,807	3,371,843	£ { Jute Manufactures (other than Cordage, Cables, Ropes and Twine).

(e) Inclusive of Damasks, Tapestry and other Furniture Stuffs, Wool and Mohair Plushes, and Flannels and Delaines, prior to 1920.

(f) Inclusive of Iron Ingots and Billets prior to 1920.

(g) See note (d), p. 89.

(h) Inclusive of "Linen Embroidery" prior to 1920.



No. 35.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL  
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES—continued.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
<b>III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—cont.</b>								
<b>Apparel, not of Fur :</b>								
Outer and Under Garments (except Hosiery) (a) —	£	3,467,033	3,469,826	3,808,122	3,760,802	2,777,907	1,453,518	388,986
Hats, Bonnets, Caps, and other Head-gear —	Doz. £	686,328 707,598	570,508 820,331	1,329,479 1,163,833	1,242,079 1,166,918	653,841 615,729	741,070 487,532	165,185 185,775
Hosiery (excluding Gloves) (b) —	£	2,371,668	2,595,017	2,616,459	2,785,000	2,390,708	2,989,709	3,818,684
Chemicals, Drugs, Dyes and Colours —	£	11,390,942	11,701,073	12,903,045	13,335,795	12,524,359	18,789,303	26,142,537
Petroleum : Lamp Oil —	Galls. £	138,828,483 1,850,918	142,575,869 1,708,913	146,030,093 2,106,359	157,141,241 2,679,518	150,131,233 2,501,054	144,734,313 2,575,632	127,339,777 3,071,394
Motor Spirit —	Galls. £	55,049,210 1,340,551	67,926,563 1,612,267	79,590,155 2,092,448	100,858,017 3,803,397	119,030,155 4,301,885	144,574,891 5,249,497	161,410,824 9,974,293
Lubricating Oil (c) —	Galls. £	58,560,651 1,705,886	60,586,599 1,862,742	65,327,061 2,059,797	67,962,493 2,472,514	66,646,512 2,340,982	76,792,165 2,902,022	83,167,754 5,295,113
Fuel Oil —	Galls. £	34,363,276 262,455	33,074,138 230,960	48,135,845 426,187	95,062,187 1,149,816	212,675,855 2,479,376	132,204,554 1,491,682	22,556,004 373,126
Turpentine —	Cwts. £	472,247 1,001,216	480,130 914,028	656,216 1,028,007	580,330 768,800	348,206 542,205	529,517 903,381	430,780 903,384
Wax, Paraffin —	Cwts. £	1,064,389 1,017,014	1,012,343 815,838	1,473,086 1,182,380	1,140,466 983,989	1,054,354 862,368	1,842,812 1,531,816	1,504,340 2,064,463
Leather : Undressed —	Cwts. £	904,205 5,051,827	956,010 5,440,359	1,150,637 6,517,628	946,896 5,865,797	1,033,205 6,918,713	1,223,174 9,419,837	1,022,733 9,997,756
Dressed —	Cwts. £	278,461 4,577,644	270,978 4,463,978	278,429 5,208,058	229,204 4,706,303	234,759 4,764,463	323,160 6,239,889	190,119 5,253,002
Paper : Printing not coated and Writing Paper in large sheets —	Cwts. £	3,652,190 2,325,917	3,397,859 2,159,460	3,583,532 2,287,473	3,631,062 2,343,934	3,471,100 2,133,628	3,782,988 1,742,428	2,122,385 2,161,329
Packing and Wrapping (including Tissue) —	Cwts. £	2,831,793 1,927,395	3,201,884 2,232,488	3,725,506 2,586,027	4,090,296 2,837,238	3,625,297 2,495,882	3,609,201 2,699,336	3,084,594 3,825,443
Other Paper and Cardboard —	Cwts. £	2,176,268	2,199,353	Not distinguished.	2,510,368	2,174,101	2,218,954	2,350,382
Vehicles : Motor Cars : Complete —	No. £	4,516 1,439,962	6,778 1,717,983	7,373 1,826,678	6,880 1,738,462	7,520 1,858,510	16,655 3,118,980	5,109 935,618
Chassis —	No. £	6,553 1,671,593	6,678 1,723,889	7,518 1,901,829	7,958 1,894,465	6,649 1,651,218	3,841 1,135,138	3,004 814,292
Parts (d) —	£	2,023,273	2,549,387	3,417,420	1,220,433 (d)	1,081,307	2,183,183	1,491,125
Rubber Tyres and Tubes —	£	Not distinguished.	Not distinguished.	2,778,949	2,023,694	2,175,457	2,423,865	1,322,866
Fur Skins, Dressed (not Leather) —	No. £	12,028,420 1,626,183	12,183,012 1,271,819	12,692,352 1,491,856	11,587,847 1,561,557	9,640,819 967,001	5,554,210 482,784	4,754,619 793,581
Matches —	Gross of Boxes. £	9,177,479 479,937	8,990,824 459,612	10,205,227 519,604	10,378,550 532,833	10,142,657 532,043	11,918,342 979,290	e) 4,072,676 729,217
Toys and Games (not of Rubber or Leather, not Electrical) —	£	1,291,608	1,298,919	1,350,192	1,452,723	700,421	534,325	533,918
<b>Total Imports (f) —</b>	£	678,257,024	680,157,527	744,640,631	768,734,739	696,635,113	851,893,350	948,506,492

NOTE.—Owing to changes of classification from time to time in the original trade returns, the figures are not always strictly comparable. Important changes are noted.

(a) Inclusive of "Braces, Suspenders (Belts, &c.)" prior to 1920.

(b) Exclusive of Hosiery of Textiles other than Cotton and Woollen, and inclusive of Woollen Gloves prior to 1920.

(c) Inclusive prior to 1922, of "Lubricating Oil, Mixed."

(d) Inclusive prior to 1922, of "Lubricating Oil, Mixed."

ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*  
and Coin, for which *see* pages 136-7.)

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (g)	1924. (g)	ARTICLES— <i>continued.</i>
							III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED — <i>cont.</i>
							Apparel, not of Fur :
541,433	1,159,654	(a) 3,061,980	2,350,589	3,237,919	4,782,731	6,635,504	£ { Outer and Under Garments (except Hosiery).
134,682 224,108	578,353 972,265	768,631 1,647,433	470,749 1,173,952	1,041,405 1,916,156	967,946 1,963,731	1,172,449 2,058,868	Doz. £ { Hats, Bonnets, Caps, and other Head- gear.
1,110,409	2,533,803	(b) 5,205,625	2,622,804	3,975,456	4,663,099	4,750,109	£ { Hosiery (excluding Gloves).
34,294,113	21,041,551	34,125,555	12,560,850	11,318,904	13,421,403	14,617,175	£ { Chemicals, Drugs, Dyes and Colours.
148,021,234 8,501,126	153,371,858 6,174,621	160,951,946 11,785,337	149,348,313 7,117,929	152,537,292 4,016,989	144,128,501 3,150,219	134,678,042 2,958,113	Galls. £ { Petroleum : Lamp Oil.
192,959,054 18,426,782	198,767,221 15,643,957	206,910,704 23,276,482	251,098,155 23,683,845	311,190,222 20,605,173	327,233,670 15,827,396	422,310,941 17,846,469	Galls. £ { Motor Spirit.
103,273,841	65,932,998	105,914,877	50,966,105	69,440,027 (c)	82,222,696	101,746,517	Galls. £ { Lubricating Oil.
10,839,880	6,854,447	15,070,062	6,344,585	4,534,257 (c)	4,746,215	5,869,466	£ { Fuel Oil.
842,405,536 23,984,916	265,405,203 6,387,626	347,771,044 12,518,232	531,282,436 13,135,166	392,618,470 5,783,525	363,738,123 4,788,994	385,581,996 5,603,563	Galls. £ { Turpentine.
63,320 326,197	455,839 1,940,001	451,176 3,219,006	308,486 1,061,418	403,409 1,606,635	462,941 1,905,537	452,750 1,470,496	Cwts. £ { Wax, Paraffin.
1,164,660 3,343,187	1,263,329 2,977,102	1,753,079 4,244,014	755,021 1,313,173	969,783 857,004	1,745,612 969,527	1,366,567 1,700,133	Cwts. £ { Leather : Undressed.
610,898 6,901,756	1,657,642 19,299,163	455,618 7,723,876	291,864 3,061,786	444,320 3,880,414	599,847 4,741,861	667,168 5,969,393	Cwts. £ { Leather : Undressed.
70,066 2,823,308	313,792 18,063,412	134,314 11,921,540	96,167 5,283,716	152,280 6,846,611	156,104 6,332,040	187,367 7,561,647	Cwts. £ { Dressed.
468,597 1,354,372	2,537,192 4,336,266	3,395,477 9,119,630	2,755,468 4,752,271	3,832,358 4,401,592	3,843,919 4,001,786	4,059,943 4,073,154	Cwts. £ { Paper : Printing not coated and writing Paper in large sheets.
709,293 2,421,436	1,745,608 4,427,806	3,903,879 11,568,011	1,532,864 3,051,600	2,825,496 3,815,758	3,831,869 4,724,559	4,226,759 5,112,495	Cwts. £ { Packing and Wrap- ping (including Tissue).
Not distinguished. 1,356,115	— 4,256,851	5,640,930 8,556,103	2,494,231 3,797,584	4,421,020 4,156,347	4,951,169 4,866,548	5,761,072 5,238,369	Cwts. £ { Other Paper and Cardboard.
490 276,368	4,365 1,314,102	33,332 10,482,545	7,397 1,805,323	14,315 2,514,398	17,199 2,850,149	14,717 3,003,483	No. £ { Vehicles : Motor Cars : Complete.
2,915 1,962,165	2,240 716,757	12,106 4,254,949	4,069 1,088,926	8,517 1,526,691	12,627 1,728,328	12,459 1,757,902	No. £ { Chassis.
2,530,667	3,089,976	8,709,846	2,922,235	1,886,375	2,097,070	3,371,051	£ { Parts.
638,874	2,148,989	5,577,061	4,086,078	4,240,056	3,715,309	3,037,145	£ { Rubber Tyres and Tubes.
1,924,059 398,998	5,850,442 1,465,027	8,780,568 3,184,402	7,414,502 1,274,142	17,770,524 2,755,163	23,370,010 3,818,802	18,366,538 3,205,383	No. £ { Fur Skins, Dressed (not Leather).
726,171	3,833,167	3,818,756	4,074,685	4,943,511	5,157,512	5,997,761	Gross of Boxes. Ten Thous. £ { Matches.
202,213	1,078,572	1,105,500	1,244,849	1,352,232	1,217,253	1,251,402	
447,439	720,095	2,568,919	1,823,959	2,111,802	2,393,831	2,312,986	£ { Toys and Games (not of Rubber or Leather, not electrical).
1316,150,903	1,626,156,212	1,932,648,881	1,085,500,061	1003,098,899	1096,225,214	1277,439,144	£ Total Imports (f).

(d) Inclusive, prior to 1913, of "Rubber Tyres and Tubes, not imported with complete Vehicles."

(e) Shown in "Ten Thousands" from 5th April, 1916, and previously in "Gross of Boxes."

(f) Exclusive of the value of Diamonds consigned to the United Kingdom from the Union of South Africa. For the value of the Exports of Diamonds from the Union of South Africa to the United Kingdom *see* note (f), pp. 68-9.

(g) *See* note (d), p. 89.

# HOME CONSUMPTION OF CERTAIN IMPORTED AND EXCISABLE ARTICLES.

No. 36.—QUANTITIES of the UNDERMENTIONED ARTICLES of FOOD,

ARTICLES,	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
<b>IMPORTED ARTICLES:</b>								
Butter - - - - - <i>Cwts.</i>	4,257,195	4,167,140	3,886,138	4,033,358	3,893,029	3,806,743	2,145,267	1,800,043
Margarine - - - - - "	1,113,788	934,005	1,346,474	1,510,122	1,520,462	2,049,137	2,743,434	1,794,114
Cheese - - - - - "	2,391,770	2,295,837	2,239,490	2,231,892	2,380,277	2,677,854	2,563,523	2,928,401
Chicory - - - - - "	68,154	70,183	67,966	65,563	74,068	85,461	57,880	35,624
Cocoa, Raw(a) - - - - - "	473,617	499,342	(a) 492,201	463,707	496,503	805,394	585,923	825,868
Preparations of Cocoa, &c. - - - - - "	142,058	150,591	212,006	235,166	191,992	276,100	197,160	93,764
Coffee - - - - - "	260,669	250,252	249,879	250,890	257,451	292,115	259,106	404,457
<b>Corn, Grain, &amp;c.:-</b>								
Wheat - - - - - "	104,981,352	97,688,666	108,922,273	105,433,630	103,245,748	88,488,693	99,870,643	91,352,058
Wheat Meal and Flour - - - - - "	9,826,088	9,942,686	10,045,186	11,732,252	9,838,903	10,066,335	9,879,728	13,895,348
Total in equivalent of Grain - - - - - }	118,628,696	111,407,952	122,878,087	121,728,425	116,910,891	102,469,714	118,592,489	110,651,152
Maize - - - - - "	36,239,307	37,997,382	43,388,958	48,307,818	37,499,833	45,837,969	33,903,203	24,996,641
Rice and Rice Flour - - - - - "	3,459,699	2,621,489	3,087,889	2,547,539	2,865,016	5,569,978	5,357,491	6,219,795
Eggs - - - - - <i>Thousands</i>	2,182,349	2,265,894	2,271,835	2,567,862	2,133,903	1,228,554	792,383	590,628
<b>Fish (including Shell Fish):-</b>								
Fresh or Frozen - - - - - <i>Cwts.</i>	2,001,505	2,085,753	2,017,008	2,238,431	1,929,147	1,503,074	736,937	682,282
Cured, Salted or Canned. - - - - - "	859,172	676,429	644,106	901,612	1,238,763	1,645,793	2,584,041	2,298,989
<b>Fruit:-</b>								
Currants, Dried - - - - - "	1,219,360	1,307,975	1,225,373	1,243,618	1,222,812	1,279,683	1,223,276	373,909
Raisins - - - - - "	643,130	670,064	675,778	725,418	624,850	572,152	587,787	333,507
<b>Meats:-</b>								
<b>Fresh and Refrigerated:</b>								
Beef - - - - - "	6,988,027	7,315,333	7,945,503	8,950,115	8,223,028	8,238,907	6,901,745	6,087,465
Beef (from cattle im- ported ready for slaughter) (b) (d) (e) }	1,305,230	1,232,184	293,980	77,430	(e) (d) 894	—	—	—
Mutton and Lamb - - - - - "	5,396,480	5,322,159	5,011,606	5,317,059	5,113,131	4,651,028	3,589,669	2,564,384
Mutton (from sheep and lambs imported ready for slaughter) }	252	25,800	8,330	295	(e) 914	—	—	—
Pork (f) - - - - - "	479,446	452,732	312,465	494,227	860,393	269,045	293,160	160,848
Pork (from pigs im- ported ready for slaughter) }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rabbits (dead) - - - - - "	651,442	506,916	418,070	510,659	496,405	600,111	649,327	321,740
Other Sorts (except poultry and game) }	706,770	725,572	831,820	727,050	810,480	773,656	704,551	664,819

NOTE.—See the General Note at the end of the Table on p. 102.

(a) No deduction is made for Cocoa contained in Chocolate, &c., manufactured in the United Kingdom and exported prior to 1912.  
(b) The quantities of Meat here given are calculated from estimates by the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries that imported Animals, when slaughtered, produced the following quantity of meat, per head, for all years:—

Cattle: Irish Free State 616 lbs., United States 744 lbs., Dominion of Canada 688 lbs., Channel Islands 645 lbs., and Other Countries 560 lbs.

Sheep and Lambs: Irish Free State 56 lbs., United States 60 lbs., Dominion of Canada 66 lbs., Denmark (including Iceland and Greenland) 64 lbs., and Other Countries 65 lbs.

Pigs: Irish Free State 160 lbs.



# HOME CONSUMPTION OF CERTAIN IMPORTED AND EXCISABLE ARTICLES.

DRINK AND TOBACCO, RETAINED for HOME CONSUMPTION.

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (g)	1924. (g)	ARTICLES.
1,577,603	1,558,643	1,676,773	3,329,418	3,816,054	4,953,597	5,096,082	IMPORTED ARTICLES:
300,558	458,618	895,512	1,042,254	984,262	1,234,667	1,312,357	Cwts. Butter.
2,349,392	2,110,373	2,730,640	2,792,703	2,633,371	2,797,147	2,839,648	" Margarine.
33,135	22,088	41,276	39,923	48,980	56,673	61,262	" Cheese.
1,124,012	1,133,640	834,136	761,843	920,022	839,465	903,964	" Chicory.
24,838	179,642	281,205	233,718	146,347	142,797	159,009	" Cocos, Raw.
427,979	304,354	298,073	299,319	314,121	315,941	311,386	" Preparations of Cocos, &c.
							" Coffee.
57,889,888	71,362,276	109,277,107	79,822,342	96,239,004	99,856,026	116,707,789	Corn, Grain, &c. :-
26,211,335	17,656,375	11,837,639	13,940,921	13,226,163	11,621,930	10,623,273	" Wheat.
94,293,520	95,885,019	125,746,050	99,184,732	114,008,675	115,997,595	131,462,334	" Wheat Meal and Flour.
							" Total in equivalent of Grain.
14,483,432	16,849,012	33,555,688	36,209,674	37,009,877	33,282,044	36,381,033	" Maize.
7,559,484	692,429	1,313,760	4,297,124	562,306	2,810,935	2,852,903	" Rice and Rice Flour.
318,764	677,259	847,170	1,263,660	1,628,045	2,400,042	2,400,948	Thousands. Eggs.
997,165	1,065,201	1,289,113	1,604,238	1,716,397	2,592,727	2,519,861	Fish (including Shell Fish) :-
1,963,476	1,533,517	1,056,103	942,379	1,003,870	889,298	1,403,112	Cwts. Fresh or Frozen.
							" Cured, Salted or Canned.
281,395	2,036,139	1,053,701	1,149,934	1,184,120	1,300,411	1,145,415	Fruit :-
182,892	1,082,981	526,629	720,657	872,245	999,978	1,105,044	" Currants, Dried.
							" Raisins.
							Meats :-
7,536,204	6,440,059	(c)9,170,927	10,972,014	9,966,805	12,393,142	12,174,447	Fresh and Refrigerated :
—	—	—	426,984	319,206	1,246,571	1,930,851	" Beef.(c)
2,084,150	4,067,680	(c)6,273,886	6,811,617	5,881,631	5,891,753	5,137,048	" { Beef (from cattle imported ready for slaughter).(b)
—	—	—	5,845	—	175,988	278,357	" Mutton and Lamb.(c)
99,552	135,807	(c)493,633	647,063	734,933	1,180,047	1,256,853	" { Mutton (from sheep and lambs imported ready for slaughter).(b)
—	—	—	—	—	334,293	280,766	" Pork.(c) (f)
516,542	255,708	493,666	189,314	210,751	249,613	234,965	" { Pork (from pigs imported ready for slaughter).
690,552	1,119,272	(c)111,170	130,372	191,535	229,020	240,982	" Rabbits (dead).
							" { Other Sorts (except poultry and game).(c)

(c) Tongues, Hearts, Livers, Kidneys, &c., are allocated to Beef, Mutton and Pork from 1920 inclusive. In prior years the total quantity of Tongues, &c., is shown with "Other Sorts of Fresh and Refrigerated Meats."

(d) In 1914 and prior years the figures represent the weight of Oxen and Bulls only.

(e) Inclusive of animals for breeding in 1914 and prior years.

(f) The figures are inclusive of imported fresh and frozen pork subsequently salted and preserved.

(g) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

# HOME CONSUMPTION OF CERTAIN IMPORTED AND EXCISABLE ARTICLES.

No. 36.—QUANTITIES of the UNDERMENTIONED ARTICLES of Food,

ARTICLES.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
<b>IMPORTED ARTICLES—continued.</b>								
<b>Meats—continued.</b>								
Salted and Preserved :—								
Bacon and Hams - - - <i>Cwts.</i>	4,491,530	5,681,307	5,404,953	5,573,981	5,836,475	7,772,242	8,798,110	7,718,178
Other Kinds - - - "	1,048,899	1,250,894	1,098,634	1,123,651	1,283,017	2,244,345	1,947,096	1,967,518
Potatoes - - - - - "	3,314,212	3,213,187	5,733,895	9,345,061	3,313,025	2,148,620	1,784,611	1,598,952
Sugar (see note below) :—								
Raw and Refined (including British refined)	31,306,568	32,406,543	32,125,616	33,626,302	32,757,205	31,917,661	26,652,052	21,548,298
In equivalent of Refined Molasses (including British refined)	31,281,515	32,444,658	32,265,439	33,918,601	32,339,751	32,119,092	26,934,016	21,149,439
For dutiable use	1,397,311	1,391,536	1,540,088	1,383,511	1,382,341	1,489,357	1,410,664	2,474,508
Duty free for distilleries and stock food	2,908,618	3,267,933	3,549,203	3,486,280	3,500,925	2,820,472	2,403,889	2,313,014
Glucose - - - - - "	1,215,235	1,388,183	1,214,749	1,422,414	1,191,528	1,367,068	1,216,314	918,083
Tea - - - - - <i>Lbs.</i>	286,891,970	293,301,900	295,223,303	305,489,732	317,478,084	316,813,863	302,032,865	277,435,595
Tobacco : Manufactured, including Cigars, Cigarettes, and Snuff - - - - - "	1,833,671	1,848,541	1,869,568	1,896,668	1,585,411	1,521,326	1,154,445	985,224
Unmanufactured - - - - - "	88,141,019	91,236,859	91,566,034	94,079,343	99,415,786	106,516,387	101,719,199	104,501,452
Beer - - - - - <i>Barrels</i>	53,241	63,272	63,144	72,893	60,691	20,177	7,116	312
Wine - - - - - <i>Galls.</i>	12,671,932	11,217,768	11,230,229	11,367,549	10,630,449	10,174,697	9,909,611	7,098,925
Spirits, Potable :—								
Rum - - - - - <i>Proof Galls.</i>	2,306,692	2,977,848	3,118,778	3,320,048	3,580,977	4,512,387	3,353,889	3,900,375
Brandy - - - - - "	1,456,650	1,561,251	1,455,151	1,504,335	1,463,222	1,520,359	1,606,102	1,518,632
Other Imported Spirits (Potable) - - - - - "	955,627	907,320	800,203	805,110	675,319	591,136	681,691	501,698
Total of Imported Spirits (Potable) - - - - - "	5,218,978	5,446,428	5,374,132	5,629,493	5,719,518	6,623,882	5,641,682	5,321,205
<b>EXCISABLE ARTICLES:—</b>								
Spirits, Potable (Home-made) - - - - - "	24,047,020	25,240,677	25,152,669	26,164,352	25,940,690	28,377,693	22,502,696	13,213,186
Total Spirits, Potable (Home-made and Imported) - - - - - "	29,265,998	30,687,105	30,526,801	31,793,845	31,660,208	35,001,575	28,144,378	18,534,391
Beer (Home-made) (a) - - - <i>Barrels.</i>	32,850,073	34,246,675	33,913,219	35,250,737	34,132,276	29,127,368	26,669,168	16,133,775
Total Beer (Home-made and Imported) - - - - - "	32,883,314	34,309,947	33,976,363	35,323,630	34,192,967	29,147,545	26,676,284	16,134,09
Glucose (Home-made) - - - <i>Cwts.</i>	1,188,651	1,165,317	1,148,079	1,137,985	1,226,619	1,236,882	1,043,647	932,315
Total Glucose (Home-made and Imported) - - - - - "	2,403,886	2,553,500	2,362,828	2,560,399	2,418,147	2,593,950	2,259,961	1,850,405

NOTE.—In the case of non-dutiable Goods, the Imports less the Re-exports have been taken as the quantities retained for home consumption (with the exception of Rice and Rice Flour, for which Imports less Total Exports have been given), but the accounts of the quantities used as ships' stores are available. In the case of dutiable Goods, except Sugar and Tobacco, viz., Chicor, Cocoa, Coffee, Currants and Raisins, Glucose, Tea, Wine and Spirits, the quantities over-entered and those exported, on drawback or otherwise, after payment of duty, have been deducted from the quantities entered for home consumption in the first instance. The quantities of dutiable articles exported from bonded warehouses or shipped on drawback as "ships' stores" are not included in the quantities retained for home consumption.

With regard to Sugar, the figures in the first line represent the quantities entered for home consumption less the quantities over-entered and the quantities exported, on drawback or otherwise, after payment of duty (including the sugar in composite articles exported, and prior to 1920 the sugar equivalent of Molasses exported on drawback). The figures in the second line prior to 1920 express, in terms of refined Sugar, the quantities of raw and refined sugar duty paid for home consumption, less British refined Sugar exported on drawback (but not sugar in composite articles exported). From 1923 they express the equivalent in sugar exceeding 98° polarisation of all sugar, refined and unrefined, including sugar in composite articles imported, duty paid and retained for home consumption, after deducting the sugar exported on drawback, including the sugar in composite articles.

# HOME CONSUMPTION OF CERTAIN IMPORTED AND EXCISABLE ARTICLES.

DRINK AND TOBACCO, RETAINED for HOME CONSUMPTION—*continued.*

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (b)	1924. (b)	ARTICLES.
							IMPORTED ARTICLES— <i>continued.</i>
							Meats— <i>continued.</i>
							Salted and Preserved:—
11,931,748	9,027,696	5,643,171	6,255,717	7,299,648	9,158,073	8,924,146	<i>Cwts.</i> Bacon and Hams,
2,137,697	2,959,881	366,289	529,772	974,386	847,575	911,258	" Other Kinds.
1,015,793	988,820	5,208,704	3,041,875	3,427,174	4,850,924	8,995,302	" Potatoes.
							Sugar ( <i>see note below</i> ):—
18,006,745	29,192,943	21,764,151	27,541,881	31,773,188	29,034,639	30,822,454	" { Raw and Refined (including
18,392,895	30,121,458	21,637,349	27,365,201	31,548,838	39,140,970	31,108,298	" { British refined).
							" In equivalent of Refined.
2,445,703	2,357,220	1,838,682	1,062,305	1,181,858	1,238,348	1,270,010	" Molasses (including British
1,285,525	2,479,531	1,730,609	2,551,994	3,291,350	2,837,521	3,954,868	" { refined):—
402,331	1,314,200	1,078,099	1,037,428	1,072,678	823,624	877,002	" { For dutiable use.
							" { Duty free for distilleries
							" { and stock food.
							" Glucose.
310,687,445	388,005,420	392,339,137	410,124,140	411,273,134	386,963,649	395,500,161	<i>Lbs.</i> Tea.
1,737,669	2,518,290	1,415,046	893,914	916,944	944,505	953,686	" { Tobacco: Manufactured, includ-
							" { ing Cigars, Cigarettes,
							" { and Snuff.
106,568,549	142,328,314	137,607,626	138,895,152	132,677,140	128,256,683	127,901,346	" Unmanufactured.
75	444	2,045	3,569	6,446	1,088,720	1,486,836	<i>Barrels.</i> Beer.
11,316,355	19,173,756	15,053,776	11,175,094	12,549,419	13,460,735	15,334,965	<i>Galls.</i> Wine.
							<i>Proof</i> Spirits, Potable:—
2,027,337	3,161,644	3,123,386	2,030,008	1,542,441	1,241,943	1,204,219	<i>Galls.</i> Rum.
1,477,050	1,885,849	1,329,236	880,266	716,282	675,632	671,989	" Brandy.
187,713	558,581	973,794	593,906	353,394	324,900	399,980	" { Other Imported Spirits
							" { (Potable).
3,692,100	5,606,074	5,426,466	3,504,180	2,617,117	2,242,475	2,276,188	" { Total of Imported Spirits
							" { (Potable).
							EXCISABLE ARTICLES:—
11,415,451	16,092,468	16,698,656	15,064,669	14,314,566	12,746,922	12,449,989	<i>Proof</i> } Spirits, Potable (Home-made).
							<i>Galls.</i> }
15,107,551	21,698,542	22,125,122	18,568,849	16,931,683	14,989,397	14,726,177	" { Total Spirits, Potable (Home
							" { made and Imported).
12,790,639	21,751,828	26,917,497	24,367,613	20,933,300	19,672,459	20,439,706	<i>Barrels.</i> Beer (Home-made). (a)
12,790,705	21,752,272	26,919,542	24,371,182	20,939,746	20,761,179	21,926,542	" { Total Beer (Home-made and
							" { Imported).
665,475	1,057,464	1,134,811	883,705	1,190,655	1,440,390	1,556,516	<i>Cwts.</i> Glucose (Home-made).
1,067,906	2,371,664	2,212,910	1,921,133	2,263,333	2,264,014	2,433,518	" { Total Glucose (Home-made and
							" { Imported).

NOTE—*contd.*

The figures for Molasses include the molasses produced in bonded refineries in the United Kingdom from imported sugar, and represent the quantities entered for home consumption *less* the quantities over-entered or exported duty-paid, and from 1920 the quantity exported on drawback.

As regards Tobacco, the quantity of *unmanufactured* Tobacco retained for home consumption has been arrived at by deducting the quantity of Tobacco manufactured in the United Kingdom and exported on drawback, over-entries, and exports after payment of duty, from unmanufactured Tobacco entered for home consumption. The figures for *manufactured* Tobacco represent the quantities entered for home consumption, *less* the quantities over-entered and those exported after payment of duties.

(a) Calculated at a standard gravity of 1055°. The figures given for consumption prior to 1913 are based on the gross receipt of duty in each year *less* drawback on beer exported, &c. For later years the figures represent the actual quantity charged with duty during the year *less* the quantity on which drawbacks, &c., have been paid.

(b) *See note (g), p. 101.*



# HOME CONSUMPTION OF CERTAIN IMPORTED AND EXCISABLE ARTICLES.

No. 37.—QUANTITIES of the UNDERMENTIONED ARTICLES OF FOOD, DRINK  
of the TOTAL POPULATION

ARTICLES.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
<b>IMPORTED ARTICLES:—</b>								
Butter - - - - - <i>Lbs.</i>	10'62	10'31	9'58	9'89	9'46			
Margarine - - - - - "	2'78	2'31	3'32	3'70	3'69			
Cheese - - - - - "	5'96	5'68	5'52	5'47	5'78			
Cocoa, Raw (a) - - - - - "	1'18	1'23	(a)1'21	1'14	1'21			
Preparations of Cocoa, &c. - - - - - "	0'35	0'37	0'52	0'58	0'47			
Coffee - - - - - "	0'65	0'62	0'61	0'61	0'63			
<b>Corn, Grain, &amp;c.:—</b>								
Wheat - - - - - "	261'78	241'68	268'39	258'50	250'86			
Wheat Meal and Flour - - - - - "	24'50	24'60	24'76	28'76	23'91			
Total in equivalent of } Grain - - - - - }	295'81	275'84	302'78	298'45	284'06			
Maize - - - - - "	90'36	94'00	106'91	118'44	91'12			
Rice and Rice Flour - - - - - "	8'63	6'49	7'61	6'25	6'95			
Eggs - - - - - <i>No.</i>	48'59	50'05	49'98	56'21	46'29			
<b>Fish (including Shell Fish):—</b>								
Fresh or Frozen - - - - - <i>Lbs.</i>	4'99	5'16	4'97	5'49	4'69			
Cured, Salted or Canned - - - - - "	2'14	1'67	1'59	2'21	3'01			
<b>Fruit:</b>								
Currants and Raisins - - - - - "	4'64	4'89	4'68	4'83	4'49			
<b>Meats:—</b>								
<b>Fresh and Refrigerated:—</b>								
Beef - - - - - "	17'43	18'10	19'58	21'94	19'98			
Beef (from cattle im- } ported ready for } slaughter)(g)(f) }	3'25	3'04	0'72	0'19	(g)(f) 0'00			
Mutton and Lamb - - - - - "	13'46	13'17	12'35	13'04	12'42			
Mutton (from sheep and } lambs imported ready } for slaughter)(b)(f) }	0'00	0'06	0'02	0'00	(f)0'00			
Pork (h) - - - - - "	1'20	1'12	0'77	1'21	2'09			
Pork (from pigs imported } ready for slaughter) - }	—	—	—	—	—			
Rabbits (dead) - - - - - "	1'62	1'25	1'03	1'25	1'21			
Other Sorts (except } poultry and game) - }	1'76	1'79	2'05	1'78	1'97			
<b>Salted and Preserved:—</b>								
Bacon and Hams - - - - - "	11'20	14'06	13'32	13'67	14'18			
Other Kinds - - - - - "	2'62	3'09	2'70	2'75	3'12			
Potatoes - - - - - "	8'26	7'95	14'13	22'91	8'05			
<b>Sugar:—</b>								
Raw and Refined (includ- } ing British Refined) - }	78'06	80'17	79'16	82'44	79'59			
In equivalent of Refined - - - - - "	78'00	80'27	79'50	83'16	79'79			
Molasses(c) - - - - - "	6'46	11'53	12'54	11'94	11'87			
Glucose - - - - - "	3'03	3'43	2'99	3'49	2'90			
Tea - - - - - "	6'39	6'48	6'50	6'69	6'89			
<b>Tobacco:—</b>								
Manufactured, including } Cigars, Cigarettes and Snuff }	0'04	0'04	0'04	0'04	0'03			
Unmanufactured - - - - - "	1'96	2'02	2'01	2'06	2'16			
Beer - - - - - <i>Galls.</i>	0'04	0'05	0'05	0'06	0'05			
Wine - - - - - "	0'28	0'25	0'25	0'25	0'23			
Spirits, Potable (Im- } ported) - - - - - } <i>Proof Gall.</i>	0'12	0'12	0'12	0'13	0'13			
<b>EXCISABLE ARTICLES:—</b>								
Spirits, Potable (Home-made) - - - - - "	0'53	0'56	0'55	0'57	0'56			
Total Spirits, Potable } (Home-made and Im- } ported) - - - - - }	0'65	0'68	0'67	0'70	0'69			
Beer (Home-made) (d) - - - - - <i>Galls.</i>	26'31	27'23	26'86	(d)27'78	26'66			
Total Beer (Home-made } and Imported) - - - - - }	26'35	27'28	26'91	27'84	26'71			
Glucose (Home-made) - - - - - <i>Lbs.</i>	2'96	2'88	2'83	2'79	2'98			
Total Glucose (Home-made } and Imported) - - - - - }	5'99	6'31	5'82	6'28	5'88			

NOTE.—See the General Note at the end of the previous Table.

(a) No deduction is made for Cocoa contained in Chocolate, &c., manufactured in the United Kingdom and exported prior to 1912.

(b) Based on the estimated produce of meat from live animals when slaughtered, as stated in note (b) on p. 100.

# HOME CONSUMPTION OF CERTAIN IMPORTED AND EXCISABLE ARTICLES.

AND TOBACCO, RETAINED for HOME CONSUMPTION per HEAD  
of the UNITED KINGDOM.

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (i)	1924. (i)	ARTICLES.
	3'90 1'15 5'29 2'84 0'45 0'76	4'01 2'14 6'52 1'09 0'67 0'71	7'89 2'47 6'62 1'81 0'55 0'71	9'00 2'32 6'21 2'17 0'35 0'74	12'23 3'05 6'90 2'07 0'35 0'78	12'71 3'27 7'08 2'25 0'40 0'78	IMPORTED ARTICLES:— <i>Lbs.</i> Butter. " Margarine. " Cheese. " Cocoa, Raw. " Preparations of Cocoa, &c. " Coffee.
	178'77 44'23	261'11 28'38	189'16 33'04	228'89 31'18	246'49 28'69	291'08 26'50	Corn, Grain, &c:— " Wheat. " Wheat Meal and Flour.
	240'20	300'46	235'04	270'20	286'33	327'88	" { Total in equivalent of " Grain.
	42'21 1'73 15'15	80'18 3'14 18'07	85'81 10'18 26'74	87'25 1'33 34'27	82'15 6'43 52'90	90'74 7'12 53'47	" Maize. " Rice and Rice Flour. No. Eggs.
	2'67 3'84	3'10 2'54	3'80 2'23	4'05 2'37	6'40 2'20	6'28 3'50	<i>Lbs.</i> Fish (including Shell Fish):— " Fresh or Frozen. " Cured, Salted or Canned.
	7'81	3'78	4'43	4'85	5'68	5'61	" Fruit:— " Currants and Raisins.
	16'13	21'91	26'00	23'50	30'59	30'36	Meats:— " Fresh and Refrigerated:— " Beef. (e)
	—	—	1'01	0'75	3'08	4'82	" { Beef (from cattle im- " ported ready for " slaughter). (b)
	10'19	14'09	16'14	13'87	14'54	12'81	" Mutton and Lamb. (e)
	—	—	0'01	—	0'43	0'69	" { Mutton (from sheep and " lambs imported ready " for slaughter). (b)
	0'34	(e) 1'18	1'53	1'73	2'91	3'13	" Pork. (e) (h)
	—	—	—	—	0'83	0'70	" { Pork (from pigs imported " ready for slaughter).
	0'64	1'18	0'45	0'50	0'62	0'59	" Rabbits (dead).
	2'80	(e) 0'27	0'31	0'45	0'37	0'60	" { Other Sorts (except poul- " try and game). (e)
	22'62 7'41 2'48	13'48 0'88 12'44	14'82 1'26 7'21	17'21 2'30 8'08	22'61 2'09 11'97	22'26 2'27 22'43	" Salted and Preserved:— " Bacon and Hams. " Other Kinds. " Potatoes.
	73'13	52'00	65'27	74'91	71'67	76'87	" Sugar:— " { Raw and Refined (in- " cluding British Refined).
	75'46	51'70	64'61	74'38	71'93	77'59	" { In equivalent of Refined.
	12'12	8'53	8'57	10'55	10'06	13'03	" Molasses. (c)
	3'29	2'58	2'46	2'53	2'03	2'19	" Glucose.
	8'68	8'37	8'68	8'66	8'53	8'81	" Tea.
	0'06 3'19 0'00 0'43	0'03 2'94 0'00 0'32	0'02 2'94 0'00 0'24	0'02 2'79 0'00 0'26	0'02 2'83 0'86 0'30	0'02 2'85 1'19 0'34	" Tobacco:— " { Manufactured, including " Cigars, Cigarettes and Snuff. " Unmanufactured.
	0'13	0'11	0'07	0'06	0'05	0'05	<i>Proof Gall.</i> { Spirits, Potable (Im- " ported).
	0'36	0'36	0'32	0'30	0'28	0'28	EXCISABLE ARTICLES:— <i>Proof Gall.</i> { Spirits, Potable (Home- " made).
	0'49	0'47	0'39	0'36	0'33	0'33	" { Total Spirits, Potable (Home- " made and Imported).
	17'51	20'67	18'56	15'86	15'61	16'39	<i>Galls.</i> Beer (Home-made). (d)
	17'51	20'67	18'56	15'86	16'47	17'58	" { Total Beer (Home-made and " Imported).
	2'65	2'71	2'09	2'81	3'56	3'88	<i>Lbs.</i> Glucose (Home-made).
	5'94	5'29	4'55	5'34	5'59	6'07	" { Total Glucose (Home-made " and Imported).

(c) Including quantity for use in distilleries and for food for stock,

(d) See note (a), p. 103.

(e) See note (c), p. 101.

(f) Inclusive of animals for breeding in 1914 and prior years.

(g) See note (d), p. 101.

(h) See note (f), p. 101.

(i) See note (g), p. 101

No. 38.—QUANTITY of WHEAT and WHEAT MEAL and FLOUR,  
Countries and from British Countries

COUNTRIES.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
WHEAT—GRAIN.								
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
Russia - - - - -	28,941,600	18,106,100	9,005,000	5,011,100	7,234,827	796,300	12,500	111,406
Germany - - - - -	98,100	51,300	316,100	447,600	977,500	—	—	—
France - - - - -	2,200	80,720	44,100	1,400	—	100	500	400
Austria and Hungary - - - - -	35,400	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania - - - - -	939,200	1,952,300	697,000	38,600	343,500	—	—	—
Turkey - - - - -	134,300	413,800	294,000	41,000	39,300	26,000	—	—
Bulgaria - - - - -	146,700	63,800	123,800	—	192,500	—	—	—
United States of America - - - - -	10,948,900	12,939,229	19,973,994	34,067,944	34,220,166	41,649,000	64,544,100	54,208,300
Argentine Republic - - - - -	15,131,800	14,748,600	18,763,700	14,756,200	6,497,760	12,156,000	4,495,700	6,700,600
Chile - - - - -	633,500	112,700	655,800	765,100	50,700	—	116,900	500
Other Foreign Countries - - - - -	94,800	422,800	555,140	12,300	82,400	156,300	100	9,800
Total from Foreign Countries - - - - -	57,106,500	48,891,349	50,448,634	55,141,244	49,638,653	54,783,700	69,169,800	61,031,006
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
British India - - - - -	17,916,738	20,161,518	25,379,400	18,766,100	10,708,900	13,956,500	5,611,900	2,744,700
Australia - - - - -	13,117,500	13,910,720	11,908,505	10,126,658	12,113,400	180,300	3,699,620	9,243,700
New Zealand - - - - -	630,600	730,500	284,900	56,200	8,500	—	30,500	3,500
Canada - - - - -	16,449,200	14,373,700	21,551,100	21,787,900	31,457,090	19,725,300	21,551,000	18,408,300
Other British Countries - - - - -	2,100	—	—	—	200	22,100	7,500	3,800
Total from British Countries - - - - -	48,116,138	49,176,438	59,123,905	50,736,858	54,288,090	33,884,200	30,900,520	30,404,000
TOTAL - - - - -	105,222,638	98,067,787	109,572,539	105,878,102	103,926,743	88,667,900	100,070,320	91,435,006
WHEAT—MEAL AND FLOUR.								
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
Russia - - - - -	4,353	5,428	790	2,380	98,990	50,900	—	—
Germany - - - - -	587,900	282,025	370,560	455,800	215,707	—	—	—
France - - - - -	438,900	399,700	370,700	301,700	363,600	65,600	5	—
Austria and Hungary - - - - -	124,207	106,050	116,195	99,691	56,255	—	—	—
Bulgaria - - - - -	—	—	—	3,200	—	—	—	—
Roumania - - - - -	110,100	81,400	63,000	48,600	48,600	—	—	—
Turkey - - - - -	800	1,600	15,700	1,800	1,800	—	—	—
United States of America - - - - -	5,123,780	5,116,411	4,212,604	6,157,644	5,557,308	6,740,410	5,182,049	8,041,782
Chile - - - - -	—	—	—	—	9,900	—	—	—
Argentine Republic - - - - -	101,400	88,000	100,000	191,300	57,800	89,000	17,200	16,000
Other Foreign Countries - - - - -	264,950	222,450	229,200	196,400	174,440	164,900	23,900	472,900
Total from Foreign Countries - - - - -	6,756,390	6,303,064	5,478,749	7,458,515	6,582,990	7,110,810	5,223,154	8,530,682
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
British India - - - - -	12,100	47,400	12,800	1,500	1,300	8,200	3,000	1,200
Australia - - - - -	497,800	445,400	690,550	349,075	248,900	1,800	501,360	1,851,900
New Zealand - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada - - - - -	2,783,701	3,268,768	4,003,877	4,168,563	3,227,033	3,361,260	4,227,611	3,955,500
Other British Countries - - - - -	500	500	3,500	500	—	100	5,200	500
Total from British Countries - - - - -	3,204,101	3,762,068	4,710,727	4,519,638	3,477,233	3,371,360	4,737,171	5,809,100
TOTAL - - - - -	9,960,491	10,065,132	10,189,476	11,978,153	10,060,223	10,482,170	9,960,325	14,339,782



and of OTHER KINDS of GRAIN, CONSIGNED from Foreign  
to the UNITED KINGDOM.

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (a)	1924. (a)	COUNTRIES.
WHEAT—GRAIN.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
—	—	2,400	—	—	151,200	753,288	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
—	—	—	—	65,600	—	7,338	Russia.
—	56	800	840	170	9,696	202,599	Germany.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	France.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Austria and Hungary.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Roumania.
—	—	—	—	—	—	1,685	Turkey.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Bulgaria.
24,757,610	31,769,300	45,422,300	36,065,002	37,201,900	31,461,744	30,320,517	United States of America.
14,389,400	6,819,100	30,830,800	4,186,460	18,804,200	21,026,044	24,021,841	Argentine Republic.
—	—	—	323,000	—	2,900	1,783,922	Chile.
112,000	35,344	2,888,226	1,906,353	38,740	873,251	403,802	Other Foreign Countries.
39,259,010	38,623,800	79,144,526	42,481,655	56,170,610	53,524,835	57,494,992	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
621,400	100	20,000	2,660,200	487,600	12,522,810	9,815,953	British India.
2,013,700	14,952,700	10,966,100	20,108,715	16,334,997	4,654,220	10,871,056	Australia.
—	—	4,900	—	317,400	48,000	—	New Zealand.
15,968,700	17,864,900	10,189,400	14,589,320	22,909,800	28,486,785	38,769,136	Canada.
84,800	1,500	3,400	638,904	129,227	1,230,273	469,385	Other British Countries.
18,688,600	32,819,200	30,183,800	37,997,139	40,209,024	46,942,088	59,925,530	Total from British Countries.
57,947,610	71,443,000	109,328,326	80,478,794	96,379,634	100,466,923	117,420,522	TOTAL.
WHEAT—MEAL AND FLOUR.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Russia.
—	—	—	20	6,500	100	3,959	Germany.
—	—	—	18,600	193,000	108,353	59,421	France.
—	—	—	600	1,300	300	7,419	Austria and Hungary.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Bulgaria.
—	—	—	—	—	—	2,847	Roumania.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Turkey.
17,963,100	10,274,070	5,837,400	7,900,742	4,576,701	3,838,716	3,607,992	United States of America.
300	—	—	9	10,000	—	—	Chile.
1,200	68,100	183,918	114,737	290,300	265,160	305,386	Argentine Republic.
1,068,200	221,900	2,068,700	517,928	26,650	117,189	148,048	Other Foreign Countries.
19,032,800	10,564,070	8,090,018	8,552,636	5,104,451	4,329,818	4,135,072	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
70,700	—	—	—	—	2,810	2,475	British India.
1,679,100	1,577,000	1,481,200	1,380,700	1,771,830	1,785,369	1,628,906	Australia.
4,000	2,100	—	2,100	—	1,000	—	New Zealand.
5,564,700	5,566,100	2,318,601	5,866,019	6,596,440	5,580,511	5,245,845	Canada.
8,300	1,800	79,921	39,600	2,000	18,957	33,555	Other British Countries.
7,326,800	7,147,000	3,879,722	7,288,419	8,370,270	7,388,647	6,910,731	Total from British Countries.
26,359,600	17,711,070	11,969,740	15,841,055	13,474,721	11,718,465	11,045,853	TOTAL.

(a) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

**NO. 38.—QUANTITY OF WHEAT and WHEAT MEAL and FLOUR,  
Countries and from British Countries**

COUNTRIES.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
<b>WHEAT—TOTAL OF GRAIN AND FLOUR</b>								
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
<b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>								
Russia . . . . .	28,947,646	18,113,639	9,006,097	5,014,406	7,372,299	866,995	12,500	111,406
Germany . . . . .	914,623	443,001	830,767	1,080,656	1,277,093	—	—	—
France . . . . .	611,783	635,859	558,961	420,428	505,000	91,211	507	400
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	207,910	147,292	161,382	138,460	78,132	—	—	—
Bulgaria . . . . .	146,700	63,800	123,800	4,444	192,500	—	—	—
Roumania . . . . .	1,092,117	2,065,356	784,500	106,100	408,222	—	—	—
Turkey . . . . .	135,411	416,022	315,806	43,500	41,800	26,000	—	—
United States of America . . . . .	18,065,261	20,045,355	25,824,833	42,620,227	41,939,483	51,010,680	71,741,390	65,377,442
Chile . . . . .	633,500	112,700	655,800	765,100	64,450	—	116,900	500
Argentine Republic . . . . .	15,272,633	14,870,822	18,922,589	15,021,894	6,578,038	12,279,611	4,519,589	6,722,822
Other Foreign Countries . . . . .	462,786	731,759	873,473	285,078	324,678	385,328	33,295	666,605
<b>Total from Foreign Countries . . . . .</b>	<b>66,490,375</b>	<b>57,845,605</b>	<b>58,058,008</b>	<b>65,500,293</b>	<b>53,781,695</b>	<b>64,659,825</b>	<b>76,424,181</b>	<b>72,879,175</b>
<b>BRITISH COUNTRIES.</b>								
British India . . . . .	17,933,543	20,227,351	25,397,178	13,768,183	10,710,706	13,967,889	5,616,067	2,746,366
Australia . . . . .	13,683,889	14,529,331	12,867,602	10,611,484	12,459,094	182,800	4,395,953	11,815,783
New Zealand . . . . .	630,600	730,500	284,900	56,200	8,500	—	30,500	3,500
Canada . . . . .	20,315,451	18,913,656	27,112,040	27,577,571	35,939,080	24,393,716	27,422,682	23,902,050
Other British Countries . . . . .	2,795	694	4,861	695	200	22,339	14,722	4,495
<b>Total from British Countries . . . . .</b>	<b>52,566,278</b>	<b>54,401,532</b>	<b>65,666,581</b>	<b>57,014,133</b>	<b>59,117,580</b>	<b>38,566,644</b>	<b>37,479,924</b>	<b>38,472,194</b>
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>119,056,653</b>	<b>112,047,137</b>	<b>123,724,589</b>	<b>122,514,426</b>	<b>117,899,275</b>	<b>103,226,469</b>	<b>113,904,105</b>	<b>111,351,369</b>
<b>BARLEY.</b>								
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
<b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>								
Russia . . . . .	9,233,900	6,670,400	3,664,900	6,105,000	5,372,522	9,000	—	—
Denmark (including Farøe Islands) . . . . .	27,500	310,200	422,500	520,100	56,400	—	—	—
Germany . . . . .	316,600	104,400	848,120	356,600	9,600	—	—	—
France . . . . .	45,200	111,620	17,700	41,000	—	—	—	3,700
Algeria . . . . .	201,700	750,600	522,600	123,900	—	32,000	—	—
Spain . . . . .	—	88,500	—	—	12,400	234,600	126,800	—
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	215,700	143,500	216,300	266,800	56,100	—	—	—
Bulgaria . . . . .	41,000	72,900	12,500	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania . . . . .	2,901,600	3,980,800	1,591,900	1,388,800	835,000	—	—	—
Turkey . . . . .	1,464,000	3,856,800	3,524,100	2,237,100	765,000	337,000	96,000	—
Tripoli . . . . .	227,100	72,400	—	7,100	—	—	—	—
Tunis . . . . .	55,400	907,300	144,200	348,700	10,000	629,300	13,600	—
Morocco . . . . .	273,600	647,400	359,294	—	—	19,400	2,500	—
Persia . . . . .	49,100	508,900	382,800	25,700	36,000	153,300	30,400	—
United States of America . . . . .	2,112,200	3,381,400	797,320	4,438,100	5,244,000	5,814,485	9,019,900	5,643,900
Chile . . . . .	558,900	309,800	112,300	83,200	914,700	450,300	236,800	75,200
Other Foreign Countries . . . . .	23,600	117,100	420,460	285,543	183,300	932,200	563,700	452,400
<b>Total from Foreign Countries . . . . .</b>	<b>17,747,100</b>	<b>22,034,020</b>	<b>13,036,994</b>	<b>16,227,648</b>	<b>13,447,022</b>	<b>8,611,585</b>	<b>10,089,800</b>	<b>6,175,200</b>
<b>BRITISH COUNTRIES.</b>								
Cyprus . . . . .	71,300	73,800	91,500	26,400	101,100	172,700	—	—
British India . . . . .	161,400	2,384,700	6,497,400	3,619,400	409,700	2,765,800	2,867,800	1,390,700
Canada . . . . .	237,700	43,300	499,800	2,561,800	1,942,300	704,100	2,841,200	1,482,700
Other British Countries . . . . .	64,000	9,600	600	4,000	144,000	37,500	20,700	89,900
<b>Total from British Countries . . . . .</b>	<b>534,400</b>	<b>2,511,400</b>	<b>7,089,300</b>	<b>6,211,600</b>	<b>2,597,400</b>	<b>3,680,100</b>	<b>5,729,700</b>	<b>2,963,300</b>
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>18,281,500</b>	<b>24,545,420</b>	<b>20,126,294</b>	<b>22,439,248</b>	<b>16,044,422</b>	<b>12,291,685</b>	<b>15,819,500</b>	<b>9,138,500</b>

and of OTHER KINDS of GRAIN, CONSIGNED from Foreign  
to the UNITED KINGDOM—continued.

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (a)	1924. (a)	COUNTRIES.
IN EQUIVALENT WEIGHT OF GRAIN.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
—	—	2,400	—	—	151,200	753,288	Russia.
—	—	—	28	74,628	123	12,305	Germany.
—	56	800	26,673	268,225	148,388	278,658	France.
—	—	—	833	1,806	384	9,496	Austria and Hungary.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Bulgaria.
—	—	—	—	—	—	3,644	Roumania.
—	—	—	—	—	—	1,685	Turkey.
49,706,360	46,038,842	53,529,800	47,038,255	43,618,429	36,875,300	34,938,747	United States of America.
417	—	—	323,013	13,889	2,900	1,783,922	Chile.
14,391,066	6,013,682	31,086,242	4,348,817	19,207,394	21,365,449	24,412,785	Argentine Republic.
1,595,611	343,589	5,761,420	2,625,697	75,764	1,023,253	593,404	Other Foreign Countries.
65,693,454	53,396,119	90,380,662	54,360,316	63,260,125	59,067,002	62,787,894	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
719,594	100	20,000	2,660,200	487,600	12,526,407	9,810,121	British India.
4,345,783	17,142,978	22,023,322	22,026,354	18,795,872	6,939,492	12,056,055	Australia.
5,556	2,917	4,900	2,916	347,400	49,280	—	New Zealand.
23,697,450	25,595,594	13,409,679	22,736,569	32,071,522	35,629,839	45,488,820	Canada.
96,328	4,000	114,402	693,904	132,005	1,254,538	512,334	Other British Countries.
28,864,711	42,745,589	35,572,303	48,119,943	51,834,399	56,399,556	68,771,330	Total from British Countries
94,558,165	96,041,708	125,952,965	102,490,259	115,094,524	115,466,558	131,559,214	TOTAL.
BARLEY.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
—	—	205,800	—	—	456,300	1,102,359	Russia.
—	—	67,200	139,200	460,898	191,105	750,002	Denmark (including Farøe Islands).
—	—	—	—	300	2,300	24,809	Germany.
—	41,500	—	378,600	46,400	21,070	20	France.
—	—	—	—	12,500	511,050	105,210	Algeria.
—	—	—	—	7,230	8,900	—	Spain.
—	—	—	5,600	—	—	—	Austria and Hungary.
—	—	1,442,800	982,500	1,544,000	1,891,040	270,181	Bulgaria.
—	—	142,800	1,200	—	27,700	121,601	Roumania.
—	—	86,500	9,900	—	215,320	59,090	Turkey.
—	290,500	—	531,200	30,900	639,400	161,955	Tripoli.
—	—	260,800	446,600	1,200	—	838,522	Tunis.
—	—	—	—	53,100	831,600	691,375	Morocco.
4,070,300	10,793,200	6,227,400	8,587,000	5,921,300	6,228,000	5,495,965	Persia.
—	351,300	867,700	789,960	450,200	826,700	1,109,568	United States of America.
—	292,400	438,300	135,800	449,518	477,700	1,670,467	Chile.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Other Foreign Countries.
4,070,300	11,768,900	9,739,300	12,037,860	8,979,546	12,331,315	12,407,124	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
—	—	—	—	59,000	2,000	—	Cyprus.
—	5,100	—	—	37,200	560,210	4,934,839	British India.
952,000	4,830,200	2,691,200	3,119,200	2,545,400	3,008,585	2,955,856	Canada.
2,900	39,700	237,200	655,592	1,082,129	2,227,170	1,358,540	Other British Countries.
954,900	4,875,000	2,928,400	3,774,792	3,733,729	5,797,965	9,249,235	Total from British Countries.
5,025,200	16,643,900	12,667,700	15,812,652	12,703,275	18,129,280	21,656,359	TOTAL.

(a) See note (a), p. 107.



No. 38.—QUANTITY OF WHEAT and WHEAT MEAL and FLOUR,  
Countries and from British Countries

COUNTRIES.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
<b>OATS.</b>								
<b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES</b>	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Russia - - - - -	8,099,700	7,217,100	3,305,200	2,784,800	1,108,500	—	—	—
Sweden - - - - -	—	6,100	1,300	27,948	500	—	—	—
Germany - - - - -	2,822,300	1,652,000	2,009,400	3,422,300	2,472,800	—	—	—
Netherlands - - - - -	109,200	63,500	37,200	94,100	10,200	—	—	—
France - - - - -	—	300	100	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania - - - - -	332,500	1,201,800	13,100	609,500	327,700	—	—	—
Turkey - - - - -	111,300	356,800	64,800	41,200	76,200	—	—	—
United States of America - - - - -	110,914	66,037	2,160,900	1,434,015	3,009,615	8,183,200	5,102,100	8,114,700
Argentine Republic - - - - -	4,232,200	5,597,100	7,657,500	6,401,700	4,150,500	5,807,000	4,446,500	924,600
Other Foreign Countries - - - - -	568,600	356,200	686,600	894,700	886,400	1,090,300	957,300	1,208,700
<b>Total from Foreign Countries</b>	<b>16,392,814</b>	<b>16,492,337</b>	<b>15,943,100</b>	<b>15,710,263</b>	<b>12,042,215</b>	<b>15,081,000</b>	<b>10,505,900</b>	<b>10,248,000</b>
<b>BRITISH COUNTRIES.</b>								
Irish Free State - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand - - - - -	128,500	—	299,600	97,300	280,400	76,100	57,300	45,400
Canada - - - - -	950,800	1,761,100	1,963,100	2,348,000	1,758,200	386,200	1,764,400	2,219,500
Other British Countries - - - - -	22,900	19,600	94,600	7,100	75,900	96,800	175,900	108,900
<b>Total from British Countries</b>	<b>1,102,200</b>	<b>1,780,700</b>	<b>2,357,300</b>	<b>2,452,400</b>	<b>2,114,500</b>	<b>559,100</b>	<b>1,997,600</b>	<b>2,373,700</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>17,495,014</b>	<b>18,273,037</b>	<b>18,300,400</b>	<b>18,162,663</b>	<b>14,156,715</b>	<b>15,640,100</b>	<b>12,503,500</b>	<b>12,621,700</b>
<b>MAIZE.</b>								
<b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Russia - - - - -	2,583,100	8,441,400	2,821,194	1,894,100	811,900	1,000	—	—
Bulgaria - - - - -	133,000	756,400	1,052,800	—	259,200	—	—	—
Roumania - - - - -	5,088,700	11,854,600	4,230,800	1,002,300	7,004,641	—	—	—
Turkey - - - - -	141,900	131,900	299,400	39,400	162,000	—	—	—
Egypt(a) - - - - -	10,200	16,400	8,700	100	(a)28,800	Shown under British		
United States of America - - - - -	5,197,500	10,437,200	4,368,000	6,879,300	232,925	1,695,300	6,991,800	10,670,300
Uruguay - - - - -	61,300	—	68,400	19,600	56,900	12,900	200	—
Argentine Republic - - - - -	19,939,400	3,648,000	28,795,830	38,854,073	28,642,884	44,152,400	20,843,700	9,578,200
Other Foreign Countries - - - - -	235,998	72,900	103,700	86,280	436,740	285,200	408,110	425,518
<b>Total from Foreign Countries</b>	<b>33,391,098</b>	<b>35,358,880</b>	<b>41,548,824</b>	<b>48,565,153</b>	<b>37,635,990</b>	<b>46,146,800</b>	<b>28,243,810</b>	<b>20,674,018</b>
<b>BRITISH COUNTRIES.</b>								
Egypt - - - - -	Shown under Foreign Countries prior to 1915.					15,200	1,161,300	600
British South Africa - - - - -	1,773,794	1,076,750	343,500	34,700	1,317,800	2,173,500	2,497,300	2,679,000
British India - - - - -	967,400	593,300	1,759,300	118,900	15,300	65,700	54,400	500
Canada - - - - -	787,900	1,545,100	57,700	211,500	—	148,000	2,174,000	1,635,700
Other British Countries - - - - -	101,000	28,300	168,014	224,700	71,657	32,100	28,400	19,100
<b>Total from British Countries</b>	<b>3,630,094</b>	<b>3,243,450</b>	<b>2,328,514</b>	<b>589,800</b>	<b>1,404,757</b>	<b>2,434,500</b>	<b>5,915,400</b>	<b>4,334,900</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>37,021,192</b>	<b>38,602,330</b>	<b>43,877,338</b>	<b>49,154,953</b>	<b>39,040,747</b>	<b>48,581,300</b>	<b>34,159,210</b>	<b>25,008,918</b>
<b>RYE.</b>								
<b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Russia - - - - -	660,100	483,050	375,460	441,030	542,920	22,000	—	—
Roumania - - - - -	—	158,020	147,160	14,000	—	—	—	—
United States of America - - - - -	29,500	—	52,320	209,510	299,880	688,970	645,500	2,267,180
Other Foreign Countries - - - - -	133,020	234,020	117,310	68,850	101,800	11,710	19,600	—
<b>Total from Foreign Countries</b>	<b>822,620</b>	<b>875,090</b>	<b>692,250</b>	<b>733,390</b>	<b>944,600</b>	<b>722,680</b>	<b>665,100</b>	<b>2,267,180</b>
<b>BRITISH COUNTRIES.</b>								
Canada - - - - -	—	—	76,060	172,310	8,600	17,080	350,530	297,100
Other British Countries - - - - -	1,540	—	—	—	30	—	400	2,700
<b>Total British Countries</b>	<b>1,540</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>76,060</b>	<b>172,310</b>	<b>8,630</b>	<b>17,080</b>	<b>350,930</b>	<b>299,800</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>824,160</b>	<b>875,090</b>	<b>768,310</b>	<b>905,700</b>	<b>953,230</b>	<b>739,760</b>	<b>1,016,030</b>	<b>2,566,980</b>

(a) Inclusive of Anglo-Egyptian Sudan prior to 1914.

and of OTHER KINDS of GRAIN, CONSIGNED from Foreign  
to the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (b)	1924. (b)	COUNTRIES.
OATS.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
—	—	—	—	1,600	82,100	120,131	Russia.
—	—	4,700	555	215,786	14,092	3,745	Sweden.
—	—	—	28,700	—	40	77,247	Germany.
—	2,200	1,800	6,800	200	127,069	22,009	Netherlands.
—	100	167,700	15,500	8,600	21,400	49,315	France.
—	—	88,700	218,800	151,800	63,300	46,193	Roumania.
—	—	15,000	—	—	—	—	Turkey.
6,009,400	2,956,421	194,600	434,800	2,957,500	1,721,450	2,000,614	United States of America.
1,524,270	2,069,700	4,676,200	3,231,540	2,164,720	3,361,520	3,527,173	Argentine Republic.
39,200	534,000	161,700	492,000	467,776	748,370	909,805	Other Foreign Countries.
7,572,870	5,612,421	5,310,400	4,428,695	5,967,982	6,139,331	6,756,232	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
—	—	—	—	—	510,844	530,725	Irish Free State.
—	1,600	400	219,100	48,500	83,313	71	New Zealand.
3,409,700	940,500	697,500	3,591,800	3,328,920	3,002,103	3,022,393	Canada.
—	156,900	93,300	117,241	11,500	23,464	6,314	Other British Countries.
3,409,700	1,099,000	791,200	3,928,141	3,388,920	3,619,724	3,559,503	Total from British Countries.
10,982,570	6,711,421	6,101,600	8,356,836	9,356,902	9,759,055	10,315,735	TOTAL.
MAIZE.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
—	—	—	—	—	18,900	1,928,815	Russia.
—	—	—	—	—	—	72,340	Bulgaria.
—	—	1,891,100	3,173,700	509,000	1,423,540	2,796,437	Roumania.
—	—	—	—	—	—	400	Turkey.
Countries.							Egypt.(a)
7,921,277	871,700	1,632,000	6,733,600	14,746,100	5,329,900	2,045,360	United States of America.
—	130,500	65,600	13,600	15,000	2,100	960	Uruguay.
3,584,000	13,914,800	29,237,100	15,827,600	12,838,880	19,798,040	26,835,197	Argentine Republic.
166,000	310,100	411,300	791,300	478,140	1,505,717	1,021,772	Other Foreign Countries.
11,671,277	15,227,100	33,037,100	26,539,800	28,587,120	28,080,197	34,745,027	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
—	—	2,000	97,600	7,300	{ Shown under Foreign Countries }	{ }	Egypt.
2,442,600	1,400,700	430,700	4,253,583	2,754,157	4,763,852	1,373,219	British South Africa.
198,400	—	2,400	51,800	60,800	385,950	668,991	British India.
129,200	189,600	343,500	5,789,200	5,664,423	805,700	37,343	Canada.
48,700	44,500	24,360	25,200	126,300	453,944	842,430	Other British Countries.
2,818,900	1,633,900	802,960	10,217,483	8,612,982	6,409,446	2,921,983	Total from British Countries.
14,490,177	16,860,900	33,840,060	36,757,283	37,200,102	34,489,643	37,667,010	TOTAL.
RYE.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Russia.
1,747,700	519,910	370,657	482,448	217,080	473,450	236,317	Roumania.
—	—	5,500	3,598	42,280	117	84,548	United States of America.
1,747,700	519,910	376,157	486,046	259,360	473,567	320,865	Other Foreign Countries.
							Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
182,600	409,328	604,780	374,300	210,580	276,173	376,688	Canada.
—	3,950	1,170	3,693	—	28	2	Other British Countries.
182,600	413,278	605,950	377,993	210,580	276,201	376,690	Total from British Countries.
1,930,300	933,188	1,042,107	864,039	469,940	749,768	697,553	TOTAL.

(b) See note (a), p. 107.

No. 38.—QUANTITY of WHEAT and WHEAT MEAL and FLOUR,  
Countries and from British Countries

COUNTRIES.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
BUCKWHEAT.								
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Russia - - - - -	41,400	43,410	48,400	38,600	34,380	—	2,560	—
France - - - - -	7,600	1,000	18,060	17,020	5,480	50,280	16,080	100
United States of America - - -	27,400	6,290	20	6,120	135	3,880	2,790	—
Other Foreign Countries - - -	20	10,258	3,630	4,570	70	16,570	—	—
Total from Foreign Countries -	76,420	60,956	70,110	66,310	40,065	70,730	21,430	100
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Canada - - - - -	28,800	10,260	900	3,374	—	—	1,040	—
Other British Countries - - -	—	—	—	—	—	3,070	—	—
Total from British Countries -	28,800	10,260	900	3,374	—	3,070	1,040	—
TOTAL - - - - -	105,220	71,216	71,010	69,684	40,065	73,800	22,470	100
PEAS.								
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Russia - - - - -	213,100	92,650	65,200	155,900	170,580	—	—	—
Germany - - - - -	240,110	251,030	352,662	313,980	172,025	—	—	—
Netherlands - - - - -	141,215	171,310	228,544	180,390	74,450	910	1,485	950
Japan - - - - -	28,400	88,810	120,250	149,200	153,700	412,040	459,110	507,850
United States of America - - -	16,182	8,190	14,350	3,560	6,190	18,836	79,990	102,060
Other Foreign Countries - - -	114,874	25,834	81,191	12,112	44,933	63,640	89,492	104,320
Total from Foreign Countries -	753,881	637,824	862,197	815,042	621,878	495,426	630,077	715,180
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
British India - - - - -	650,730	1,320,290	1,483,900	962,350	183,410	500,920	313,380	455,280
New Zealand - - - - -	94,020	165,350	203,790	187,123	139,096	79,727	27,874	45,690
Canada - - - - -	48,970	21,010	7,054	5,820	8,110	10,480	12,610	11,700
Other British Countries - - -	43,510	51,620	18,270	7,980	31,200	13,400	7,780	57,140
Total from British Countries -	837,230	1,558,270	1,712,510	1,163,273	361,816	604,527	361,644	569,810
TOTAL - - - - -	1,591,111	2,196,094	2,574,707	1,978,315	983,694	1,099,953	991,721	1,284,990
BEANS (except HABICOT BEANS).								
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Russia - - - - -	6,590	1,810	740	67,635	8,890	—	—	—
Germany - - - - -	36,630	14,050	19,270	49,450	19,750	—	—	—
Italy - - - - -	26,124	5,030	1,570	6,880	290	1,720	1,420	—
Turkey - - - - -	178,440	199,440	33,080	11,960	28,960	—	—	—
Egypt(b) - - - - -	148,960	30,550	69,280	2,220	(b)1,140	—	Shown under	—
Morocco - - - - -	50,350	161,390	54,480	—	900	53,640	17,920	20,340
China (exclusive of Hong Hong, Macão, and leased territories).(a)	242,531	406,520	903,830	1,291,980	1,254,684	459,370	591,800	766,230
Other Foreign Countries - - -	15,074	32,684	85,295	45,589	77,508	54,260	30,763	50,870
Total from Foreign Countries -	704,699	851,474	1,167,545	1,475,714	1,392,122	568,990	641,905	837,440
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Egypt - - - - -	Shown under Foreign Countries prior to 1915.					377,660	333,460	27
British India - - - - -	130,090	168,750	72,880	43,121	32,650	190,270	126,410	56,830
Other British Countries - - -	14,293	8,897	16,316	21,570	16,787	5,890	8,830	10,790
Total from British Countries -	144,383	177,627	89,196	64,691	49,437	573,820	468,700	67,647
TOTAL - - - - -	849,082	1,029,101	1,256,741	1,540,405	1,441,559	1,142,810	1,110,605	905,087
LOCUST BEANS.								
Portugal - - - - -	299,090	227,278	251,959	136,118	108,067	167,397	164,963	317,612
Other Foreign Countries - - -	95,665	134,920	97,125	77,291	36,801	8,771	25,393	1,169
Cyprus - - - - -	597,243	585,145	951,534	409,939	603,734	761,877	427,523	120,946
Other British Countries - - -	500	—	260	—	—	4,000	—	33,014
TOTAL - - - - -	992,498	957,343	1,300,878	623,348	748,602	942,045	617,879	472,741

(a) Shown as "China" prior to 1913.



and of OTHER KINDS of GRAIN CONSIGNED from Foreign  
to the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*

1913.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (c)	1924. (c)	COUNTRIES.
BUCKWHEAT.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
1,800	—	—	3,960	6,900	2,340	—	Russia.
—	228	100	—	11,120	8,976	10,982	France.
—	—	—	19,251	200	—	—	United States of America.
1,800	228	100	23,211	28,082	35,928	21,715	Other Foreign Countries.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total from Foreign Countries.
—	1,633	—	470	—	—	—	BRITISH COUNTRIES.
—	—	—	700	—	214	197	Canada.
—	1,633	—	1,170	—	214	197	Other British Countries.
1,800	1,861	100	24,381	46,302	47,458	32,894	Total from British Countries.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	TOTAL.
PEAS.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Russia.
240	6,415	17,380	42,076	70,470	68,977	94,384	Germany.
687,544	541,140	45,716	348,209	452,869	322,966	306,188	Netherlands.
409,890	83,280	191,380	296,660	231,383	428,708	485,948	Japan.
16,740	162,750	36,384	62,414	30,095	23,149	5,836	United States of America.
1,114,414	793,615	152,056	351,434	267,384	82,085	98,297	Other Foreign Countries.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total from Foreign Countries.
896,110	12,960	100	—	55,990	755,119	580,490	BRITISH COUNTRIES.
50,350	174,470	86,970	94,877	92,154	156,797	75,951	British India.
50,430	37,786	12,620	10,948	17,193	17,089	5,559	New Zealand.
69,361	117,720	40,957	106,386	96,970	121,166	127,695	Canada.
1,066,251	342,936	139,747	212,211	262,307	1,050,171	789,695	Other British Countries.
2,180,665	1,136,551	582,663	1,313,004	1,314,508	1,976,956	1,780,348	Total from British Countries.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	TOTAL.
BEANS (except HARICOT BEANS).							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
—	—	—	3,970	3,000	3,547	10,563	Russia.
—	—	1,050	3,970	53,580	669	156,773	Germany.
—	48,470	37,560	—	—	23,740	31,327	Italy.
British Countries	29,750	81,390	2,890	24,595	—	33,488	Turkey.
159,210	526,690	344,863	699,584	291,123	229,377	751,416	Egypt.(b)
268,636	86,885	217,831	418,681	301,182	360,863	177,077	Morocco.
427,846	691,795	682,694.	1,129,095	673,480	618,201	1,160,644	China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories).(a)
—	—	—	238,480	103,420	—	—	Other Foreign Countries.
—	10,000	40,490	131,930	—	34,880	89,028	Total from Foreign Countries.
10,665	28,760	66,702	17,932	10,891	3,127	3,640	BRITISH COUNTRIES.
10,665	38,760	107,192	398,342	114,311	38,007	92,668	Egypt.
438,511	730,555	789,886	1,517,437	787,791	656,208	1,253,312	British India.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Other British Countries.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total from British Countries.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	TOTAL.
LOCUST BEANS.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
47,320	110,337	1,640	6,360	202,300	313,560	371,960	Portugal.
420	24,740	45,800	21,300	12,380	23,100	64,840	Other Foreign Countries.
52,745	525,166	536,040	864,440	298,880	609,880	887,260	Cyprus.
197,842	17,779	22,740	2,400	—	6,820	54,360	Other British Countries.
298,327	678,022	606,220	894,500	513,560	953,360	1,358,420	TOTAL.

(b) Inclusive of Anglo-Egyptian Sudan prior to 1914.

(c) See note (a), p. 107.

## No. 39.—QUANTITY OF RAW COTTON (a) CONSIGNED from VARIOUS COUNTRIES to

COUNTRIES.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
Egypt (b) - - -	3,294,423	3,643,427	4,912,843	4,026,694	(b) 3,361,021		Shown under	
United States of America.	14,701,288	16,823,898	21,648,722	15,847,695	12,844,347	20,223,859	16,468,638	11,862,413
Peru - - -	179,864	226,611	290,888	384,060	370,466	384,120	445,804	235,965
Brazil - - -	211,877	256,472	258,396	618,036	547,474	86,724	13,055	102,903
Other Foreign Countries.	165,880	181,113	170,580	147,361	239,516	112,264	225,618	263,097
Total from Foreign Countries - - }	18,553,312	21,131,521	27,281,429	21,023,846	17,362,824	20,806,967	17,153,115	12,464,378
BRITISH COUNTRIES								
Egypt - - -	Shown under Foreign Countries prior to 1915.					4,484,908	3,567,360	2,779,301
British West Africa -	25,761	21,106	43,182	61,614	55,476	22,913	64,005	50,273
British East Africa -	42,574	87,502	134,523	111,067	127,022	120,423	59,380	132,994
British India - -	1,080,410	793,731	566,249	513,030	1,042,902	939,626	800,614	759,628
British West India Islands (including British Guiana).	21,539	33,633	29,346	29,895	29,038	20,143	15,863	11,395
Other British Countries.	3,815	3,388	3,449	2,935	23,171	81,181	49,685	33,744
Total from British Countries - - }	1,174,099	939,360	776,749	719,150	1,278,509	5,669,194	4,556,907	3,767,335
TOTAL IMPORTED	19,727,411	22,070,881	28,058,178	21,742,996	18,641,333	26,476,161	21,710,022	16,231,713
Re - Exports of Cotton consigned from : United States of America.	1,303,447	1,502,069	1,470,125	1,139,720	783,740	1,525,559	667,697	214,627
Peru - - -	8,438	3,598	7,975	3,452	4,213	799	1,373	1,112
Brazil - - -	17,059	35,069	32,816	46,168	50,421	7,206	1,788	—
Egypt (b) - - -	791,349	978,339	1,379,318	1,147,890	(b) 1,025,830	1,586,394	1,468,885	829,407
British India -	407,415	341,756	324,976	208,091	263,465	279,722	215,070	56,564
Other Countries -	33,300	50,975	22,801	31,131	34,976	36,700	19,935	12,332
TOTAL RE-EX-PORTS.	2,561,008	2,911,806	3,238,011	2,576,452	2,162,635	3,436,380	2,374,728	1,114,042
Excess of Imports -	17,166,403	19,159,075	24,820,167	19,166,544	16,478,698	23,039,781	19,335,294	15,117,671

(a) Inclusive of Linters and Waste (Unmanufactured).

the UNITED KINGDOM, also QUANTITY RE-EXPORTED and EXCESS of IMPORTS.

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (c)	1924. (c)	COUNTRIES.
Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
British Countries.					3,493,526	3,451,212	Egypt.
9,760,182	13,707,407	14,173,115	8,150,174	9,433,305	6,934,713	9,711,925	United States of America.
411,919	464,855	655,792	596,920	773,034	779,116	766,205	Peru.
32,440	51,303	234,657	163,618	369,091	218,555	172,334	Brazil.
65,599	312,724	399,871	223,835	360,887	499,356	482,281	Other Foreign Countries.
10,270,140	14,536,289	15,463,435	9,139,547	10,936,317	11,925,266	14,583,957	{ Total from Foreign Countries.
3,884,733	4,169,375	2,817,278	2,312,715	3,161,985	{ Shown under Foreign Countries. }		BRITISH COUNTRIES
10,968	61,646	64,910	131,965	62,896	71,353	118,082	Egypt.
63,356	99,897	157,122	98,129	111,965	174,552	252,945	British West Africa.
595,010	636,036	875,606	210,513	500,934	1,170,818	1,064,955	British East Africa.
22,395	20,114	25,062	20,715	18,077	25,055	20,378	British India.
44,228	59,560	83,234	122,244	112,133	207,033	292,933	British West India Islands (including British Guiana).
4,620,690	5,046,578	4,023,232	2,896,281	3,967,390	1,848,811	1,749,293	Other British Countries.
14,890,830	19,582,867	19,496,667	12,035,828	14,903,707	13,574,077	16,333,250	{ Total from British Countries.
1,254	247,069	836,192	847,139	355,356	494,088	754,217	Re - Exports of Cotton consigned from : United States of America.
—	44,304	7,896	26,266	31,066	12,567	21,212	Peru.
—	8,393	28,981	23,757	16,923	15,606	22,681	Brazil.
1,079	554,327	1,247,548	372,857	396,163	458,403	407,732	Egypt.
1,187	309,393	336,193	197,869	49,763	95,583	166,452	British India.
—	47,230	102,379	97,273	35,605	48,340	71,268	Other Countries.
3,520	1,211,316	2,559,189	1,565,161	884,891	1,124,592	1,443,563	{ TOTAL RE-EXPORTS.
14,887,310	18,371,551	16,927,478	10,470,067	14,018,826	12,449,435	14,889,688	Excess of Imports.

(b) Inclusive of Anglo-Egyptian Sudan prior to 1914.

(c) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.



## IMPORTS :—WOOL.

No. 40.—QUANTITY OF WOOL (Sheep, Lamb, Alpaca, and the Llama tribe) CONSIGNED from  
and EXCESS

COUNTRIES.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.
Russia - - - - -	37,980	28,563	96,729	71,443	39,098	—	2,123	—
Germany - - - - -	34,347	23,801	38,363	47,177	23,269	—	—	—
Belgium - - - - -	47,348	32,149	43,822	30,884	27,326	—	—	—
France - - - - -	275,880	225,447	295,396	244,928	188,728	2,290	38,102	2,316
Spain and Portugal - - - - -	29,850	17,709	19,854	15,283	17,750	4,473	5,733	—
Turkey - - - - -	95,020	119,395	77,468	94,284	41,292	8,778	27,037	30,573
Egypt (a) - - - - -	36,820	39,293	31,814	41,121	(a) 41,964	Shown under British		
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão and leased territories). (b)	24,180	29,833	18,541	23,164	12,780	11,555	4,186	1,614
United States of America - - -	37,218	17,693	6,935	26,142	47,366	23,876	2,911	1,994
South America (excluding Panama) -	696,297	846,414	883,613	1,004,786	730,920	886,777	494,811	463,628
Other Foreign Countries - - - -	42,579	29,558	36,408	48,585	27,625	22,652	24,087	4,330
Total from Foreign Countries - -	1,357,319	1,408,855	1,598,943	1,647,797	1,198,118	960,401	598,990	504,455
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Egypt - - - - -	Shown under Foreign Countries prior to 1915.					65,265	54,188	28,837
British South Africa - - - - -	1,042,970	1,018,814	1,206,047	1,332,242	1,216,651	1,365,653	900,720	445,741
British India - - - - -	533,340	565,876	552,701	549,463	469,829	654,323	647,931	482,831
Australia - - - - -	3,145,170	3,239,909	2,850,619	2,850,785	2,392,331	4,261,636	2,417,221	3,382,251
New Zealand - - - - -	1,896,808	1,741,206	1,842,405	1,811,814	1,846,080	2,000,318	1,578,528	1,421,049
Falkland Islands - - - - -	48,396	25,771	45,416	61,505	44,540	30,449	43,520	17,552
Other British Countries - - - -	8,948	3,531	8,818	10,296	3,676	6,907	7,135	5,530
Total from British Countries - -	6,675,632	6,595,107	6,506,006	6,416,105	5,973,107	8,384,551	5,649,243	5,783,791
TOTAL IMPORTED - - - - -	8,032,951	7,998,962	8,104,949	8,063,902	7,171,225	9,344,952	6,248,233	6,288,246
Re-Exports of Wool consigned from :								
British South Africa - - - - -	684,556	518,311	704,359	696,809	811,868	232,800	58,503	23,147
Australia - - - - -	1,777,724	1,659,897	1,559,693	1,391,818	1,168,568	709,321	245,482	217,345
New Zealand - - - - -	399,725	344,168	494,762	383,974	519,805	115,703	45,617	27,367
Other Countries- - - - -	520,221	522,883	620,601	595,369	464,833	172,076	104,215	38,890
TOTAL RE-EXPORTS - - - - -	3,352,226	3,045,259	3,379,415	3,067,970	2,954,874	1,229,900	453,817	306,749
Excess of Imports - - - - -	4,680,725	4,953,703	4,725,534	4,995,932	4,216,351	8,115,052	5,794,416	5,981,497

(a) Inclusive of Anglo-Egyptian Sudan prior to 1914.

## IMPORTS :—WOOL.

VARIOUS COUNTRIES to the UNITED KINGDOM, also QUANTITY RE-EXPORTED of IMPORTS.

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (c)	1924. (c)	COUNTRIES.
Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
—	13,248	19,068	11,408	72,789	179	7,869	Russia.
—	—	790	1,460	110	1,166	12,661	Germany.
—	1,979	85,246	29,858	50,997	21,218	32,691	Belgium.
—	6,631	38,890	39,167	118,163	115,898	124,290	France.
98	11,934	4,231	4,913	27,905	12,311	9,928	Spain and Portugal.
61,750	61,773	56,404	461	29,368	2,932	4,475	Turkey.
Countries.					19,249	6,071	Egypt.
1,841	11,570	5,344	5,789	1,712	2,453	9,041	China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão and leased territories). <sup>(b)</sup>
108	7,305	72,520	1,257	37,767	74,131	172,534	United States of America.
172,478	382,091	749,674	905,257	1,036,962	802,311	1,081,614	South America (excluding Panama).
8,852	11,920	15,992	7,601	28,579	42,835	86,378	Other Foreign Countries.
245,122	508,451	1,048,069	1,007,201	1,404,352	1,065,163	1,547,552	Total from Foreign Countries.
					{ Shown under Foreign Countries }		BRITISH COUNTRIES.
22,215	50,264	18,358	6,062	5,500			Egypt.
312,706	805,954	576,837	1,624,041	1,469,092	1,124,377	1,280,563	British South Africa.
618,546	630,059	419,180	346,573	554,576	502,707	560,977	British India.
2,047,565	5,875,574	5,085,788	3,110,752	4,578,639	2,763,011	2,288,340	Australia.
892,988	2,541,963	1,541,965	1,483,149	3,046,747	1,811,006	1,786,303	New Zealand.
57,723	29,517	73,149	32,311	37,353	38,384	33,270	Falkland Islands.
8,726	25,160	6,068	20,577	18,555	121,873	172,992	Other British Countries.
3,960,469	9,958,591	7,721,345	6,623,465	9,710,462	6,361,327	6,122,445	Total from British Countries.
4,205,591	10,467,042	8,769,434	7,630,666	11,114,814	7,456,490	7,669,997	TOTAL IMPORTED.
							Re-Exports of Wool consigned from :
7,281	191,147	250,899	940,591	933,558	715,024	915,861	British South Africa.
154,110	1,174,883	1,606,732	1,784,906	2,196,585	2,283,475	1,461,200	Australia.
22,111	45,161	94,797	196,946	568,100	642,349	635,066	New Zealand.
21,501	283,756	252,019	417,752	791,575	503,730	598,741	Other Countries.
205,003	1,694,747	2,204,247	3,350,095	4,489,818	4,144,578	3,610,868	TOTAL RE-EXPORTS.
4,000,588	8,772,295	6,565,187	4,380,571	6,624,966	3,311,912	4,059,129	Excess of Imports.

<sup>(b)</sup> Shown as "China" prior to 1913.

<sup>(c)</sup> From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports and Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

## EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

No. 41.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, the PRODUCE and  
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)*Note.—Owing to changes of classification from time to time in the original trade returns,*

ARTICLES.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
<b>I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.</b>								
Wheatmeal and Flour - {								
Cwts. £	1,264,285	1,403,354	1,645,371	1,631,351	1,908,478	1,594,821	1,030,173	232,553
£	688,296	714,127	878,927	856,597	1,141,180	1,385,377	1,009,517	290,258
Biscuits and Cakes - {								
Cwts. £	378,574	392,944	477,578	481,471	398,435	301,214	382,041	102,054
£	1,240,156	1,282,792	1,515,422	1,561,640	1,292,755	1,174,635	1,752,388	537,497
Fish:								
Fresh or Frozen (in-								
cluding Shell Fish)- {								
Cwts. £	932,745	1,183,749	1,402,778	1,469,585	403,133	41,894	55,838	1,879
£	787,892	1,308,295	1,917,521	1,216,419	529,563	85,262	75,308	4,904
Cured or Salted, not								
Canned, and Fish								
(including Shell								
Fish) Canned - - {								
Cwts. £	7,988,246	8,619,244	9,130,407	9,529,188	4,595,006	1,276,430	1,773,885	551,213
£	4,455,655	5,118,825	5,523,978	6,287,049	3,228,290	1,384,589	2,280,894	1,042,376
Cotton-seed Oil, Re-								
fined, Edible - - {								
Tons. £	29,501	22,369	19,882	25,013	27,068	21,505	2,407	652
£	84,571	661,639	533,799	755,083	864,037	677,909	101,197	38,981
Beer and Ale - - {								
Brls. £	590,346	625,512	670,293	655,461	539,269	533,363	704,438	282,884
£	1,793,185	1,954,150	2,158,184	2,134,793	1,769,378	1,937,314	3,134,480	1,419,984
Spirits, British and {								
Irish - - - - {								
P. Galls. £	9,799,753	10,077,197	10,194,009	10,089,937	10,103,096	8,912,750	9,563,718	5,753,631
£	3,471,217	3,785,585	4,240,625	4,187,979	3,994,573	3,724,168	5,132,990	4,599,362
Milk, Condensed, {								
Sweetened - - {								
Cwts. £	423,353	436,285	449,398	432,186	400,141	330,399	310,929	117,110
£	886,485	924,308	1,033,099	1,010,927	939,609	808,660	896,488	450,062
Tobacco, Manufactured								
and Unmanufactured:								
Cigarettes - - {								
Lbs. £	11,001,848	11,966,985	14,191,831	18,999,930	18,443,383	18,335,137	20,338,180	13,144,336
£	1,644,241	1,746,390	2,111,128	2,860,573	3,164,976	3,184,398	3,969,055	2,751,804
Other (including								
Snuff) - - - {								
£	398,352	425,004	507,839	515,899	543,040	607,481	796,722	545,739
<b>II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UN-MANUFACTURED.</b>								
Coal (a) - - - {								
Tons £	62,935,476	64,599,868	64,444,395	73,400,118	59,029,880	43,534,560	38,351,553	34,996,787
£	36,099,560	36,521,068	40,494,274	50,727,252	39,862,008	36,391,690	46,386,297	46,547,621
China Clay (including								
Cornish or China								
Stone) - - - {								
Tons £	534,133	634,808	661,300	629,703	698,690	333,964	393,293	310,750
£	672,072	712,342	745,822	743,430	755,694	428,585	527,498	480,649
Wool, Raw:								
Sheep's and Lambs'								
Wool - - - - {								
Centals of	369,733	307,770	471,345	286,621	384,580	320,029	131,149	69,877
100 lbs. £								
£	1,929,245	1,631,791	2,359,888	1,807,645	2,294,638	2,026,463	1,354,772	796,743
Wool Waste - - {								
Centals of	119,071	125,964	121,598	138,511	106,039	73,003	83,967	63,163
100 lbs. £								
£	662,471	700,627	652,574	809,232	663,401	515,122	645,331	571,106
Wool Noils - - {								
Centals of	172,387	170,738	195,675	200,351	143,316	190,968	128,571	115,118
100 lbs. £								
£	1,130,813	1,093,252	1,223,747	1,370,538	1,038,647	1,064,163	1,280,105	1,565,808

(a) Exclusive of Bunker Coal. The quantity of Coal and Manufactured Fuel shipped for

Bunker Coal, &c., shipped for the use of Steamers engaged in the Foreign Trade - -	Tons. 19,585,735	Tons. 19,364,189	Tons. 18,391,370	Tons. 21,031,550	Tons. 18,535,616	Tons. 13,630,964	Tons. 12,983,172	Tons. 10,227,952
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------



## EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, Exported from the UNITED KINGDOM, and Coin, for which see pages 136-7.)

*the figures are not always strictly comparable. Important changes are noted.*

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (b)	1924. (b)	ARTICLES.
							I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.
126,665 167,821	198,632 277,535	227,676 407,915	1,558,244 2,038,531	2,080,389 1,758,911	3,204,806 3,049,617	6,380,600 5,205,361	Cwts. } Wheatmeal and Flour. £ }
14,269 55,486	967,968 2,136,522	330,401 2,971,316	96,792 907,157	123,712 1,004,724	146,720 993,462	183,427 1,169,835	Cwts. } Biscuits and Cakes. £ }
633 2,884	27,871 50,193	452,744 517,232	481,606 556,010	493,918 556,928	441,476 488,546	982,166 1,112,642	Cwts. } Fish: £ } Fresh or Frozen (in- cluding Shell Fish).
383,260 980,080	2,689,372 4,639,341	3,516,626 6,603,966	5,284,823 5,515,738	3,868,702 3,786,917	4,875,778 4,020,444	7,160,650 7,325,601	Cwts. } Cured or Salted, not £ } Canned, and Fish (including Shell Fish) Canned.
61 2,969	2,708 279,570	11,597 1,179,264	8,262 533,276	9,185 443,952	10,927 479,717	19,027 917,393	Tons } Cotton-seed Oil, Re- £ } fined, Edible.
95,252 630,341	231,673 1,534,925	290,242 2,983,319	259,690 2,176,521	261,989 1,837,063	263,353 1,715,151	263,076 1,237,050	Brls. } Beer and Ale.
2,936,619 3,520,350	3,301,738 4,473,778	7,328,407 10,049,380	6,070,920 8,648,266	5,703,471 7,868,703	7,202,398 9,944,336	8,372,936 11,626,566	Pf. Galls. } Spirits, British and £ } Northern Irish.
9,038 38,665	10,198 59,297	54,437 374,923	22,727 170,070	125,675 621,853	117,452 545,633	78,740 325,367	Cwts. } Milk, Condensed, £ } Sweetened.
10,680,342 2,957,932	12,638,099 4,401,080	16,262,132 7,793,447	9,447,602 4,349,903	11,794,747 4,925,857	14,609,787 5,769,306	14,817,345 5,567,715	Lbs. } Tobacco, Manufactured £ } and Unmanufactured: Cigarettes.
529,200	765,882	1,335,702	710,284	996,236	1,101,675	976,293	£ } Other (including Snuff).
							II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UN-MANUFACTURED.
31,759,904 48,026,492	35,249,568 83,213,714	24,931,353 99,627,146	24,660,552 42,951,591	64,128,384 72,529,500	79,459,469 99,847,237	61,651,273 72,079,547	Tons } Coal.(a) £ }
232,464 464,150	286,578 762,939	495,802 1,450,685	246,622 731,450	503,488 1,296,425	522,752 1,250,476	614,202 1,441,824	Tons } China Clay (including £ } Cornish or China Stone).
23,316	184,639	220,143	353,724	612,701	578,209	523,143	Centals } Wool, Raw: of } Sheep's and Lambs' 100 lbs. } Wool.
286,206	2,244,851	3,935,125	1,879,499	3,503,889	4,831,581	5,682,576	£ }
31,763	62,587	72,693	96,035	178,059	178,259	197,231	Centals } Wool Waste. of } 100 lbs. }
508,090	1,140,379	1,335,681	768,627	1,366,358	1,544,406	1,879,630	£ }
51,346	122,967	108,295	155,638	203,197	203,790	207,579	Centals } Wool Noils. of } 100 lbs. }
894,412	2,902,630	2,398,318	1,641,443	2,077,439	2,423,786	3,206,385	£ }

the use of Steamers engaged in the Foreign Trade was returned as follows :

Tons. 8,766,476	Tons. 12,021,242	Tons. 13,923,186	Tons. 11,059,893	Tons. 12,294,211	Tons. 12,163,445	Tons. 17,693,661	Bunker Coal, &c. shipped for the use of Steamers engaged in the Foreign Trade.
--------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

(b) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

## EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

No. 41.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, the PRODUCE and from the UNITED  
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES—continued.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
III—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.								
Coke - - - { Tons £	964,053 706,723	1,059,876 792,076	1,010,860 846,520	1,235,141 1,149,822	1,182,848 945,909	1,010,713 1,173,642	1,481,498 2,504,185	1,278,646 2,520,224
Manufactured Fuel - { Tons £	1,470,791 1,007,077	1,612,741 1,134,210	1,580,803 1,243,860	2,053,187 1,782,586	1,807,757 1,394,211	1,225,071 1,258,891	1,324,695 1,780,122	1,526,272 2,273,642
General Earthenware, Semi-Porcelain and Majolica (a) - - { Cwts. £	1,252,445 1,646,873	1,395,839 1,834,846	1,400,608 1,855,797	1,391,604 1,922,945	1,037,011 1,476,759	827,894 1,249,954	915,708 1,722,969	816,418 1,857,613
Glass, Plate and Sheet (b) { Cwts. £	1,097,544	1,004,743	1,178,003	Not distinguished. 1,207,918 1,029,148		820,081	862,099	839,103
Cement, Calcareous, for Building and Engineering purposes - { Tons £	735,317 1,062,345	715,607 1,075,293	644,575 1,019,844	747,736 1,273,080	595,868 1,016,043	424,443 831,394	409,983 997,020	356,711 1,116,354
Iron and Steel: Pig Iron and Ferro-Alloys - - - { Tons £	1,905,444 4,108,555	1,203,309 3,854,455	1,269,383 4,643,050	1,124,181 4,824,393	780,763 2,923,740	611,227 3,472,382	916,807 7,433,500	733,758 6,771,750
Bars, Rods, Angles, Shapes and Sections: Iron - - - { Tons £	146,721 1,139,840	143,900 1,129,909	147,379 1,278,037	141,452 1,354,085	91,963 788,861	86,037 844,909	115,226 1,632,921	65,126 1,069,546
Steel (c) - - - { Tons £	227,302 2,962,970	228,132 2,920,304	241,061 3,247,908	251,059 3,571,478	201,430 2,581,355	492,036 7,338,381	620,866 11,527,917	429,808 9,865,265
Steel Girders, Beams, Joists and Pillars - { Tons £	128,232 921,914	119,147 885,544	120,832 975,870	121,870 1,043,307	121,433 937,869	57,123 520,136	15,154 187,205	2,992 43,877
Plates and Sheets: Not Galvanised, not Tinned, &c. { Tons £	250,536 2,296,362	269,209 2,765,061	283,035 2,972,962	276,307 3,100,805	200,547 2,091,996	299,460 3,242,661	471,617 7,496,259	269,099 5,158,189
Galvanised Sheets { Tons £	596,949 7,425,602	617,307 7,614,303	658,650 8,596,559	762,075 10,026,317	565,984 7,226,362	286,421 4,681,842	117,069 3,094,444	18,926 559,956
Tinned and Terne { Tons £	482,981 6,545,024	484,331 6,843,351	481,123 6,833,292	494,497 7,214,988	435,392 5,999,085	368,778 5,681,952	321,654 8,458,247	177,383 5,380,409
Tubes, Pipes, and Fittings - - - { Tons £	357,826 3,586,439	363,423 3,766,868	399,346 4,128,762	399,608 4,660,870	316,816 3,501,577	221,537 3,013,054	170,381 3,499,325	131,679 3,191,876
Railway, &c. Materials: Steel Rails, New - { Tons £	479,049 2,813,060	374,745 2,598,796	410,251 2,531,211	506,585 3,614,346	439,177 3,013,208	247,864 1,891,007	51,287 625,156	39,033 698,021
Other Material - { Tons £	173,267 1,821,177	170,336 1,882,555	239,229 2,429,701	267,254 3,086,860	215,145 2,518,060	151,641 1,845,321	75,671 1,604,426	46,207 1,261,286
Wire and Wire Manufactures (excluding Wire Nails) (d) { Tons £	122,512 2,318,888	127,080 2,437,909	119,251 2,436,925	116,211 2,511,562	99,099 2,065,622	63,651 1,589,026	52,454 2,187,637	49,078 2,161,543
Nails and Tacks (including Wire Nails), Rivets, Washers, Screws, Bolts and Nuts - { Tons £	48,073 919,978	53,067 1,010,473	59,459 1,185,983	55,120 1,201,496	47,407 999,148	40,694 935,204	44,983 1,482,824	23,929 969,005
Hollow - ware (Household, Kitchen &c. Utensils) (c) { Tons £	37,091 1,013,308	36,824 1,067,221	38,320 1,143,044	37,213 1,066,975	28,376 798,583	17,208 647,653	16,093 838,947	10,105 651,648
Other Manufactures of Iron and Steel - { Tons £	355,939 6,114,417	356,468 6,318,508	384,255 7,330,874	415,733 8,073,265	366,568 7,012,855	265,035 5,325,931	313,339 7,422,576	340,982 7,696,909

(a) Glazed Earthenware only prior to 1920.

(b) All Glass and Glassware (exclusive of Bottles) prior to 1920.

## EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, Exported  
KINGDOM—continued.

and Coin, for which see pages 136-7.)

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (f)	1924. (f)	ARTICLES—continued.
							III—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.
915,991 1,969,153	1,509,010 5,052,797	1,679,931 9,944,328	739,913 1,618,711	2,513,978 3,640,050	3,970,207 8,373,672	2,812,211 4,682,025	Tons } Coke.
1,505,090 2,420,685	1,708,015 4,031,174	2,258,111 10,747,767	850,074 1,809,771	1,297,114 1,563,969	1,088,843 1,725,679	1,067,207 1,549,083	Tons } Manufactured Fuel.
700,745 2,035,746	668,639 2,359,994	(a) 1,000,433 (a) 4,745,819	723,842 3,868,736	749,834 3,596,960	949,228 3,760,499	975,775 3,627,131	Cwts. } General Earthenware, Semi-Porcelain and Majolica.
Not dist 728,449	inguished. 1,128,348	515,018 (b) 1,547,848	354,663 1,047,815	546,075 1,230,121	748,995 1,801,886	789,215 1,808,961	Cwts. } Glass, Plate and Sheet.
199,313 732,803	385,526 2,050,336	617,636 3,723,825	239,736 1,659,849	385,577 1,253,317	558,052 1,505,644	651,220 1,609,094	Tons } Cement, Calcareous, for Building and Engin- eering purposes.
482,161 4,923,794	356,985 4,828,417	579,509 10,002,701	135,686 1,678,426	793,763 5,202,020	892,783 6,443,753	599,845 4,124,159	Tons } Iron and Steel: Pig Iron and Ferro- Alloys.
							Bars, Rods, Angles, Shapes and Sec- tions:
42,069 773,658	36,614 820,860	58,966 1,765,256	31,298 953,652	31,403 490,275	43,808 602,197	42,402 614,944	Tons } Iron.
162,253 4,729,573	249,737 7,221,901	(c) 364,491 (c) 11,137,537	106,899 3,094,337	221,758 2,946,355	367,035 4,740,798	279,505 3,935,645	Tons } Steel.
6,565 106,498	38,662 687,311	98,290 2,429,662	39,377 998,016	58,737 646,018	76,847 814,226	72,638 797,556	Tons } Steel Girders, Beams, Joists and Pillars.
233,353 4,377,196	404,461 8,388,209	373,431 11,976,634	193,748 5,983,618	310,298 5,432,622	532,777 8,189,908	478,302 7,637,103	Tons } Plates and Sheets: Not Galvanised, not Tinned, &c.
8,835 266,969	185,939 6,048,537	410,784 19,112,272	211,603 5,980,971	513,110 10,049,174	602,395 12,567,984	649,851 13,531,406	Tons } Galvanised Sheets.
223,474 7,568,694	289,469 11,078,664	353,058 18,964,503	226,440 9,077,292	448,831 9,693,062	551,135 12,583,731	555,415 13,860,471	Tons } Tinned and Terne.
103,396 3,043,009	147,990 5,544,692	226,324 10,329,478	134,877 6,719,044	162,476 3,970,549	242,330 5,704,666	252,265 6,089,419	Tons } Tubes, Pipes and Fittings.
							Railway &c. Mate- rial:
26,778 507,964	125,638 2,046,543	134,227 2,819,473	183,596 3,362,532	258,987 2,639,083	306,904 2,869,203	183,233 1,834,506	Tons } Steel Rails, New.
54,268 1,385,905	92,497 2,814,078	176,984 7,016,015	159,508 7,194,997	218,370 5,016,425	196,636 3,939,412	187,191 3,462,153	Tons } Other Material.
12,709 1,244,869	58,554 3,977,847	(d) 112,370 (d) 8,099,915	38,275 2,670,612	86,421 3,093,830	196,931 4,524,895	194,201 4,387,399	Tons } Wire and Wire Manufactures (ex- cluding Wire Nails).
14,729 654,146	33,539 1,849,922	57,875 3,939,401	27,443 1,793,329	32,973 1,353,201	49,451 1,771,363	55,729 1,908,584	Tons } Nails and Tacks (including Wire Nails), Rivets, Washers, Screws, Bolts and Nuts.
5,316 422,647	9,050 940,384	(e) 23,201 (e) 3,063,636	8,671 1,209,432	10,979 907,911	18,384 1,366,245	18,864 1,284,169	Tons } Hollow-ware (Household, Kit- chen &c Utensils).
226,377 7,258,788	203,716 8,176,145	281,715 18,260,678	202,470 12,887,292	249,679 9,441,149	320,422 10,037,597	351,994 11,066,525	Tons } Other Manufactures of Iron and Steel.

(c) Inclusive of "Bars, Rods, &amp;c., of Special Steel" prior to 1920.

(d) Exclusive of "Wire Mattresses" prior to 1920.

(e) Inclusive of "Hollow-ware of Metals other than Iron and Steel" prior to 1920.

(f) See note (b), p. 119.



## EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

No. 41.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, the  
from the UNITED  
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES—continued.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.— <i>cont.</i>								
Brass and Alloys of } <i>Tons.</i> Copper and Manu- factures thereof - }	28,612 2,178,028	27,887 2,240,660	25,068 2,357,130	28,404 2,642,891	23,653 2,050,723	14,895 1,400,396	13,312 1,706,869	5,448 998,109
Copper and Manu- factures thereof - }	34,312 2,441,610	35,076 2,512,056	31,819 2,638,954	36,866 3,153,773	25,337 2,076,935	20,517 1,785,215	17,203 2,213,208	8,594 1,320,112
Lead, Pig and Sheet - { <i>Tons.</i> <i>£</i>	29,525 387,453	26,200 358,641	29,287 509,094	32,136 598,194	21,655 410,901	24,936 554,244	12,960 384,380	2,326 74,369
Tin Blocks, Ingots, Bars and Slabs - - - } <i>Tons.</i> <i>£</i>	12,377 1,866,085	11,564 2,174,783	11,978 2,503,053	11,513 2,433,065	13,399 2,061,024	14,787 2,318,750	18,022 3,254,124	19,265 4,224,504
Cutlery and Hardware (c) <i>£</i>	2,232,744	2,381,919	2,547,852	2,218,119 (c)	1,798,892	1,225,951	1,502,327	1,065,510
Implements and Tools and parts thereof (except Machine Tools and Tool Handles of Wood - ) <i>£</i>	2,310,517	2,456,524	2,687,682	2,796,538	2,172,156	1,604,680	2,290,481	1,881,964
Electrical Goods and Ap- paratus:								
Electric Wires and Cables, insulated } <i>£</i>	3,087,053	1,577,071	2,734,003	3,577,663	1,540,440	1,679,785	2,230,947	1,311,928
Telegraph and Telephone In- struments and Apparatus - - } <i>£</i>	224,022	263,125	259,997	290,279	246,918	217,846	256,607	253,686
Other Electrical Goods and Ap- paratus (d) - - } <i>£</i>	791,527	979,178	1,347,587	1,518,331	1,222,242	(d) 1,196,566	1,492,607	1,291,832
Machinery:								
Electrical Machinery (f) <i>£</i>	1,602,876	1,790,719	1,969,301	2,269,433	2,136,737	(f) 1,465,796	1,653,529	1,558,158
Machine Tools (metal working) and Parts thereof } <i>£</i>	714,504	759,490	934,941	1,012,800	1,020,187	779,484	1,116,868	2,111,677
Prime Movers not Electrical:								
Internal com- bustion Engines } <i>£</i>	3,545,417	3,844,855	4,334,639	5,210,068	4,298,565	704,479	810,569	510,208
Other (e) - - } <i>£</i>						1,552,748	1,699,911	1,367,295
Sewing Machines and Parts thereof } <i>£</i>	1,730,542	1,771,425	2,384,801	2,367,737	2,118,456	1,359,071	1,452,128	1,381,246
Textile Machinery - <i>£</i>	7,614,203	6,779,231	7,043,477	8,281,848	5,766,502	3,332,365	4,107,707	4,203,671
Other Machinery and Parts - - } <i>£</i>	12,895,551	13,237,564	13,867,653	14,460,588	11,406,767	6,413,252	7,917,281	6,578,401
Cotton Yarns:								
Grey, Unbleached - { <i>Lbs.</i>	160,476,100 11,312,417	188,610,200 13,449,242	201,985,700 13,739,826	173,939,300 12,740,037	144,054,900 9,876,304	160,038,800 8,559,657	140,222,500 10,695,624	106,888,200 13,392,080
Bleached and Dyed - { <i>Lbs.</i> <i>£</i>	31,153,000 2,025,363	35,224,200 2,214,193	41,864,700 2,482,324	36,159,700 2,266,254	34,441,900 2,096,932	28,130,400 1,755,247	31,948,100 2,733,273	26,263,100 3,303,114
Cotton Manufactures:								
Piece Goods:								
Grey, Unbleached } <i>Yds.</i>	1,927,912,900	2,127,376,100	2,243,990,300	2,357,492,400	2,026,559,100	1,640,366,200	1,339,845,100	1,136,458,600
<i>£</i>	20,578,739	24,354,574	24,618,718	27,408,178	23,062,767	17,684,904	17,834,037	21,345,872
White, Bleached - { <i>Yds.</i>	1,698,074,600	1,864,365,400	2,048,516,100	2,045,252,100	1,683,991,100	1,512,383,400	1,831,749,700	1,715,842,800
<i>£</i>	19,698,353	24,170,847	25,963,607	27,054,169	22,242,916	18,563,107	26,728,797	33,504,201
Printed: Flags, Handkerchiefs, and Shawls in the Piece (b) - } <i>Yds.</i>	42,707,900	45,743,000	53,067,500	54,167,900 (b)	38,332,800	15,985,100	13,481,900	10,012,800
<i>£</i>	641,316	687,925	765,068	(b) 698,510	487,294	214,816	246,897	233,521
Other Sorts - - } <i>Yds.</i>	1,196,445,700	1,241,086,800	1,195,821,300	1,176,576,900	891,676,400	673,733,100	919,110,400	967,420,200
<i>£</i>	15,479,492	16,388,481	15,722,342	16,045,813	12,194,875	9,479,765	15,819,168	21,464,719

(a) Shown in linear yards only prior to 1920.

(b) Inclusive of "Flags, Handkerchiefs and Shawls, not in the Piece, Printed," prior to 1913.

(c) Inclusive, prior to 1913, of "Lamps and Lanterns (not Electric)."

(d) Inclusive of "Control and Switch Gears" prior to 1920 and "Converters and Transformers," prior to 1915

**EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.**  
**PRODUCE and MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, EXPORTED**  
**KINGDOM—continued.**  
**and Coin, for which see pages 136-7.)**

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (h)	1924. (h)	ARTICLES—continued.
							<b>III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—cont.</b>
4,108 770,646	19,800 2,653,195	49,174 7,878,605	19,183 3,160,678	28,317 2,909,130	27,281 3,324,912	31,750 3,711,691	Tons £ { Brass and Alloys of Copper and Manufactures thereof.
42,825 969,091	26,058 3,293,662	40,263 5,924,202	29,330 3,559,516	34,549 3,036,791	39,440 3,579,888	32,759 3,080,872	Tons £ { Copper and Manufactures thereof.
59 1,947	16,010 435,582	11,299 1,345,874	14,563 397,790	22,220 551,604	15,967 481,580	14,975 545,369	Tons £ { Lead, Pig and Sheet.
15,238 4,959,651	14,629 3,899,805	13,349 4,107,294	9,897 1,879,075	12,558 1,971,893	19,979 3,019,160	12,104 4,435,721	Tons £ { Tin Blocks, Ingots, Bars and Slabs.
1,110,068	1,884,049	3,542,351	2,387,358	1,665,104	2,179,848	2,398,633	£ Cutlery and Hardware.
1,721,982	3,699,500	6,830,626	4,147,827	2,738,804	3,103,741	3,802,426	£ { Implements and Tools and parts thereof (except Machine Tools and Tool Handles of Wood). Electrical Goods and Apparatus:
1,330,430	3,049,196	6,610,729	7,069,813	2,756,555	5,424,973	4,476,622	£ { Electric Wires and Cables, Insulated.
196,186	421,179	1,224,867	2,052,791	1,841,935	1,838,981	2,659,214	£ { Telegraph and Telephone Instruments and Apparatus.
822,481	2,237,643	(d) 3,765,564	3,917,384	2,719,340	2,962,423	3,545,117	£ { Other Electrical Goods and Apparatus.
1,068,736	1,903,131	(f) 2,671,329	4,739,104	4,144,622	3,951,095	5,353,085	£ Machinery:
1,280,336	2,285,566	3,435,996	2,920,508	1,516,114	1,505,537	1,361,919	£ { Electrical Machinery. Machine Tools (metal working) and Parts thereof.
680,017	1,264,504	2,383,539	2,014,064	1,677,862	2,319,359	2,909,933	£ { Prime Movers, not Electrical: Internal combustion Engines.
1,192,012	2,532,943	(e) 1,738,889	2,852,225	2,411,595	1,861,028	1,814,803	£ { Other.
1,234,533	1,770,229	3,937,197	1,781,817	2,946,377	2,567,735	2,429,147	£ { Sewing Machines and Parts thereof.
3,943,001	8,427,248	9,158,773	25,112,884	21,449,140	15,734,300	10,831,355	£ Textile Machinery.
5,113,296	12,557,930	40,106,645	35,186,494	17,392,864 (g)	16,577,110	20,082,718	£ { Other Machinery and Parts (g).
87,288,900 18,189,170	143,245,100 28,391,604	121,868,200 39,530,643	123,775,400 19,370,605	122,598,900 23,611,169	127,055,600 18,365,886	144,427,200 24,762,748	Lbs. £ { Cotton Yarn: Grey, Unbleached.
14,423,900 3,199,979	19,371,500 4,516,305	25,566,200 8,054,971	22,119,500 4,554,274	19,354,100 2,863,454	17,981,800 2,624,803	18,629,200 3,019,378	Lbs. £ { Bleached and Dyed.
							<b>Cotton Manufactures: Piece Goods:</b>
754,097,700	840,466,600	(a) 968,435,000 Not stated.	955,666,800 899,451,100	1521,651,800 1435,207,000	1300,915,100 1219,474,800	1515,178,500 1402,275,200	Sq. Yds. (a). Equivalent in Linear Yds. £ { Grey, Unbleached.
24,727,843	35,164,478	52,240,380 1,414,812,500 (a)	27,892,975 957,031,000 Not stated.	36,392,524 1313,488,600 983,350,700	31,792,145 1276,867,800 1319,065,200	39,879,905 1394,206,700 1292,324,400	Sq. Yds. (a) Equivalent in Linear Yds. £ { White, Bleached.
1200,714,500	1081,029,700	88,362,843 (a) 11,295,500 Not stated.	88,777,035 4,704,800 5,643,300	39,313,083 4,621,900 5,487,700	36,221,918 6,232,600 7,068,200	41,085,784 5,240,100 5,688,000	Sq. Yds. (a) Equivalent in Linear Yds. £ { Printed: Flags, Handkerchiefs, and Shawls in the Piece.
41,126,447	49,023,592	765,311 (a) 884,702,900 Not stated.	316,394 429,207,900 515,058,900	213,040 537,132,800 640,079,700	246,139 626,550,700 750,621,300	206,219 607,649,400 723,034,200	Sq. Yds. (a) Equivalent in Linear Yds. £ { Other Sorts.
264,749	376,569						
801,966,800	683,025,200						
27,141,252	31,839,122	63,139,096	26,420,411	22,437,211	24,174,134	24,214,562	

(e) Inclusive of "Motor Fire Engines" prior to 1920.

(f) Exclusive of "Control and Switch Gears" prior to 1920 and "Converters and Transformers" prior to 1915.

(g) In 1922 and subsequent years "Machinery Parts" are included with the enumerated headings of Machinery.

(h) See note (b), p. 119.

## EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

No. 41.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, the  
from the UNITED  
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES—continued.		1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
<b>III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—cont.</b>									
<b>Cotton Manufactures—cont.</b>									
<b>Piece Goods—cont.</b>									
Dyed in the Piece	Yds.	889,888,800	1101,334,300	1083,387,900	1151,375,800	887,049,800	706,370,600	935,868,700	925,630,600
	£	18,031,590	20,479,200	20,051,563	21,758,806	17,628,301	15,185,058	23,669,587	30,220,112
Manufactured wholly or in part of Dyed Yarn and commonly known as Coloured Cottons - - -	Yds.	262,055,300	273,766,700	288,137,600	290,377,600	208,135,500	199,614,500	214,168,900	222,972,900
	£	4,255,948	4,431,872	4,502,959	4,810,578	3,559,018	3,584,178	4,489,404	6,042,072
Flags, Handkerchiefs and Shawls, wholly of Cotton, not in the piece - - -	Yds.	Not distinguished.			77,216,900	65,677,900	54,316,600	79,800,400	71,480,000
	£				1,220,070	1,002,118	833,005	1,426,141	1,711,193
Lace and Plain Net and articles thereof (except Embroidery) -	£	4,244,118	3,936,249	4,097,152	4,108,438	3,486,723	2,655,919	4,151,881	3,689,156
Finished Threads -	Lbs.	24,397,800	23,032,200	22,556,900	20,730,400	19,210,800	20,899,300	24,701,800	22,331,400
	£	4,192,824	3,978,422	3,910,028	3,458,661	3,229,990	3,352,030	4,764,609	5,571,770
Other Cotton Manufactures - - -	£	4,814,518	5,352,866	5,760,019	4,897,915	3,747,529	3,329,835	4,599,649	4,284,565
	Centals of 100 lbs. £	421,294	379,832	448,261	436,331	368,403	162,009	225,546	143,738
Wool Tops - - -	£	3,377,113	2,972,974	3,476,490	3,651,799	3,163,836	1,786,150	3,253,513	2,628,156
<b>Woollen and Worsted Yarns:</b>									
Woollen (Oarded) -	Lbs.	4,053,700	5,751,400	6,246,500	4,809,400	3,361,200	3,924,900	5,599,800	2,638,400
	£	383,095	543,692	585,975	467,585	378,893	618,264	1,045,787	587,688
Worsted (Combed or Carded) - -	Lbs.	63,840,000	59,623,400	56,779,100	49,807,000	33,304,400	12,638,900	22,380,300	18,331,900
	£	6,166,833	5,933,497	5,313,394	4,992,571	3,414,203	1,989,486	4,596,539	4,582,851
Alpaca and Mohair (including Oashmere Yarn) - -	Lbs.	17,372,100	15,992,100	15,494,800	17,221,900	11,188,500	3,090,400	3,843,700	1,998,600
	£	2,189,484	2,056,772	1,925,846	2,171,801	1,483,730	436,651	648,658	397,597
Hair or Wool not elsewhere specified - - -	Lbs.	8,983,100	9,714,200	9,369,100	8,477,000	5,559,300	2,150,000	1,267,500	783,400
	£	307,982	386,747	400,352	408,458	265,141	145,585	151,058	92,209
<b>Woollen and Worsted Manufactures:</b>									
<b>Woollen Tissues:</b>									
All Wool - - -	Yds.	33,425,100	40,433,900	41,273,500	39,664,400	31,399,500	30,168,500	57,031,400	64,745,200
	£	8,175,377	8,802,476	9,234,218	9,117,998	7,067,931	6,576,359	13,344,266	19,880,535
Of Wool mixed with other materials, if known as Woollens - -	Yds.	56,849,000	57,283,400	59,257,500	66,219,200	50,597,200	62,162,100	74,730,800	58,801,900
	£	4,370,681	4,500,398	4,870,194	5,348,573	4,505,577	9,802,997	9,366,019	9,540,078
<b>Worsted Tissues:</b>									
All Wool - - -	Yds.	26,695,900	23,995,800	22,820,000	19,900,100	20,024,100	20,358,800	20,679,200	13,992,200
	£	4,056,621	3,846,818	3,650,809	3,379,998	3,177,687	3,635,588	4,317,096	3,726,732
Of Wool mixed with other materials, if known as Worsted - -	Yds.	68,673,700	64,499,100	49,316,200	43,590,000	50,280,300	35,410,700	31,532,500	28,737,900
	£	3,817,724	3,277,574	3,062,793	2,806,381	3,025,973	2,457,687	2,956,345	3,712,175
Carpets, Carpeting and Rugs - - -	Sq. Yds.	9,071,400	8,543,100	8,811,800	8,603,300	6,770,200	4,995,800	6,845,500	4,532,800
	£	1,312,870	1,383,628	1,505,530	1,537,020	1,275,694	971,291	1,490,085	1,374,907
Other Woollen and Worsted Manufactures - - -	£	1,684,619	1,799,950	1,819,547	1,827,788	1,922,928	2,693,068	3,355,760	4,326,201
Silk and Silk Manufactures - - -	£	2,278,943	2,381,528	2,225,739	2,157,530	1,865,573	1,700,093	2,406,118	2,018,056

(a) Shown in linear yards only prior to 1920.



## EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, EXPORTED  
KINGDOM—*continued.*

and Coin, for which see pages 136-7.)

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (c)	1924. (c)	ARTICLES— <i>continued.</i>
							III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED— <i>cont.</i>
							Cotton Manufactures— <i>cont.</i>
							Piece Goods— <i>cont.</i>
747,803,500	736,445,300	930,610,000 (a)	441,279,000	656,120,000	728,801,400	763,804,900	Sq. Yds. (a)
		Not stated.	501,487,600	739,916,600	820,451,000	858,046,500	Equivalent in Linear Yds. £
37,552,322	52,806,567	92,002,614	34,938,812	36,521,908	37,020,383	40,113,760	Dyed in the Piece.
187,883,900	175,000,800	295,549,100 (a)	114,400,400	150,714,100	200,864,300	158,479,900	Sq. Yds. (a)
		Not stated.	133,254,700	172,910,800	233,925,900	182,867,500	Equivalent in Linear Yds. £
7,703,349	9,863,138	19,207,387	8,786,671	7,558,965	8,797,145	7,347,876	Manufactured wholly or in part of Dyed Yarn and commonly known as Coloured Cottons.
72,206,800	81,948,100	55,230,400 (a)	23,981,600	36,297,700	42,966,900	41,208,400	Sq. Yds. (a)
		Not stated.	35,805,100	59,837,700	66,224,200	63,622,400	Equivalent in Linear Yds. £
2,681,548	3,599,463	4,780,901	1,919,405	2,122,544	2,191,595	2,113,332	Flags, Handkerchiefs and Shawls, wholly of Cotton, not in the piece.
4,043,875	4,688,463	8,463,612	2,663,618	2,789,885	2,343,072	2,498,332	£ { Lace and Plain Net, and articles thereof (except Embroidery).
17,057,700	19,626,800	22,188,300	15,088,400	17,661,600	17,932,700	18,095,800	Lbs. { Finished Threads.
6,571,948	9,340,219	14,370,480	8,461,292	7,782,418	7,277,543	6,963,139	£ {
5,535,757	8,235,447	10,551,834	4,563,782	5,304,256	6,318,860	6,357,131	£ { Other Cotton Manufactures.
160,606	148,684	237,703	346,898	416,035	389,952	411,289	Centals of 100 lbs. £ { Wool Tops.
3,230,971	3,220,298	5,036,621	4,401,728	4,424,878	5,263,969	6,465,232	
							Woollen and Worsted Yarns:
1,308,800	4,030,100	6,376,900	5,993,500	9,701,700	9,218,700	8,300,400	Lbs. { Woollen (Carded).
356,685	1,312,157	3,199,427	1,886,750	2,319,639	1,921,991	1,864,957	£ {
13,874,300	24,647,300	24,638,900	23,464,400	42,913,400	34,921,800	45,661,000	Lbs. { Worsted (Combed or Carded).
5,694,882	10,638,831	11,520,549	5,236,227	7,585,199	6,178,772	9,149,362	£ {
754,500	1,479,200	4,272,200	4,091,800	6,788,300	9,587,500	8,379,800	Lbs. { Alpaca and Mohair (including Cashmere Yarn).
231,825	614,445	1,973,814	1,264,733	1,502,671	2,284,751	2,037,784	£ {
420,700	2,067,600	3,350,000	1,477,500	2,787,100	2,835,000	3,651,300	Lbs. { Hair or Wool not elsewhere specified.
107,283	400,753	707,987	196,118	270,758	290,617	406,547	£ {
							Woollen and Worsted Manufactures:
							Woollen Tissues:
31,606,000	54,439,400	(b) 91,902,000	41,463,400	62,088,300	71,914,800	71,753,100	Sq. Yds. (b) { All Wool.
13,867,279	33,413,503	44,471,867	16,098,605	15,522,973	17,190,271	16,977,461	£ {
35,777,000	78,689,600	(b) 95,330,900	35,092,800	59,502,300	76,640,900	93,586,800	Sq. Yds. (b) { Of Wool mixed with other materials, if known as Woollens.
8,843,259	26,978,045	30,694,463	8,533,905	9,633,575	11,090,642	13,164,231	£ {
10,620,900	11,371,300	(b) 31,446,900	17,299,400	32,965,300	32,907,000	29,641,500	Sq. Yds. (b) { All Wool.
3,988,149	6,232,091	14,786,673	6,599,839	7,864,915	7,661,180	6,675,204	£ {
20,460,000	21,857,300	(b) 45,908,000	23,514,900	29,372,400	30,088,100	27,201,500	Sq. Yds. (b) { Of Wool mixed with other materials, if known as Worsted.
3,769,233	5,582,498	11,896,406	4,627,926	3,908,467	3,748,459	3,380,310	£ {
3,009,200	3,891,400	(b) 6,913,700	4,865,000	5,814,300	7,065,100	7,246,100	Sq. Yds. { Carpets, Carpeting and Rugs
1,281,241	2,329,716	4,530,215	3,227,954	2,845,624	3,322,084	3,397,193	£ {
5,966,538	4,912,105	6,041,021	3,035,983	2,699,485	3,683,509	4,279,033	£ { Other Woollen and Worsted Manufactures.
2,098,504	3,691,092	5,194,476	2,282,394	2,292,665	2,042,664	2,186,580	£ { Silk and Silk Manufactures.

(b) Shown in square yards from 1920 inclusive, and in linear yards in previous years.

(c) See note (b), p. 119.

## EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

No. 41.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, the  
from the UNITED  
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES—continued.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED— cont.								
Artificial Silk and { Manufactures thereof { £				Not distinguished.				
Flax and Hemp Yarn - { £	8,281 1,196,948	8,041 1,220,309	7,885 1,269,041	7,280 1,215,744	5,556 885,429	2,865 535,680	4,279 1,068,517	8,100 2,303,865
Linen Piece Goods - { £	220,568,000 6,115,414	193,823,200 5,641,838	213,085,400 6,120,526	193,681,300 5,968,579	178,893,200 5,480,444	128,776,400 4,934,606	144,063,500 6,717,149	103,533,100 6,002,797
Other Linen Manu- factures. { £	2,165,280	2,199,829	2,296,314	2,279,184	2,207,993	2,198,225	2,693,477	3,372,452
Jute Yarn - - - { £	58,852,700 897,741	49,326,100 704,145	53,458,100 859,555	41,768,100 780,988	34,706,800 672,947	36,732,100 774,974	30,403,000 843,761	29,090,700 906,676
Jute Piece Goods (a) - { £	176,435,800 2,062,322	149,415,700 2,044,840	161,802,900 2,442,064	173,484,200 3,068,084	134,743,100 2,555,302	109,156,800 2,049,046	119,583,100 3,131,885	126,286,300 3,710,954
Apparel (not of Fur): Outer and Under Gar- ments (not Hosiery) (b) { £	7,411,670	8,174,177	9,165,194	9,667,119	8,315,507	6,624,410	8,703,697	7,584,759
Boots and Shoes, { wholly or mainly of Leather - - - { Doz. Prs. £	1,086,633 3,029,892	1,159,600 3,354,691	1,393,096 3,974,915	1,452,815 4,194,276	1,432,297 4,246,071	1,063,384 3,477,662	1,339,064 6,396,453	936,348 6,644,933
Hats, Bonnets, Caps and other Headgear, trimmed and un- trimmed - - - { Doz. £	1,386,783 1,999,962	1,380,646 2,047,285	1,568,374 2,354,533	1,518,489 2,311,986	1,229,229 1,742,149	548,799 1,260,893	1,057,777 1,541,144	750,117 1,305,909
Hosiery of Wool or of which the chief value is Wool: Stockings and { Doz. Prs. Hose - - - { £	2,000,396 809,712	2,012,493 798,918	2,153,600 891,343	2,264,406 961,151	2,399,356 960,773	2,372,148 1,046,023	2,587,119 1,449,932	1,912,719 1,375,188
Other - - - £	865,306	956,656	1,037,013	1,005,566	857,319	580,506	928,391	623,376
Chemical Manufactures and Products:								
Sulphate of Ammonia { Tons £	283,610 3,376,708	291,148 3,819,747	285,043 3,991,282	383,054 4,390,547	313,341 3,767,553	293,653 3,870,548	259,290 4,354,295	62,931 1,188,412
Tar Oil, Creosote Oil and other heavy Coal Tar Oils, &c. - { Galls. £	31,558,053 464,828	29,623,646 397,404	28,668,743 418,566	36,757,792 592,433	31,146,740 523,799	35,233,624 652,382	33,463,040 585,592	12,310,745 401,050
Sodium Compounds(c) { Cwts. £	6,286,747 1,874,752	6,625,775 1,864,388	(c) 6,793,979 (c) 1,794,539	7,266,868 1,788,099	7,185,198 1,818,167	7,578,338 2,024,217	5,733,356 2,394,859	5,310,194 2,631,954
Other Chemical Manufactures and Products (c) - - { £	5,689,365	6,356,661	6,704,786	6,867,617	6,010,395	7,985,780	9,842,049	11,148,644
Drugs, Medicines and Medicinal Prepara- tions containing no dutiabie ingredient - { £	1,875,333	2,011,869	2,236,390	2,351,781	2,299,185	3,076,905	4,354,761	3,156,476
Dyes and Dyestuffs (ex- cept Dye-woods and raw Dyemg substances) and Extracts for Dye- ing and Tanning - - { £	379,590	341,613	345,750	311,386	350,362	609,603	1,289,761	1,562,442
Painters' Colours and materials not else- where specified - - { Cwts. £	2,326,783 2,648,710	2,258,434 2,781,775	2,492,460 3,205,646	2,414,910 3,231,525	2,080,130 2,921,277	1,633,946 2,569,869	1,862,185 3,873,972	1,120,692 2,752,695
Oils Refined: Petroleum: Lubricating Oil (d) - { Galls. £				Not distinguished.				
Other Petroleum Oils { Galls. £								

(a) Inclusive of "Jute Carpets and Rugs" prior to 1920.

(b) Inclusive of Braces, Suspenders, Belts, Neckties, &amp;c., prior to 1920.

(c) Inclusive of "Chromate and Bichromate of Potash" prior to 1912, and exclusive of certain Sodium Compounds (Sodium Cyanide, Ferro and Ferricyanides, Nitrate, &amp;c.) prior to 1920.

**EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.**  
**PRODUCE and MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, EXPORTED**  
**KINGDOM.—continued.**  
**and Coin, for which see pages 136-7.)**

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (g)	1924. (g)	ARTICLES—continued.
<div> <div>Not distinguished.</div> <div> <div>745</div> <div>275,953</div> <div>70,204,200</div> <div>6,394,106</div> <div>2,611,766</div> <div>5,769,900</div> <div>220,547</div> <div>31,954,600</div> <div>1,100,855</div> <div>7,738,636</div> <div>411,498</div> <div>2,360,577</div> <div>604,368</div> <div>1,530,032</div> <div>1,822,410</div> <div>1,807,023</div> <div>721,573</div> <div>19,150</div> <div>480,744</div> <div>1,900,395</div> <div>74,708</div> <div>5,751,947</div> <div>3,476,902</div> <div>11,260,368</div> <div>3,116,962</div> <div>1,609,068</div> <div>483,969</div> <div>1,324,457</div> <div>Not distinguished.</div> </div> <div> <div>5,910</div> <div>2,851,273</div> <div>76,863,600</div> <div>7,806,639</div> <div>3,489,706</div> <div>23,649,800</div> <div>1,139,371</div> <div>110,982,100</div> <div>4,885,890</div> <div>11,224,060</div> <div>545,786</div> <div>3,866,516</div> <div>573,700</div> <div>2,042,176</div> <div>1,684,953</div> <div>2,206,419</div> <div>590,836</div> <div>92,866</div> <div>2,231,761</div> <div>13,730,058</div> <div>432,045</div> <div>6,344,576</div> <div>3,727,256</div> <div>9,536,608</div> <div>4,389,963</div> <div>1,922,669</div> <div>1,370,658</div> <div>4,774,851</div> <div>8,395,678</div> <div>1,758,391</div> <div>1,995,580</div> <div>223,055</div> </div> <div> <div>2,848</div> <div>1,727,280</div> <div>(f)93,044,700</div> <div>14,935,201</div> <div>7,208,995</div> <div>43,549,800</div> <div>2,699,609</div> <div>148,857,800</div> <div>(a) 6,724,391</div> <div>(b)21,628,441</div> <div>818,969</div> <div>7,116,030</div> <div>1,238,277</div> <div>4,385,273</div> <div>2,706,121</div> <div>4,730,635</div> <div>2,069,441</div> <div>109,620</div> <div>3,658,625</div> <div>24,686,678</div> <div>1,344,957</div> <div>(c)8,684,862</div> <div>(c)7,018,025</div> <div>(e)14,130,327</div> <div>5,186,845</div> <div>3,523,738</div> <div>1,479,604</div> <div>5,631,868</div> <div>8,395,678</div> <div>1,758,391</div> <div>1,995,580</div> <div>223,055</div> </div> <div> <div>2,007</div> <div>687,530</div> <div>89,962,400</div> <div>5,248,658</div> <div>4,402,417</div> <div>27,884,800</div> <div>924,260</div> <div>71,599,600</div> <div>2,155,727</div> <div>8,500,799</div> <div>313,378</div> <div>2,250,812</div> <div>615,931</div> <div>2,070,769</div> <div>1,467,448</div> <div>1,816,102</div> <div>770,674</div> <div>128,493</div> <div>2,659,922</div> <div>13,998,731</div> <div>704,035</div> <div>4,567,737</div> <div>3,346,583</div> <div>5,778,827</div> <div>2,316,010</div> <div>1,552,898</div> <div>885,521</div> <div>2,729,727</div> <div>5,479,530</div> <div>987,016</div> <div>3,415,309</div> <div>267,881</div> </div> <div> <div>3,342</div> <div>954,075</div> <div>77,435,600</div> <div>7,070,045</div> <div>4,508,691</div> <div>36,862,700</div> <div>869,267</div> <div>137,126,500</div> <div>2,943,748</div> <div>8,464,562</div> <div>491,749</div> <div>2,825,937</div> <div>870,874</div> <div>2,016,652</div> <div>3,652,208</div> <div>3,890,469</div> <div>1,093,542</div> <div>144,317</div> <div>2,361,459</div> <div>25,647,144</div> <div>701,564</div> <div>8,496,085</div> <div>4,589,535</div> <div>6,460,428</div> <div>2,460,344</div> <div>710,858</div> <div>1,224,667</div> <div>2,918,009</div> <div>(d)6,290,386</div> <div>(d)829,873</div> <div>43,123,066</div> <div>773,889</div> </div> <div> <div>3,356</div> <div>895,216</div> <div>89,666,400</div> <div>7,043,724</div> <div>4,692,108</div> <div>35,684,100</div> <div>820,266</div> <div>157,368,800</div> <div>3,033,063</div> <div>10,599,086</div> <div>795,967</div> <div>4,320,170</div> <div>1,036,815</div> <div>2,265,114</div> <div>3,646,073</div> <div>3,495,032</div> <div>1,508,762</div> <div>253,286</div> <div>4,045,877</div> <div>47,897,669</div> <div>1,781,503</div> <div>8,496,085</div> <div>4,501,885</div> <div>7,855,546</div> <div>2,824,851</div> <div>1,132,674</div> <div>1,542,626</div> <div>3,544,455</div> <div>6,445,263</div> <div>767,264</div> <div>69,043,267</div> <div>1,502,209</div> </div> <div> <div>4,777</div> <div>1,425,862</div> <div>110,786,100</div> <div>8,432,675</div> <div>4,887,816</div> <div>44,526,800</div> <div>940,183</div> <div>166,106,700</div> <div>3,195,424</div> <div>12,611,188</div> <div>997,778</div> <div>5,023,875</div> <div>1,203,699</div> <div>2,645,054</div> <div>3,987,832</div> <div>3,754,943</div> <div>1,717,081</div> <div>277,749</div> <div>3,720,902</div> <div>45,322,284</div> <div>1,690,280</div> <div>10,017,537</div> <div>4,332,881</div> <div>7,928,217</div> <div>3,119,835</div> <div>1,010,962</div> <div>1,547,201</div> <div>3,675,276</div> <div>7,600,279</div> <div>920,254</div> <div>99,873,232</div> <div>2,361,217</div> </div> </div>							<div> <div>III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—cont.</div> <div> <div>£</div> <div>Tons</div> <div>Sq. Yds.(f)</div> <div>£</div> <div>£</div> <div>Lbs.</div> <div>£</div> <div>Sq. Yds.(f)</div> <div>£</div> <div>£</div> <div>Doz. Prs.</div> <div>£</div> <div>Doz.</div> <div>£</div> <div>Doz. Prs.</div> <div>£</div> <div>£</div> <div>Tons</div> <div>Galls.</div> <div>£</div> <div>Cwts.</div> <div>£</div> <div>£</div> <div>£</div> <div>Cwts.</div> <div>£</div> <div>Galls.</div> <div>£</div> <div>Galls.</div> <div>£</div> </div> <div> <div>Artificial Silk and Manufactures thereof.</div> <div>Flax and Hemp Yarn.</div> <div>Linen Piece Goods.</div> <div>Other Linen Manufactures.</div> <div>Jute Yarn.</div> <div>Jute Piece Goods.</div> <div>Apparel (not of Fur): Outer and Under Garments (not Hosiery).</div> <div>Boots and Shoes, wholly or mainly of Leather.</div> <div>Hats, Bonnets, Caps and other Headgear, trimmed and untrimmed.</div> <div>Hosiery of Wool or of which the chief value is Wool: Stockings and Hose.</div> <div>Other.</div> <div>Chemical Manufactures and Products: Sulphate of Ammonia.</div> <div>Tar Oil, Creosote Oil and other heavy Coal Tar Oils, &amp;c.</div> <div>Sodium Compounds.</div> <div>Other Chemical Manufactures and Products.</div> <div>Drugs, Medicines and Medicinal Preparations containing no dutiable ingredient.</div> <div>Dyes and Dyestuffs (except Dye-woods and raw Dyeing substances) and Extracts for Dyeing and Tanning.</div> <div>Painters' Colours and materials not elsewhere specified.</div> <div>Oils Refined: Petroleum: Lubricating Oil.</div> <div>Other Petroleum Oils.</div> </div> </div>

(d) Inclusive of "Lubricating Oils, Mixed" prior to 1922.

(e) Inclusive of "Sulphur (brimstone)," prior to 1920.

(f) Shown in square yards from 1920, and in linear yards in prior years.

(g) See note (b) p. 119.



## EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

No. 41.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, the  
from the UNITED  
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES—continued.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
<b>III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—cont.</b>								
Soap, not containing Spirit - - - - -	Cwts. £ 1,492,463 1,797,543	1,650,212 1,982,583	1,753,105 2,073,524	1,747,374 2,092,686	1,735,200 2,166,274	1,911,090 2,506,947	2,172,738 3,458,608	2,536,485 4,868,355
Leather: Undressed - - - - -	Cwts. £ 105,373 885,948	101,108 838,627	121,854 1,039,600	140,166 1,243,583	195,262 1,065,953	76,757 852,511	130,645 1,491,733	84,186 1,092,031
Dressed - - - - -	Cwts. £ 115,181 1,928,992	117,378 2,048,438	106,233 2,021,963	115,533 2,223,805	97,491 1,758,760	58,451 1,251,575	73,561 1,732,639	73,462 1,678,889
Paper and Cardboard:								
Printing, not coated - - - - -	Cwts. £ 1,546,592 1,464,183	1,693,760 1,611,778	1,782,504 1,746,141	1,877,791 1,823,163	1,587,581 1,524,680	1,456,579 1,497,405	1,571,425 2,677,241	418,030 1,175,711
Other, including Stationery - - - - -	£ 1,658,516	1,699,188	1,813,176	1,856,032	1,661,279	1,497,722	2,517,946	2,018,961
Vehicles:								
Rail: Locomotives (Steam and Other) and Parts (except Axles, Tyres and Wheels) - - - - -	£ 1,707,747	2,307,820	2,137,198	2,781,856	3,840,562	2,475,445	1,297,296	1,629,543
Carriages and Parts (except Axles, Tyres and Wheels) - - - - -	£ 556,063	490,799	831,239	802,453	914,176	514,050	378,145	165,176
Wagons and Trucks and Parts (except Axles, Tyres and Wheels) (a) - - - - -	£ 1,584,294	1,442,494	1,829,391	2,550,807	3,014,892	925,862	735,905	443,024
Road: Motor Cars (Touring and Commercial) (e) - - - - -	Number £ 3,555 1,376,886	4,536 1,804,419	5,277 2,023,715	7,595 2,396,369	6,054 1,972,226	3,279 1,129,469	2,483 1,197,886	1,565 743,527
Chassis for Motor Cars - - - - -	Number £ 564 213,536	735 296,689	1,180 437,224	1,234 465,283	1,436 679,696	493 187,181	566 268,504	658 373,487
Other Parts for Motor Cars (b) - - - - -	£ 1,015,105	1,065,130	1,221,529	(b) 788,239	780,876	560,866	755,069	688,872
Motor Cycles, Tri-cars and Parts (b) - - - - -	£ 160,476	357,966	714,874	(b) 950,599	1,239,004	741,257	853,661	1,102,255
Cycles and Parts (b) - - - - -	£ 1,957,287	2,013,894	2,058,817	(b) 1,675,649	1,254,300	825,891	1,147,422	830,588
Ships and Boats (new) Complete (not registered as British) - - - - -	£ 8,770,204	5,663,115	7,027,162	11,026,530	6,932,554	1,692,661	1,290,585	1,087,307
Rubber Manufactures:								
Tyres and Tubes - - - - -	£ Included with "Road Parts" Vehicles.			1,294,197	1,020,321	1,291,528	2,141,874	1,709,325
Other (c) - - - - -	£ 2,008,433	2,016,117	1,910,617	1,794,252	1,301,884	1,198,839	1,800,943	1,756,310
Books, Printed, and other printed matter for reading, purposes, including Music - - - - -	£ 2,273,195	2,747,366	3,782,546	2,799,682	2,850,522	2,174,486	2,390,623	2,206,412
Linoleum and Cork Carpet (d) - - - - -	Sq. Yds. £ 54,892,300 2,631,641	52,572,300 2,689,268	55,484,300 2,791,067	51,919,000 2,632,348	43,602,400 2,206,626	30,900,300 1,565,294	32,057,700 2,071,695	22,484,400 1,780,573
Horses (including Ponies) - - - - -	No. £ 59,149 1,293,938	64,196 1,464,095	66,929 1,468,603	68,632 1,782,315	37,706 1,065,022	1,545 319,984	1,717 437,099	1,289 358,044
<b>Total Exports of United Kingdom Produce - - - - -</b>	£ 430,384,772	454,119,298	487,223,439	525,253,595	430,721,357	384,868,448	506,279,707	527,079,746

NOTE.—Owing to changes of classification from time to time in the original trade returns the figures are not always strictly comparable. Important changes are noted.

(a) Exclusive of "Wagons and Trucks of Steel, or Iron and Steel, complete" prior to 1920.

## EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, EXPORTED

KINGDOM—*continued*.

and Coin, for which see pages 136-7.)

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (f)	1924. (f)	ARTICLES— <i>continued</i> .
							ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.— <i>cont.</i>
1,412,946 4,065,016	2,425,925 8,907,712	1,869,079 7,870,047	885,288 2,554,865	1,072,449 2,831,614	1,222,523 3,131,006	1,533,636 3,690,520	Cwts. } Soap, not containing £ } Spirit.
7,285 119,131	99,614 1,914,193	179,136 3,127,111	176,017 1,582,380	163,687 1,735,212	176,935 1,867,586	217,250 2,127,442	Cwts. } Leather: Undressed, £ }
7,989 382,855	64,004 2,856,134	99,121 5,026,848	59,095 1,627,499	66,514 2,017,588	83,178 2,256,266	109,827 3,203,360	Cwts. } Dressed. £ }
							Paper and Cardboard:
225,970 1,026,324	365,564 1,435,767	1,107,984 4,891,442	760,367 2,658,780	1,498,699 2,586,026	2,810,550 3,969,478	3,014,750 4,059,998	Cwts. } Printing, not coated. £ }
2,176,336	2,795,143	7,918,963	5,068,731	4,161,739	4,793,520	5,169,552	£ { Other, including Stationery.
							Vehicles:
1,075,922	1,778,553	7,053,899	9,552,650	6,454,042	4,027,816	2,496,139	£ { Rail: Locomotives (Steam and Other) and Parts (except Axles, Tyres and Wheels).
561,746	594,296	1,695,329	1,549,259	2,020,844	987,014	1,195,918	£ { Carriages and Parts (except Axles, Tyres and Wheels).
332,563	2,375,155	(a) 5,655,361	6,028,509	3,347,310	3,152,444	3,247,203	£ { Wagons and Trucks and Parts (except Axles, Tyres and Wheels).
2,893 2,036,635	1,514 1,056,720	(e) 5,309 (e) 3,958,885	2,721 2,325,611	1,934 1,801,015	4,232 1,967,100	12,754 3,693,453	Number { Road: Motor Cars £ { (Touring and Com- mercial).
65 38,756	678 471,585	3,124 2,467,680	1,041 957,253	1,107 654,610	2,022 976,621	2,905 1,176,006	Number { Chassis for Motor Cars. £ }
418,829	1,068,627	1,993,581	1,284,540	809,904	1,055,280	1,688,811	£ { Other Parts for Motor Cars.
519,242	899,177	2,327,854	978,480	734,998	1,230,280	2,364,620	£ { Motor Cycles, Tricars and Parts.
526,763	1,950,403	4,710,969	1,799,908	2,082,680	2,730,503	3,084,209	£ { Cycles and Parts.
1,047,334	2,328,331	26,554,197	30,626,018	29,985,849	9,699,661	5,522,345	£ { Ships and Boats (new) Complete (not reg- istered as British.)
							Rubber Manufactures:
1,730,888	4,257,651	6,471,025	2,051,111	2,039,867	2,180,607	2,729,838	£ { Tyres and Tubes.
1,607,435	3,094,467	(e) 5,049,230	2,601,552	2,958,965	3,099,768	3,347,603	£ { Other.
2,595,445	2,633,639	3,770,191	3,436,649	3,168,391	3,631,555	4,200,825	£ { Books, Printed, and other printed matter for reading purposes, including Music.
10,795,100 1,374,617	22,323,100 3,645,974	(d) 18,476,600 (d) 3,939,273	13,082,100 2,694,539	18,648,500 3,122,078	20,798,600 3,106,088	22,019,200 3,064,525	Sq. Yds. } Linoleum and Cork £ } Carpet.
983 275,263	9,055 994,235	56,778 3,475,801	27,743 2,903,997	18,332 1,172,052	18,570 1,125,647	28,647 1,963,221	No. { Horses (including £ { Ponies).
501,418,997	798,638,362	1,334,469,269	703,399,542	719,507,410	767,257,771	800,966,837	£ { Total Exports of United Kingdom Produce.

(b) Inclusive of "Rubber Tyres and Tubes, not exported with complete Vehicles" prior to 1913.

(c) Exclusive of "Golf, Tennis and other Rubber Balls" and "Toys, wholly or mainly of Rubber" prior to 1920.

(d) Inclusive of "Oilcloth" prior to 1920.

(e) Exclusive of "Motor Fire Engines" prior to 1920.

(f) See note (b), p 118.

## EXPORTS : IMPORTED MERCHANDISE.

No. 42.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of IMPORTED  
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

NOTE.—Owing to changes of classification from time to time in the original trade returns

ARTICLES.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
<b>I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.</b>								
Rice - - - - { Cwts. £	1,738,992 805,520	1,551,580 757,266	1,381,344 824,095	1,183,370 697,130	1,802,555 973,092	3,109,573 1,842,478	2,788,370 2,331,126	178,871 182,040
Meat: Beef (a) - - { Cwts. £	86,707 249,808	131,153 393,897	155,944 716,390	379,244 1,293,810	717,494 1,899,002	404,734 1,343,310	200,921 689,967	44,918 169,948
Other (except Poultry and Game) (a) - { Cwts. £	133,782 506,915	194,789 637,361	180,944 606,501	202,294 739,798	247,337 770,924	321,962 1,123,897	263,068 1,209,663	43,682 235,417
Butter - - - - { Cwts. £	62,344 384,088	135,559 759,214	119,021 715,096	105,670 584,674	91,175 510,148	47,112 318,437	30,148 232,368	6,473 69,836
Eggs, not in Shell - - { Cwts. £	Not distinguished.					Not distinguished.		
						384,833	557,700	215,448
Fish of all kinds (except Oysters for breeding) { Cwts. £	526,679 1,190,908	513,236 1,223,342	460,482 1,173,023	548,726 1,283,299	405,292 1,010,293	401,048 1,243,676	456,242 1,598,155	357,989 1,053,537
Spices - - - - { Cwts. £	119,485 263,861	142,703 357,677	129,191 346,188	119,566 340,421	181,477 512,118	294,468 822,448	273,207 898,042	125,177 567,622
Cocoa, Raw - - - { Cwts. £	130,578 374,299	133,774 395,776	123,106 377,967	135,560 475,013	242,574 744,794	550,435 2,136,324	481,077 1,907,713	96,558 312,472
Coffee (including Roasted or Ground) - { Cwts. £	753,424 1,860,857	709,945 2,105,300	439,599 1,634,013	514,712 1,842,772	669,855 2,195,268	621,692 1,949,567	493,477 1,519,442	113,544 398,894
Spirits and Strong Waters, Tested - { Pf. Galls. £	91,184 234,714	987,318 225,029	1,039,378 234,256	1,016,318 237,887	774,776 187,326	618,796 161,197	621,804 213,578	307,831 155,129
Sugar - - - - { Cwts. £	411,234 257,417	164,522 110,024	263,708 188,065	90,489 60,695	178,337 105,093	41,877 49,597	83,383 96,335	14,330 23,789
Tea - - - - { Lbs. £	49,121,009 2,312,172	48,455,594 2,415,267	52,812,639 2,603,809	57,555,651 2,808,940	68,571,697 3,253,639	65,439,840 3,379,184	62,307,112 3,500,654	14,307,173 1,020,239
Wine - - - - { Galls. £	797,809 468,013	801,466 504,630	866,606 531,962	786,376 495,875	698,134 451,269	711,976 514,875	961,283 882,533	601,744 484,298
Tobacco, Unmanufactured - - - { Lbs. £	4,572,664 192,170	3,218,645 153,174	3,266,518 142,262	3,698,069 193,396	4,255,879 213,978	12,045,254 465,173	13,069,787 523,993	2,184,131 175,402

(a) "Tongues, Hearts, Livers, Kidneys, &amp;c.," included with "Meat, Other," prior to 1920.



## EXPORTS: IMPORTED MERCHANDISE.

MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from the UNITED KINGDOM.

and Coin, for which *see* pages 136-7.)*the figures are not always strictly comparable. Important changes are noted.*

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (b)	1924. (b)	ARTICLES.
							L.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.
13,515 22,059	540,876 746,282	1,360,129 2,963,423	2,405,272 2,043,048	2,022,462 1,450,234	432,542 340,846	495,234 457,173	Cwts. } Rice. £ }
131,280 773,552	430,597 3,265,170	(a) 1,337,674 (a) 7,287,746	815,071 2,880,637	955,648 2,136,505	687,716 1,496,561	581,553 1,632,583	Cwts. } Meat: Beef. £ }
99,634 826,616	1,109,816 9,566,302	(a) 659,855 (a) 3,371,689	798,102 2,814,086	191,838 776,898	481,266 1,904,966	702,965 2,756,840	Cwts. } Other (except £ } Poultry and Game).
1,065 13,498	1,561 28,306	25,430 419,065	194,558 1,856,766	452,507 3,435,319	141,914 1,236,512	191,169 1,715,871	Cwts. } Butter. £ }
Not distinguished. 6,769	821,241	129,981 1,576,213	138,979 1,099,422	98,704 444,677	73,764 440,655	96,966 578,658	Cwts. } Eggs, not in Shell. £ }
221,539 617,797	349,238 2,420,585	391,050 2,570,907	277,254 1,326,758	271,047 1,139,068	286,523 1,045,956	278,871 1,295,946	Cwts. } Fish of all kinds (except £ } Oysters for breeding).
33,858 221,252	393,995 2,293,216	340,304 1,765,005	210,096 609,292	154,672 522,275	117,853 403,630	172,798 653,709	Cwts. } Spices. £ }
11,679 41,597	558,928 2,685,207	874,737 3,982,107	566,513 1,314,706	368,380 839,776	174,580 363,382	323,749 643,115	Cwts. } Cocoa, Raw. £ }
30,181 126,434	630,430 3,914,259	495,881 2,860,420	555,506 1,991,381	296,001 1,092,060	716,474 2,572,358	282,774 1,708,490	Cwts. } Coffee (including £ } Roasted or Ground).
124,261 93,326	268,250 240,377	683,191 546,248	717,628 478,179	1,126,078 789,773	1,090,764 1,055,527	1,107,201 684,274	Pf. Galls. } Spirits and Strong £ } Waters, Tested.
24,029 47,240	757,717 1,764,446	327,335 1,211,022	82,221 106,833	293,846 300,456	313,625 1,126,843	337,323 415,856	Cwts. } Sugar. £ }
2,195,234 320,204	29,536,461 2,702,931	41,981,335 3,432,835	34,734,686 1,964,022	41,966,070 2,755,137	63,982,862 5,440,239	75,878,080 6,947,619	Lbs. } Tea. £ }
269,403 274,066	536,736 701,120	1,355,848 1,403,128	2,065,176 1,060,272	611,350 490,439	699,991 628,940	747,797 618,354	Galls. } Wine. £ }
210,276 10,173	9,390,082 1,087,615	9,321,728 1,459,487	16,337,043 1,568,488	11,124,976 920,766	14,634,244 896,440	19,475,329 1,464,174	Lbs. } Tobacco, Unmanu- £ } factured.

(b) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

## EXPORTS : IMPORTED MERCHANDISE.

No. 42.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of IMPORTED  
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES—continued.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
<b>II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.</b>								
Cotton, Raw (including Linters and Unmanufactured Waste) — { <i>Centals of 100 lbs. £</i>	2,561,008	2,911,806	3,238,011	2,576,452	2,162,635	2,436,380	2,374,728	1,114,042
Wool, Raw: Sheep's and Lambs' (c) — { <i>Centals of 100 lbs. £</i>	9,810,161	10,720,253	10,587,100	9,142,914	7,358,837	9,603,836	9,825,478	7,683,002
Flax and Hemp (including Tow or Codilla) — { <i>Tons. £</i>	3,346,436	3,042,080	3,376,760	3,064,803	2,950,786	1,229,331	453,724	306,525
Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil therefrom — { <i>Tons. £</i>	14,303,325	12,957,041	14,346,535	13,393,099	13,536,517	6,797,233	3,784,148	3,588,033
Gums and Resins: Shellac, Seedlac and Sticklac — { <i>Cwts. £</i>	47,078	50,038	57,749	55,246	45,225	49,233	41,731	32,335
Oils, Fats and Greases: Tallow, not refined (d) — { <i>Tons. £</i>	1,184,964	1,172,178	1,479,502	1,684,501	1,183,224	1,620,397	1,839,798	1,954,784
Palm Oil, Unrefined (e) — { <i>Tons. £</i>	27,035	22,618	19,829	24,886	45,240	108,577	45,651	26,232
Hides, Undressed — { <i>Cwts. £</i>	539,182	472,875	436,404	629,176	988,374	2,545,842	1,098,489	655,538
Skins, other than Fur Skins, Undressed: Sheep and Lamb Skins — { <i>Cwts. £</i>	58,847	43,259	46,031	51,590	46,684	41,027	80,574	13,762
Rabbit Skins — { <i>No. £</i>	221,249	159,962	152,893	213,863	166,574	143,103	395,307	116,656
Rubber, Crude (a) — { <i>Centals of 100 lbs. £</i>	64,788	58,688	(d) 48,676	47,162	41,193	26,807	7,879	5,279
Not distinguished. — { <i>Tons. £</i>	2,259,427	2,001,387	(d) 1,646,835	1,644,426	1,381,483	953,318	367,583	292,729
Not distinguished. — { <i>Tons. £</i>	60,255	44,712	46,137	46,244	(e) 42,209	30,316	13,893	19,872
Not distinguished. — { <i>Tons. £</i>	1,820,598	1,330,040	1,310,981	1,308,050	(e) 1,206,192	897,526	500,952	859,675
Not distinguished. — { <i>Cwts. £</i>	410,884	372,572	628,376	508,879	332,253	335,893	259,745	128,350
Not distinguished. — { <i>Cwts. £</i>	1,407,216	1,300,627	2,240,431	2,111,710	1,474,730	1,749,907	1,508,944	856,406
Not distinguished. — { <i>No. £</i>	1,589,574	1,346,788	1,581,291	1,830,508	1,291,150	1,530,540	1,281,100	731,304
Not distinguished. — { <i>No. £</i>	50,688,148	56,004,763	50,325,032	48,442,504	36,696,093	22,053,840	19,274,276	7,089,506
Not distinguished. — { <i>No. £</i>	503,626	467,557	497,043	479,897	291,197	156,693	231,063	137,681
Not distinguished. — { <i>Centals of 100 lbs. £</i>	524,017	639,788	813,108	1,008,269	1,099,231	(a) 1,422,254	1,085,482	1,174,609
Not distinguished. — { <i>Centals of 100 lbs. £</i>	14,854,063	13,450,784	16,287,335	14,836,604	12,120,273	(a) 15,965,496	15,098,535	16,499,795
<b>III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.</b>								
Copper, Bars, Blocks, Slabs, Ingots and Cakes — { <i>Tons. £</i>	30,623	22,122	14,151	19,278	10,523	7,300	7,330	3,127
Tin Blocks, Ingots, Bars and Slabs — { <i>Tons. £</i>	1,767,514	1,249,022	1,036,703	1,337,016	653,918	524,371	763,198	418,299
Clocks and Watches and Parts — { <i>Tons. £</i>	31,539	34,025	32,728	30,236	30,843	23,364	17,494	18,124
Machinery — { <i>Tons. £</i>	4,877,271	6,429,545	6,753,547	6,147,191	4,756,912	3,932,385	3,236,798	4,005,874
Cotton Yarns and Manufactures: Piece Goods — { <i>Yds. £</i>	339,671	459,704	516,280	543,205	330,819	183,666	265,388	138,570
Lace and Plain Net and Articles thereof (except Embroidery) — { <i>£</i>	939,848	1,141,488	1,269,534	1,305,783	1,048,379	700,413	515,286	861,075
Other Cotton Manufactures (including Yarns) — { <i>£</i>	10,611,997	11,530,369	9,665,712	8,729,330	9,498,432	6,553,217	5,598,384	1,806,140
Other Cotton Manufactures (including Yarns) — { <i>£</i>	313,731	370,145	308,207	304,045	337,274	230,273	194,806	88,414
Other Cotton Manufactures (including Yarns) — { <i>£</i>	1,352,894	1,196,249	1,191,895	1,225,910	882,483	605,898	554,519	374,145
Other Cotton Manufactures (including Yarns) — { <i>£</i>	424,326	457,180	443,873	367,698	243,607	148,853	220,293	161,506

(a) Inclusive of "Rubber Waste and Reclaimed" prior to 1915.

(b) Inclusive of "Linters and Unmanufactured Waste" prior to 1920.

(c) Inclusive of "Noils" prior to 1920

## EXPORTS : IMPORTED MERCHANDISE.

MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*

and Coin, for which see pages 136-7.)

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (g)	1924. (g)	ARTICLES— <i>continued.</i>
3,520	1,211,316	(b)2,496,723	1,509,476	849,244	1,051,881	1,420,887	II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UN-MANUFACTURED.
23,550	11,410,241	(b)33,474,253	8,187,599	5,326,737	7,107,429	11,510,671	Centals of 100 lbs. £ } Cotton, Raw (except Linters).
204,397	1,692,028	(c)2,195,616	3,340,252	4,474,176	4,129,388	3,587,566	Centals of 100 lbs. £ } Wool, Raw: Sheep's and Lambs'.
2,400,827	23,126,976	(c)35,125,178	19,072,045	26,243,609	29,642,563	30,841,857	Tons. £ } Flax and Hemp (including Tow or Codilla).
15,055	46,376	45,326	26,322	28,764	33,063	30,912	Tons. £ } Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil therefrom.
1,440,207	3,566,189	2,893,078	1,291,837	1,112,064	1,423,444	1,399,077	Cwts. £ } Gums and Resins: Shellac, Seedlac and Sticklac.
197	5,425	22,827	49,255	31,868	33,306	36,429	Tons. £ } Oils, Fats, and Greases: Tallow, not refined.
4,054	285,782	1,177,368	1,332,031	738,468	774,883	914,614	Tons. £ } Palm Oil, Unrefined.
16,235	74,869	43,287	52,786	50,768	46,246	38,330	Cwts. £ } Hides, Undressed.
123,240	1,436,716	1,222,118	825,083	856,634	734,438	571,116	Cwts. £ } Skins, other than Fur Skins, Undressed: Sheep and Lamb Skins.
251	22,163	(d)20,774	20,795	21,171	16,254	13,370	Tons. £ } Rabbit Skins
16,472	2,071,324	(d)1,764,244	893,338	813,056	636,156	610,464	Cwts. £ } Rubber, Crude.
496	13,889	33,011	22,395	19,839	15,793	11,938	Tons. £ } III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.
26,016	975,448	2,368,245	839,806	638,666	559,115	471,133	Tons. £ } Copper, Bars, Blocks, Slabs, Ingots and Cakes.
25,449	498,561	480,248	285,698	243,154	238,756	490,879	Tons. £ } Tin Blocks, Ingots, Bars and Slabs.
198,807	4,267,963	4,431,163	1,233,219	856,359	930,320	1,944,852	£ } Clocks and Watches and Parts.
Not distil- 104,782	Not distil- 2,229,642	292,592	327,322	387,948	254,439	261,972	£ } Machinery.
2,378,633	31,010,421	24,426,579	33,507,753	29,821,410	21,961,720	34,258,516	Cotton Yarns and Manu- factures:
97,350	1,079,541	1,170,874	728,519	682,141	676,567	1,045,849	Sq. Yds. (f) } Piece Goods.
376,287	1,326,539	1,208,595	960,353	1,163,902	1,511,092	1,715,472	Equivalent in Linear Yds. £ }
4,527,215	13,971,875	13,866,823	3,963,145	4,601,365	9,800,394	10,016,332	£ } Lace and Plain Net and Articles there- (except Embroidery).
672	7,607	15,440	15,439	8,565	6,594	4,865	£ } Other Cotton Manu- factures (including Yarns).
85,592	761,245	1,560,970	1,109,169	577,373	450,479	324,450	
4,189	9,864	13,612	14,958	15,463	8,796	10,969	
1,204,506	2,654,457	4,119,214	2,556,421	2,483,202	1,805,566	2,528,667	
341,893	673,206	625,534	221,285	286,521	275,143	457,019	
222,308	942,180	1,720,780	1,278,821	1,175,972	1,129,146	1,255,305	
604,074	1,723,306	(f)5,084,837	4,033,406	5,429,129	5,979,319	5,946,320	
60,107	172,452	Not stated.	4,266,231	5,727,182	5,963,917	5,737,763	
404,854	743,601	897,106	364,740	414,200	502,643	543,565	
169,509	254,813	689,539	1,158,837	888,917	1,264,329	1,709,973	
		548,454	212,612	229,538	233,168	329,449	

(d) Inclusive of "Vegetable Tallow" prior to 1920, and "Stearine" prior to 1912.

(e) Inclusive of "Palm Kernel Oil, Unrefined" prior to 1914.

(f) Shown in linear yards only prior to 1920.

(g) See note (b), p. 131.



## EXPORTS: IMPORTED MERCHANDISE.

No. 42.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of IMPORTED  
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES—continued.		1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
III—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—cont.									
Woollen Manufactures:									
Carpets, Carpeting and Rugs of Wool (with Wool or Jute backs) - - -	Sq. Yds. £	404,432 270,501	537,114 339,235	483,075 369,119	577,402 405,554	372,685 251,802	190,871 128,881	216,449 208,716	128,968 137,865
Silk and Silk Manufactures:									
Piece Goods:									
Wholly of Silk, Dyed or not Dyed {	Yds. £	6,889,888 520,781	6,468,265 497,888	6,239,800 567,860	4,559,878 459,114	5,711,964 603,684	7,905,309 720,152	11,572,330 1,281,664	5,903,594 736,217
Of Silk, mixed with other Materials, if known as "Silks," Dyed or not Dyed {	Yds. £	4,465,334 323,810	4,716,921 345,216	4,673,708 355,938	5,068,725 409,515	5,120,806 452,590	5,905,735 442,916	4,439,645 422,948	2,385,264 264,822
Other Silk and Silk Manufactures - - -	£	1,121,235	1,024,649	1,009,835	899,648	1,069,673	897,259	990,729	620,759
Coir Yarn - - - {	Cwts. £	72,624 66,992	71,673 69,762	49,454 51,450	66,653 71,827	40,253 43,586	156,154 178,252	81,317 102,449	62,146 112,202
Embroidery and Needlework - - -	£	745,150	658,873	665,214	596,439	519,793	532,596	881,880	375,853
Jute Manufactures (other than Cordage, Cables, Ropes and Twine) - - -	Cwts. £	1,751,728	1,324,241	1,441,784	Not distinguished. 1,818,928	1,446,637	1,564,120	1,449,743	1,190,923
Drugs, Medicines and Medicinal preparations - - -	£	601,353	678,071	771,780	805,042	703,417	904,260	1,325,532	1,324,273
Petroleum: Motor Spirit {	Galls. £	798,989 17,619	3,635,288 104,242	2,719,755 86,441	708,956 34,256	347,522 19,474	4,984,983 224,883	3,298,128 238,902	3,366,379 260,025
Leather: Undressed - {	Cwts. £	111,547 1,264,989	130,282 1,408,066	120,934 1,348,063	131,935 1,544,630	97,386 1,165,149	75,498 887,818	135,003 2,225,470	51,319 1,348,859
Dressed - {	Cwts. £	22,165 596,104	16,839 517,024	18,108 542,923	16,702 503,673	10,913 355,783	19,360 441,905	12,939 463,564	4,492 178,576
Motor Cars, Chassis and Parts - - -	£	522,172	678,486	765,184	619,811	643,210	306,392	314,622	90,111
Rubber Tyres and Tubes	£	Not distinguished.			253,100	286,423	605,972	951,992	433,551
Furskins, Dressed (not Leather) - - -	£	385,094	326,293	385,411	400,006	230,933	129,969	372,428	362,386
Manufactures of Skins and Furs - - -	£	277,811	257,166	235,606	242,108	134,766	65,162	120,031	91,726
Plaiting of Straw and other materials - - -	Lbs. £	3,582,527 321,168	2,245,948 193,008	2,697,033 205,339	1,787,407 153,765	1,900,012 171,612	1,315,576 133,650	2,284,786 237,292	704,283 163,481
Total Value of Exports of Imported Merchandise -	£	103,761,045	102,759,134	111,737,691	109,566,731	95,474,166	99,062,181	97,566,173	69,677,461

NOTE.—Owing to changes of classification from time to time, in the original trade returns the figures are not strictly comparable. Important changes are noted.

## EXPORTS: IMPORTED MERCHANDISE.

MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued*.  
and Coin, for which see pages 136-7.)

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (c)	1924. (c)	ARTICLES— <i>continued</i> .
							III--ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED— <i>cont.</i>
							Woollen Manufactures:
63,732 244,483	245,806 663,490	692,091 1,802,238	392,014 894,729	526,059 780,353	668,279 929,770	862,398 1,369,953	Sq. Yds. { Carpets, Carpeting and Rugs of Wool (with Wool or Jute backs).
							Silk and Silk Manu- factures:
							Piece Goods:
4,041,085 683,021	8,181,115 1,581,086	9,527,467 3,531,616	(a) 6,980,777 1,586,421	10,203,349 2,440,775	9,620,933 2,212,661	12,232,506 2,545,077	Sq. Yds. (a) { Wholly of Silk Dyed or not Dyed.
2,122,089 324,004	1,635,636 320,777	2,392,954 752,955	(a) 1,353,311 355,144	2,330,032 510,710	1,859,925 428,807	2,551,269 555,251	Sq. Yds. (a) { Of Silk, mixed with other Materials, if known as "Silks," Dyed or not Dyed.
560,585	718,349	1,955,961	1,033,309	1,464,301	891,537	925,105	£ { Other Silk and Silk Manufactures.
43,619 113,596	172,381 425,338	213,581 539,114	83,312 148,455	175,162 264,612	246,540 370,483	282,097 401,299	Cwts. £ { Coir Yarn.
273,065	194,934	(b) 1,126,133	381,178	542,774	505,112	478,899	£ { Embroidery and Needlework (except Linen Embroidery).
Not disti- nguished. 307,018	2,479,376	590,602 2,464,582	191,130 450,440	375,745 807,930	549,220 1,067,507	516,533 1,087,243	Cwts. £ { Jute Manufactures (other than Cordage, Cables, Ropes and Twine).
1,393,419	2,757,723	1,665,876	699,369	697,719	637,714	692,687	£ { Drugs, Medicines and Medicinal prepara- tions.
424,471 58,368	6,650,746 598,075	25,848,042 2,644,586	12,386,506 991,888	26,647,219 1,833,515	39,606,740 2,294,688	43,104,491 2,326,550	Galls. £ { Petroleum: Motor Spirit.
38 983	125,739 2,734,094	110,386 2,410,929	74,883 1,060,211	72,170 1,005,413	62,792 834,866	72,695 1,285,320	Cwts. £ { Leather: Undressed.
28 1,949	6,317 366,871	8,332 799,718	4,705 350,513	6,713 440,691	7,594 461,477	8,573 481,829	Cwts. £ { Dressed.
29,305	174,088	359,162	1,051,496	240,487	574,466	1,046,560	£ { Motor Cars, Chassis and Parts.
66,349	124,504	481,808	448,362	282,957	199,940	465,047	£ Rubber Tyres and Tubes.
486,357	1,058,491	1,370,520	553,438	668,234	843,959	1,547,875	£ { Furskins, Dressed (not Leather).
128,065	139,442	338,161	212,521	246,829	391,084	370,584	£ { Manufactures of Skins and Furs.
886,116 225,576	1,061,913 334,983	1,964,263 758,500	1,186,390 304,605	1,505,611 370,497	1,605,088 290,755	1,931,415 294,630	Lbs. £ { Plaiting of Straw and other materials.
30,945,081	164,746,315	222,753,331	106,919,306	103,624,670	118,543,505	139,970,143	£ { Total Value of Exports of Imported Merchandise.

(a) Shown in square yards from 1921 inclusive and in linear yards in prior years.

(b) Inclusive of "Linen Embroidery" prior to 1920.

(c) See note (b), p. 131.

## BULLION AND COIN.

## No. 43.—VALUE of GOLD and SILVER BULLION and COIN

—	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
<b>IMPORTS.</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gold Bullion and Coin :								
From Foreign Countries -	16,452,252	5,961,508	4,031,583	12,985,704	29,725,918	5,243,522	} Not available.	
„ Union of South Africa -	31,583,486	34,709,063	38,876,200	38,222,705	21,980,560	1,478,854		
„ Other British Countries -	9,286,029	8,123,382	9,781,098	8,325,140	6,982,733	4,105,990		
Total - - -	57,321,767	48,693,753	52,688,881	59,533,549	58,642,211	10,828,366	17,790,302	
Silver Bullion and Coin :								
From Foreign Countries -	11,874,134	12,845,790	15,133,338	11,659,897	9,353,676	8,522,148	} Not available.	
„ British Countries -	2,226,176	1,447,957	1,644,968	2,835,152	2,599,114	2,039,013		
Total - - -	14,100,310	14,293,747	16,778,304	14,495,049	11,952,790	10,560,161	13,677,650	
Total of Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin :								
From Foreign Countries -	28,326,386	18,707,098	19,164,921	24,645,601	39,082,594	13,765,670	} Not available.	
„ British Countries -	43,095,691	44,280,402	50,302,264	49,382,997	31,512,407	7,622,857		
Total - - -	71,422,077	62,987,500	69,467,185	74,028,598	70,595,001	21,388,527	31,467,952	
<b>EXPORTS.</b>								
Gold Bullion and Coin :								
To Foreign Countries -	38,775,416	30,301,970	33,144,056	34,593,941	22,372,344	35,167,621	} Not available.	
„ British India -	10,293,103	9,163,372	13,095,770	10,827,342	6,459,387	2,542,404		
„ Other British Countries -	1,829,926	635,198	298,643	666,076	1,167,319	1,508,088		
Total - - -	50,898,445	40,100,540	46,538,469	46,087,359	30,599,050	39,218,113	38,448,912	
Silver Bullion and Coin :								
To Foreign Countries -	4,677,897	6,289,636	5,003,173	4,904,244	4,450,704	2,711,249	} Not available.	
„ British India -	7,259,766	8,808,328	12,390,704	9,820,784	5,661,754	3,792,189		
„ Other British Countries -	1,888,103	1,825,373	939,148	1,329,651	776,617	857,188		
Total - - -	13,825,766	16,923,337	18,333,019	16,054,679	10,889,075	7,340,576	10,741,342	
Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin :								
To Foreign Countries -	43,453,313	36,591,606	38,147,229	39,498,185	27,423,048	37,878,870	} Not available.	
„ British India -	17,552,869	17,971,700	25,480,474	20,648,126	12,121,141	6,334,543		
„ Other British Countries -	3,718,031	2,460,771	1,237,785	1,995,727	1,943,936	2,365,276		
Total - - -	64,724,213	57,024,077	64,871,488	62,142,038	41,488,125	46,578,689	49,190,254	

Particulars not available.



## BULLION AND COIN.

IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the UNITED KINGDOM.

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (a)	1924. (a)	—
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Particulars not available.	Particulars not available.						IMPORTS.
		10,246,851	4,097,785	1,054,034	3,265,313	3,768,278	Gold Bullion and Coin :
		36,314,286	34,513,006	30,382,102	37,474,731	28,534,807	From Foreign Countries.
		4,117,146	11,064,676	3,106,031	3,246,611	3,468,579	„ Union of South Africa.
							„ Other British Countries.
		50,678,283	49,676,047	34,542,167	43,986,655	35,791,664	Total.
							Silver Bullion and Coin :
		8,901,478	7,080,496	6,741,564	7,448,371	12,506,940	From Foreign Countries.
		1,021,556	3,183,947	3,358,326	2,162,684	1,424,806	„ British Countries.
		9,923,034	10,264,443	10,099,890	9,611,055	13,931,746	Total.
							Total of Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin :
		19,148,329	11,178,261	7,795,598	10,713,684	16,275,218	From Foreign Countries.
		41,452,988	48,762,229	36,846,459	42,884,020	33,448,192	„ British Countries.
		60,601,317	59,940,490	44,642,057	53,597,710	49,723,410	Total.
							EXPORTS.
							Gold Bullion and Coin :
		60,770,798	37,697,106	31,309,741	38,006,989	36,729,182	To Foreign Countries.
		23,629,272	1,539,987	12,949,424	19,092,740	12,264,600	„ British India.
		8,165,067	111,065	579,127	334,626	425,925	„ Other British Countries.
		92,565,137	59,348,158	44,838,292	57,434,355	49,419,697	Total.
							Silver Bullion and Coin.
		5,423,803	3,773,963	3,912,712	2,712,123	7,452,023	To Foreign Countries.
		3,834,864	6,320,101	7,085,185	8,785,253	4,449,163	„ British India.
		2,234,599	1,951,358	2,237,372	190,336	521,475	„ Other British Countries.
		11,493,266	12,045,422	13,235,269	11,687,714	12,422,661	Total.
							Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin :
		66,194,601	61,471,069	35,222,453	40,716,114	44,181,205	To Foreign Countries.
		27,464,136	7,860,088	20,034,609	27,877,993	16,713,763	„ British India.
		10,399,066	2,062,423	2,816,499	524,962	947,300	„ Other British Countries.
		104,058,403	71,393,580	58,073,561	69,122,069	61,842,268	Total.

(a) From the 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports and Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade with the Irish Free State has been excluded.

## TRANSHIPMENTS.

No. 44.—TOTAL VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for TRANSHIPMENT under

COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
<b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Russia - - - - -	32,615	24,689	25,080	50,662	54,718	20,700	60,917	18,518
Sweden - - - - -	181,619	128,262	171,335	134,888	78,499	17,787	126,799	226,756
Norway - - - - -	81,900	380,467	518,183	383,010	182,862	87,210	119,237	122,216
Denmark (including Farøe Islands) -	10,371	7,117	4,275	12,290	43,179	35,987	36,553	13,499
Germany - - - - -	1,075,128	1,285,498	1,286,538	1,240,534	665,844	637	—	—
Netherlands - - - - -	905,847	985,438	1,011,396	1,075,777	1,341,359	2,025,692	1,745,097	3,706,652
Java - - - - -	13,437	5,979	9,338	33	147,555	110,012	214,940	78,688
Belgium - - - - -	830,969	866,012	873,231	701,214	439,933	896	—	—
France - - - - -	5,794,921	6,029,361	6,567,393	6,852,763	5,014,385	2,475,720	3,201,571	3,807,306
Portugal, Azores, and Madeira -	380,999	356,945	292,157	227,294	213,888	174,871	182,845	169,175
Spain and Canaries - - - - -	311,054	283,816	244,090	229,090	157,247	178,147	137,463	95,256
Italy - - - - -	63,209	65,368	103,603	64,881	133,042	56,491	123,741	759,066
Austria - - - - -	18,125	5,929	6,508	2,833	924	—	—	—
Hungary - - - - -	77,041	101,390	59,891	30,247	103,795	58,266	10,380	—
Greece - - - - -	325,405	385,195	450,114	396,298	202,522	7,598	543	—
Turkey - - - - -	67,702	94,141	137,638	169,707	44,586	—	—	Shown
Egypt - - - - -	215,155	301,375	247,865	174,308	169,382	107,977	60,468	42,792
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories). <sup>(b)</sup>	51,153	55,089	61,071	161,386	98,504	7,506	113,404	337,676
Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China). <sup>(c)</sup>	2,569,460	2,889,946	2,690,273	2,608,807	2,228,898	1,271,163	1,233,408	1,062,886
United States of America -	8,764	14,292	10,091	29,571	21,461	6,720	75,000	30
Philippine Islands and Guam -	255,509	263,562	226,429	331,206	243,259	3,104	189	—
Colombia - - - - -	30,707	16,779	17,689	19,544	22,258	62	—	—
Panama - - - - -	30,781	70,928	121,693	64,699	94,216	46,373	—	—
Ecuador - - - - -	100,317	112,168	146,049	259,416	141,245	29,861	—	74
Peru - - - - -	259,037	505,129	247,525	173,352	127,615	20,478	17,586	78,767
Chile - - - - -	1,136,024	1,025,118	911,232	1,046,539	611,085	333,866	158,943	180,510
Brazil - - - - -	37,834	31,550	32,416	21,519	7,430	14,088	27,876	1,513
Argentine Republic - - - - -	201,095	145,447	104,167	162,198	167,694	242,541	265,775	50,562
Other Foreign Countries - - -	15,066,776	16,436,992	16,577,520	16,632,936	12,755,385	7,331,753	7,912,735	10,751,942
<b>BRITISH COUNTRIES.</b>								
Irish Free State - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Channel Islands - - - - -	40,777	42,260	50,209	40,704	43,245	54,399	69,464	26,062
Egypt - - - - -	Shown under Foreign Countries prior to 1915.					133,407	69,682	79,437
British West Africa - - - - -	207,809	690,839	795,278	767,164	838,327	1,428,346	83,980	10,611
Union of South Africa - - - -	354,223	390,719	450,925	603,835	280,246	1,728	9,733	38,273
Aden and Dependencies - - - -	38,927	41,668	36,274	10,392	24,716	64,537	18,120	9,430
British India - - - - -	750,331	815,224	1,013,279	932,535	819,564	1,047,726	1,366,249	442,349
Straits Settlements - - - - -	22,057	118,424	137,078	97,042	137,451	32,496	53,024	38,350
Ceylon - - - - -	138,192	141,242	130,896	105,640	137,833	160,454	173,293	14,978
Hong Kong - - - - -	63,219	100,523	52,411	66,733	35,996	27,533	59,942	69,140
Australia - - - - -	337,711	171,688	144,560	203,287	228,690	98,511	15,966	6,612
British North America - - - -	167,572	125,878	132,327	176,132	102,473	63,450	73,227	75,755
British West India Islands - -	82,890	62,297	44,832	55,861	34,136	17,370	19,709	21,674
Other British Countries - - - -	19,057	81,327	70,753	134,235	172,674	71,125	213,233	37,036
Total from British Countries -	2,292,665	2,782,089	3,059,722	3,193,560	2,855,401	3,201,082	2,235,622	969,907
<b>TOTAL FROM ALL COUNTRIES</b>	17,359,441	19,219,081	18,637,242	19,826,496	15,610,786	10,532,835	10,148,357	11,621,849

NOTE.—The Value of Merchandise Imported for *Transshipment under Bond*, as stated in this Table, is not included in the General Returns of Imports.

(a) See note (b), p. 66.

(b) Shown as "China (exclusive of Hong Kong and Macão)" prior to 1913.

## TRANSHIPMENTS.

BOND, from various COUNTRIES, at PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM.

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (a)	1922.	1923. (f)	1924. (f)	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
9,682	94,853	209,468	79,546	48,705	1,495	48,084	Russia.(a)
643,300	494,590	144,004	32,544	116,828	175,886	204,431	Sweden.
448,519	142,383	130,282	36,808	19,675	71,073	76,864	Norway.
54,537	111,068	143,548	16,947	21,594	33,660	31,222	Denmark (including Farøe Islands). <sup>(a)</sup>
—	67,746	332,047	344,323	580,373	857,828	1,072,034	Germany.(a)
3,092,992	1,144,249	1,402,940	857,979	947,422	1,151,787	2,187,236	Netherlands.
2,467	107,339	146,056	62,028	133,695	621,785	796,521	Java.
—	180,091	1,080,478	737,803	558,698	624,034	551,556	Belgium.
4,892,238	1,136,400	6,217,540	3,890,040	5,379,087	7,978,143	9,675,424	France.(d)
65,972	328,067	491,465	208,932	140,170	164,399	283,013	Portugal, Azores, and Madeira.
23,887	174,580	365,353	148,370	186,223	236,920	233,429	Spain and Canaries.
60,332	65,737	152,397	161,685	91,874	160,181	193,837	Italy.
—	—	8,454	17	—	—	—	Austria.(a)
—	455,636	99,837	55,462	112,135	121,939	143,011	Hungary.(a)
—	184,440	257,791	24,365	28,835	119,673	115,002	Greece.
—	—	—	42,367	41,242	—	—	Turkey.(a)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Smyrna.(a)
—	—	—	—	—	82,178	199,882	Egypt.
under British Countries.	—	—	—	—	—	—	China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macao, and leased territories). <sup>(b)</sup>
199,029	525,022	378,670	134,422	125,066	258,144	240,757	Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China). <sup>(c)</sup>
644,443	378,586	252,620	92,456	81,984	145,829	203,205	United States of America.
279,667	1,536,888	644,646	818,422	1,794,644	3,002,651	2,850,823	Philippine Islands and Guam.
65	—	39,720	19,859	5,184	18,272	47,714	Colombia.
340	8,129	13,837	6,188	4,440	5,029	1,609	Panama.
—	28,418	114,899	14,133	5	5,205	179	Ecuador.
1,200	56,633	52,156	23,732	7,651	6,523	62,713	Peru.
38,610	18,892	126,033	29,002	5,073	13,067	14,058	Chile.
—	59,090	15,958	1,787	34,710	5,805	38,822	Brazil.
32,981	657,908	282,443	387,799	154,881	197,411	231,906	Argentine Republic.
62,701	70,650	2,411	5,092	1,658	41,365	9,056	Other Foreign Countries.
22,478	723,485	548,271	100,581	64,610	122,133	391,946	
10,575,440	11,745,894	13,653,324	8,932,689	10,686,462	16,222,415	19,910,634	Total from Foreign Countries.
—	—	—	—	—	(e) 293,699	584,035	BRITISH COUNTRIES.
2,447	57,435	70,831	108,944	181,926	252,091	295,403	Irish Free State.
3,258	571,801	163,712	92,374	67,426	—	—	Channel Islands.
1,310	161,064	239,145	175,723	544,123	886,782	943,193	Egypt.
84,987	202,611	65,314	125,615	122,000	155,404	170,219	British West Africa.(a)
489	14,456	28,340	97,339	170,398	92,222	101,662	Union of South Africa.
56,624	932,021	2,290,226	1,030,029	959,362	1,210,899	1,656,949	Aden and Dependencies.
6,487	654,907	428,384	142,927	59,231	122,958	173,141	British India.
2	47,866	152,334	105,144	121,513	129,757	172,996	Straits Settlements.
107,727	524,026	391,048	110,593	63,745	78,941	84,061	Ceylon.
5,379	104,181	45,175	11,452	44,294	29,102	37,601	Hong Kong.
16,836	180,774	86,205	151,643	380,844	493,654	268,200	Australia.
66	124,642	250,471	113,747	92,163	75,528	152,399	British North America.
12,995	461,556	148,357	189,085	47,715	28,766	38,977	British West India Islands.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Other British Countries.
299,107	4,037,340	4,349,542	2,463,620	2,834,740	3,849,153	4,678,236	Total from British Countries.
10,874,547	15,783,234	18,002,866	10,796,309	13,521,202	20,071,568	24,588,870	TOTAL FROM ALL COUNTRIES.

(c) Shown as "Japan (including Formosa)" prior to 1913.

(d) See note (c), p. 66.

(e) From 1st April, 1923.

(f) From the 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Transhipments include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State. From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.



## TRANSHIPMENTS.

No. 45.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE EXPORTED  
at PORTS in the

COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
<b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Russia - - - - -	43,903	33,090	282,257	292,105	97,172	201,366	113,311	927,124
Finland - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Estonia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Latvia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden - - - - -	29,835	40,360	10,470	25,280	63,720	247,521	44,668	65,401
Norway - - - - -	7,030	10,698	13,397	14,447	45,732	211,053	485,219	295,470
Denmark (including Farøe Islands)	37,794	34,090	29,369	39,345	140,901	186,457	73,932	35,406
Germany - - - - -	2,116,573	2,442,270	2,171,163	2,298,049	1,558,437	—	—	—
Netherlands - - - - -	406,681	546,451	524,557	440,592	752,084	1,284,479	1,087,007	249,323
Java - - - - -	27,396	26,902	29,118	33,087	27,201	35,217	29,061	23,614
Belgium - - - - -	281,068	342,814	380,917	400,724	339,031	—	—	—
France - - - - -	188,206	249,072	232,942	260,680	252,585	729,095	753,684	2,007,105
French West Africa - - - - -	88,577	96,304	86,554	90,064	71,858	35,717	16,801	55,846
Portugal, Azores, and Madeira - - - - -	141,531	132,795	196,091	144,155	129,129	87,129	33,628	100,574
Portuguese East Africa - - - - -	111,094	132,416	103,421	131,363	101,019	112,320	68,591	146,558
Spain and Canaries - - - - -	237,370	181,402	273,094	390,362	289,400	282,598	174,296	128,460
Italy - - - - -	52,920	133,931	94,138	70,298	73,402	40,216	35,303	80,911
Austria - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungary - - - - -	38,759	76,053	86,277	90,188	81,101	—	—	—
Turkey - - - - -	57,904	102,962	71,209	58,942	53,346	75	1,700	—
Egypt - - - - -	69,217	69,591	53,129	53,449	50,320	—	—	Sh own under
Persia - - - - -	15,596	21,685	4,785	13,947	7,021	1,164	312	579
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories). <sup>(b)</sup>	219,362	284,508	350,553	427,088	240,054	89,456	92,055	124,124
Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China). <sup>(c)</sup>	62,675	72,217	82,028	62,255	30,937	28,775	71,626	63,430
United States of America - - - - -	5,493,661	5,369,024	5,801,501	5,917,822	4,149,944	1,730,879	1,249,324	717,153
Philippine Islands and Guam - - - - -	73,020	63,335	60,854	43,985	35,809	24,310	10,874	19,847
Cuba - - - - -	52,287	50,234	28,003	32,312	25,735	21,214	18,789	9,453
Mexico - - - - -	63,960	64,300	85,796	71,781	31,619	5,199	—	2,033
Central America (Foreign) - - - - -	33,017	86,480	40,794	33,685	24,559	8,534	6,057	3,063
Colombia - - - - -	39,926	28,383	22,081	30,127	23,159	4,335	14,324	7,629
Panama - - - - -	132,602	109,115	118,652	87,321	69,551	5,388	7,456	7,132
Peru - - - - -	14,647	11,576	12,600	14,779	7,674	23,001	10,467	18,395
Chile - - - - -	32,351	24,248	24,941	20,614	11,150	49,374	12,505	52,120
Brazil - - - - -	392,766	462,275	621,175	724,492	412,523	157,922	164,974	194,154
Argentine Republic - - - - -	165,476	177,589	146,414	102,706	73,343	133,547	223,409	479,294
Other Foreign Countries - - - - -	201,972	409,190	316,918	327,702	207,494	214,298	145,371	176,098
<b>Total to Foreign Countries</b> - - - - -	<b>10,929,376</b>	<b>11,835,340</b>	<b>12,355,218</b>	<b>12,743,616</b>	<b>9,479,060</b>	<b>5,953,432</b>	<b>4,945,044</b>	<b>5,995,196</b>
<b>BRITISH COUNTRIES.</b>								
Irish Free State - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Channel Islands - - - - -	75,756	71,974	88,982	74,863	60,873	53,105	23,529	52,378
Egypt - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Africa - - - - -	459,965	434,948	514,464	499,277	487,880	236,381	187,912	202,482
Union of South Africa - - - - -	766,943	916,502	908,451	852,137	689,709	691,256	737,777	723,105
British India - - - - -	1,310,332	1,334,260	1,488,668	1,430,916	1,193,838	833,776	853,824	908,834
Straits Settlements - - - - -	85,351	74,251	100,731	134,273	120,176	153,992	142,251	295,091
Ceylon - - - - -	29,638	35,596	23,753	22,280	53,287	45,487	114,927	97,877
Hong Kong - - - - -	6,498	13,067	40,586	19,628	15,961	39,102	114,430	43,264
Australia - - - - -	1,168,427	1,477,713	997,650	1,090,406	1,241,727	872,423	622,099	791,989
New Zealand - - - - -	774,866	756,450	594,871	680,688	567,415	188,010	246,058	193,165
British North America - - - - -	1,495,050	1,886,688	2,215,233	2,011,063	1,484,952	1,163,842	1,606,835	1,656,695
British West Indies and British Guiana - - - - -	139,233	185,663	169,902	162,971	106,508	36,497	72,954	116,923
Other British Countries - - - - -	118,006	146,629	138,733	124,378	111,400	234,028	327,262	331,322
<b>Total to British Countries</b> - - - - -	<b>6,430,065</b>	<b>7,353,741</b>	<b>7,282,024</b>	<b>7,082,880</b>	<b>6,131,726</b>	<b>4,379,403</b>	<b>5,203,313</b>	<b>5,626,633</b>
<b>TOTAL TO ALL COUNTRIES</b> - - - - -	<b>17,359,441</b>	<b>19,219,081</b>	<b>19,637,242</b>	<b>19,826,496</b>	<b>15,610,786</b>	<b>10,332,835</b>	<b>10,148,357</b>	<b>11,621,849</b>

NOTE.—The Value of Merchandise Exported after *Transshipment under Bond*, as stated in this Table, is not included in the General Returns of Exports.

(a) See note (b), p. 66.

(b) Shown as "China (exclusive of Hong Kong and Macão)" prior to 1913.

## TRANSHIPMENTS.

after TRANSHIPMENT under BOND, to various COUNTRIES,  
UNITED KINGDOM.

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921. (a)	1922.	1923. (f)	1924. (f)	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
5,288	432,361	347,759	34,927	131,414	97,627	532,659	Russia. (a)
—	—	—	61,067	38,541	65,949	78,631	Finland. (a)
—	—	—	3,767	41,239	24,794	22,196	Estonia. (a)
—	—	—	6,118	84,912	89,621	28,437	Latvia. (a)
91,945	318,316	196,381	43,037	192,064	523,116	287,394	Sweden.
42,930	218,722	71,337	63,582	92,296	123,365	89,713	Norway.
14,236	333,609	202,325	148,230	97,408	150,589	193,630	Denmark, (including Farøe Islands)
—	19,842	474,860	576,250	890,911	532,616	1,435,723	Germany. (a)
23,616	2,395,608	1,481,569	587,782	493,556	622,841	1,010,114	Netherlands.
138,266	46,542	73,249	26,082	4,296	4,495	4,192	Java.
—	1,332,925	777,266	301,033	259,565	388,194	366,412	Belgium.
1,614,778	22,387,589	304,829	121,196	159,737	406,077	237,341	France. (d)
145,325	51,999	34,358	12,919	6,426	10,159	2,651	French West Africa.
139,495	79,838	36,771	27,167	68,132	143,017	261,236	Portugal, Azores, and Madeira.
96,187	65,457	91,064	74,093	89,593	59,161	80,511	Portuguese East Africa.
68,433	306,245	169,983	60,016	137,143	123,406	168,219	Spain and Canaries.
197,371	160,785	91,361	27,966	109,025	228,972	147,478	Italy.
—	4,526	48,927	437	—	—	—	Austria. (a)
—	201,954	188,167	16,966	3,400	27,787	10,235	Hungary. (a)
British Countries.			4,846	1,728	61,223	54,556	{ Turkey. (a) Smyrna. Egypt.
95	1,094	5,786	2,594	31,307	22,057	57,959	Persia.
267,346	269,001	257,575	100,981	60,189	85,551	103,245	China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories). (b)
185,205	201,529	128,343	235,324	168,623	125,333	196,213	Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China). (c)
473,344	1,547,083	4,283,978	2,834,965	3,450,075	4,799,532	4,981,031	United States of America.
70,634	67,919	17,914	3,122	5,628	29,739	30,584	Philippine Islands and Guam.
20,151	5,569	18,028	9,498	10,556	22,858	8,733	Cuba.
1,388	10,934	16,343	31,053	5,895	6,570	3,535	Mexico.
25,016	25,597	48,852	42,914	14,599	8,355	12,895	Central America (Foreign).
16,491	47,262	45,723	8,724	3,930	2,946	3,157	Colombia.
12,813	14,686	10,407	2,100	3,267	4,007	2,549	Panama.
27,876	42,004	36,664	13,433	11,322	40,469	39,961	Peru.
161,710	106,192	29,498	17,334	18,896	59,855	126,129	Chile.
251,052	189,714	326,642	168,414	336,172	599,333	547,324	Brazil.
415,076	70,394	139,859	171,364	413,781	655,991	483,386	Argentine Republic.
508,166	403,770	398,996	159,263	207,756	378,426	417,075	Other Foreign Countries.
5,014,573	11,359,066	10,354,819	5,998,564	7,743,382	10,573,946	12,028,014	Total to Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
—	—	—	—	—	(c) 535,919	737,764	Irish Free State.
135,885	151,885	72,802	83,792	99,343	151,999	120,367	Channel Islands.
405,398	99,366	96,548	32,912	30,400	{ Shown under	{	Egypt.
216,137	305,044	543,316	167,925	128,801	132,537	122,727	British West Africa. (a)
732,736	538,202	792,671	596,138	940,894	1,012,818	1,262,117	Union of South Africa.
775,522	755,522	1,633,631	1,143,977	1,208,715	2,234,104	3,154,290	British India.
460,318	190,724	367,976	94,192	118,159	258,503	336,742	Straits Settlements.
27,289	52,570	25,607	42,180	90,663	235,260	238,035	Ceylon.
104,298	76,702	96,993	64,539	35,665	83,318	85,505	Hong Kong.
1,215,257	649,200	696,286	394,363	442,146	531,846	565,150	Australia.
277,421	210,628	581,851	374,002	476,190	582,120	674,159	New Zealand.
1,006,497	1,051,815	2,044,716	1,431,250	1,647,735	2,827,790	4,442,022	British North America.
122,957	50,473	89,509	57,389	155,962	184,014	182,677	British West Indies and British Guiana.
380,259	291,947	603,291	315,077	403,147	727,394	639,301	Other British Countries.
5,859,974	4,424,168	7,648,047	4,797,745	5,777,820	9,497,622	12,560,856	Total to British Countries.
10,874,547	15,783,234	18,002,866	10,796,309	13,521,202	20,071,568	24,588,870	TOTAL TO ALL COUNTRIES.

(c) Shown as "Japan (including Formosa)" prior to 1913.

(d) See note (c), p. 63.

(e) From 1st April, 1923.

(f) See note (f), p. 139

## TRANSHIPMENTS.

## No. 46.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of ARTICLES of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE

ARTICLES.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
<i>Quantities of Articles separately enumerated.</i>								
<b>Spirits :</b>								
Rum (including Imitation Rum). <i>Galls.</i>	1,048,959	895,328	1,044,063	1,078,147	990,830	600,562	211,322	51,834
Brandy - - - - - "	1,502,329	1,735,967	1,782,355	1,916,472	1,790,586	1,430,814	1,130,446	783,327
Geneva - - - - - "	276,440	299,964	252,806	280,890	483,740	771,727	521,481	433,418
Of all other Sorts - - - "	151,764	169,283	194,089	194,889	234,025	330,986	1,183,902	151,988
<b>Sugar :</b>								
Refined - - - - - <i>Cwts.</i>	99,852	161,043	91,431	106,108	69,375	20,671	60,855	182,170
Unrefined - - - - - "	36,636	99,494	22,818	13,584	25,232	43	77,500	1,001
Molasses - - - - - "	10,721	8,918	8,642	5,399	844	31,395	6,287	12
Milk, Condensed, Sweetened - - - - - "	50,123	62,686	73,591	57,428	73,980	81,339	28,398	53,198
Tea - - - - - <i>Lbs.</i>	16,962,603	20,883,424	20,612,994	16,530,490	15,430,213	19,420,176	21,267,504	4,387,851
<b>Tobacco :</b>								
Unmanufactured - - - - - "	35,013,374	35,367,445	30,265,323	32,530,096	31,657,583	36,561,545	32,482,949	7,851,369
Manufactured - - - - - "	3,530,698	2,988,296	1,809,687	1,327,215	1,679,820	2,564,220	2,194,488	2,147,207
Wine - - - - - <i>Galls.</i>	1,922,048	1,510,923	1,604,747	1,690,330	1,376,319	1,159,446	1,141,692	790,645
<i>Value of Articles separately enumerated.</i>								
<b>Spirits :</b>								
Rum (including Imitation Rum) - - - - -	£ 174,034	£ 155,730	£ 189,021	£ 177,990	£ 164,247	£ 57,477	£ 29,528	£ 6,779
Brandy - - - - -	960,240	1,140,442	1,184,400	1,337,136	1,236,233	1,002,396	901,099	706,718
Geneva - - - - -	61,487	68,181	77,233	98,600	189,884	363,736	208,784	181,745
Of all other Sorts - - - - -	135,475	163,836	183,751	177,451	152,318	146,912	274,959	179,260
<b>Sugar :</b>								
Refined - - - - -	72,563	114,992	81,320	80,877	57,614	30,798	108,521	314,303
Unrefined - - - - -	22,538	85,314	16,792	11,587	13,837	40	88,500	2,303
Molasses - - - - -	4,737	4,414	3,137	2,729	300	5,939	5,053	31
Milk, Condensed, Sweetened - - - - -	88,844	114,930	141,933	100,701	119,102	116,549	70,644	232,106
Tea - - - - -	570,601	734,416	722,229	580,127	568,830	784,898	989,656	234,110
<b>Tobacco :</b>								
Unmanufactured - - - - -	1,104,534	1,195,621	926,163	958,576	841,909	774,626	898,928	338,368
Manufactured - - - - -	338,516	270,598	204,446	150,261	196,494	276,289	402,162	406,987
Wine - - - - -	556,800	475,272	493,033	538,181	400,667	353,071	352,474	291,156
Other Articles not separately enumerated.	13,268,772	14,695,335	15,413,785	15,612,280	11,669,351	6,620,104	5,818,051	8,727,983
<b>TOTAL VALUE OF ALL ARTICLES TRANSHIPPED UNDER BOND</b>	17,359,441	19,219,061	19,637,242	19,826,496	15,610,786	10,532,835	10,148,357	11,621,849



## TRANSHIPMENTS.

TRANSHIPPED under BOND at PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM.

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (a)	1924. (a)	ARTICLES.
							<i>Quantities of Articles separately enumerated.</i>
							Spirits :
15,796	72,461	47,866	14,047	13,116	9,663	18,503	Galls. Rum (including Imitation Rum).
791,038	578,355	1,444,993	602,526	439,804	785,965	881,041	" Brandy.
475,164	163,589	216,738	40,576	69,633	135,276	124,507	" Geneva.
167,697	91,064	153,650	72,320	136,488	212,792	153,844	" Of all other Sorts.
							Sugar :
54,611	192,367	238,359	74,070	713,517	440,375	629,945	Cwts. Refined.
130	108,534	169,901	15,908	57,879	225,515	203,232	" Unrefined.
26	23,178	30,850	2,716	230	656	936	" Molasses.
9,329	32,631	17,892	16,203	20,439	19,358	25,931	" Milk, Condensed, Sweetened.
939,189	5,006,631	15,401,057	14,007,286	14,835,653	17,663,946	20,537,438	Lbs. Tea.
							Tobacco :
1,429,055	20,828,700	16,292,500	4,071,384	2,756,824	6,590,160	8,095,990	" Unmanufactured.
975,519	2,415,742	1,383,579	292,806	600,978	411,578	586,303	" Manufactured.
256,741	554,805	1,209,480	832,867	766,454	1,044,990	1,518,502	Galls. Wine.
							<i>Value of Articles separately enumerated.</i>
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	Spirits :
5,134	34,364	25,981	7,448	7,205	7,693	8,189	Rum (including Imitation Rum).
1,151,773	860,079	2,185,152	931,808	657,987	1,152,770	1,265,866	Brandy.
241,596	130,419	228,972	33,036	59,819	135,781	125,738	Geneva.
194,027	208,582	395,569	179,754	152,724	310,564	290,979	Of all other Sorts.
							Sugar :
130,301	513,939	1,228,354	124,389	789,876	589,685	737,865	Refined.
170	568,285	777,840	14,685	66,819	290,458	241,975	Unrefined.
80	40,884	73,789	1,741	595	724	1,318	Molasses.
53,700	218,765	96,291	69,216	68,164	66,872	63,707	Milk, Condensed, Sweetened.
184,882	414,990	1,139,310	885,012	1,013,243	1,304,701	1,613,715	Tea.
							Tobacco :
61,269	2,292,296	1,720,984	404,504	250,963	547,708	780,434	Unmanufactured.
231,252	869,064	451,968	64,573	101,236	93,437	213,900	Manufactured.
186,584	403,918	936,240	491,143	398,210	599,342	790,222	Wine.
8,433,779	9,427,649	8,742,466	7,589,000	9,954,341	14,971,833	18,484,962	Other Articles not separately enumerated.
10,574,547	15,783,234	18,002,866	10,796,309	13,521,202	20,071,568	24,598,870	{ TOTAL VALUE OF ALL ARTICLES TRANSHIPPED UNDER BOND.

(a) See note (f), p. 139.

## SHIPPING.

No. 47.—TOTAL NET TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS, distinguishing  
at PORTS in the(Compiled from the "Annual Statement of  
I. With Cargoes

YEARS.	ENTERED.								
	BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.		
	Sailing.	Steam.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam.	Total.
1910	Tons. 463,267	Tons. 39,178,353	Tons. 39,641,620	Tons. 1,488,028	Tons. 25,536,901	Tons. 27,018,929	Tons. 1,951,295	Tons. 64,709,154	Tons. 66,660,449
1911	424,977	40,352,499	40,777,476	1,485,539	26,901,500	28,387,039	1,910,516	67,253,999	69,164,515
1912(a)	420,249	43,371,593	44,291,842	1,555,909	30,342,865	31,898,774	1,976,158	74,214,458	76,190,616
1913	376,069	46,226,861	46,602,920	1,501,646	34,044,003	35,545,649	1,877,705	80,270,864	82,148,569
1914(b)	306,505	40,050,730	40,357,235	1,221,705	29,547,522	30,769,227	1,528,210	69,598,253	71,126,462
1915(b)	267,283	28,283,666	28,550,949	1,190,218	23,614,734	24,804,952	1,457,501	51,898,400	53,355,901
1916(b)	299,342	25,601,012	25,900,354	1,214,491	22,578,582	23,793,073	1,513,833	48,179,594	49,693,427
1917(b)	280,174	22,809,167	23,089,341	407,363	10,638,222	11,045,585	687,537	33,447,889	34,134,926
1918(b)	271,945	23,441,733	23,713,678	289,818	9,261,085	9,550,903	561,763	32,702,818	33,264,591
1919(b)	343,134	29,776,667	30,119,801	596,199	18,936,309	19,532,508	939,333	48,712,976	49,652,309
1920(b)	426,928	32,790,472	33,217,400	562,941	21,937,482	22,500,423	989,869	54,727,954	55,717,823
1921	145,230	34,383,547	34,528,777	420,063	20,358,296	20,778,359	565,293	54,741,843	55,307,136
1922	97,275	44,090,323	44,187,598	267,167	31,790,821	32,057,988	364,442	73,881,144	76,245,586
1923(c)	134,811	51,358,455	51,393,266	286,053	33,683,474	33,969,527	420,864	89,941,929	90,362,793
1924(c)	139,183	52,131,916	52,271,099	297,205	34,488,272	34,785,477	436,388	86,620,188	87,066,576

## II. With

YEARS.	ENTERED.								
	BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.		
	Sailing.	Steam.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam.	Total.
1910	Tons. 346,934	Tons. 28,774,600	Tons. 29,121,534	Tons. 1,080,931	Tons. 11,416,200	Tons. 12,497,131	Tons. 1,427,865	Tons. 40,190,800	Tons. 41,618,665
1911	337,826	29,118,026	29,455,852	1,082,308	11,408,301	12,490,609	1,420,134	40,526,327	41,946,461
1912(a)	287,149	30,856,313	31,143,462	980,327	14,244,293	15,204,620	1,247,476	45,100,606	46,348,082
1913	270,077	32,032,266	32,292,343	893,812	15,878,078	16,771,890	1,163,889	47,900,344	49,064,233
1914(b)	212,148	28,716,744	28,928,893	689,627	13,442,263	14,131,890	901,776	42,159,007	43,060,783
1915(b)	229,756	22,621,982	22,861,738	961,940	9,900,226	10,862,166	1,191,696	32,532,208	33,723,904
1916(b)	187,965	20,029,369	20,217,334	935,439	8,906,775	9,842,214	1,123,404	28,936,144	30,059,548
1917(b)	78,605	18,716,440	18,795,045	228,091	4,205,410	4,433,501	306,696	22,921,830	23,228,546
1918(b)	28,039	19,791,480	19,819,519	122,610	3,291,535	3,414,145	150,649	23,083,015	23,233,664
1919(b)	125,338	21,934,274	22,079,612	354,004	7,137,074	7,491,078	479,342	29,091,348	29,570,690
1920(b)	164,715	25,342,284	25,506,999	382,532	10,603,788	10,986,320	547,247	35,946,072	36,493,319
1921	128,184	24,997,715	25,125,899	306,546	11,692,889	11,999,435	432,730	36,690,604	37,123,334
1922	82,508	28,391,373	28,473,881	197,537	14,723,177	14,920,714	280,043	43,114,550	43,394,595
1923(c)	93,731	32,985,714	33,079,445	252,651	17,779,943	18,012,594	326,382	50,765,657	51,092,039
1924(c)	115,959	36,740,171	36,856,130	225,356	18,288,254	18,513,610	341,315	55,028,425	55,369,740

(a) A large part of the increase in the entrances and clearances in 1912 is due to a change in the mode of recording vessels calling at foreign ports in the course of a voyage from one port in the United Kingdom to another. Further a considerable tonnage representing vessels landing or embarking mails or bullion, but no other cargo, has been recorded as "with cargo" since the beginning of 1912. Such vessels were previously recorded as "in ballast."

SAILING and STEAM, ENTERED and CLEARED, in the FOREIGN TRADE,  
UNITED KINGDOM.

*Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.*")  
and in Ballast.

CLEARED.									YEARS.
BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.			
Sailing.	Steam.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam.	Total.	
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	
425,834	39,747,682	40,173,466	1,522,011	25,674,388	27,196,399	1,947,845	65,422,020	67,369,865	1910
359,409	40,748,569	41,107,978	1,540,457	27,006,391	28,536,848	1,899,866	67,844,960	69,744,826	1911
364,406	44,010,450	44,374,946	1,576,572	30,314,911	31,891,483	1,941,068	74,325,361	76,266,429	(a) 1912
338,206	46,308,447	46,646,653	1,455,796	34,558,563	36,014,359	1,794,002	80,867,010	82,661,012	1913
334,265	38,068,906	38,303,171	1,063,752	29,876,158	30,939,905	1,318,017	67,645,059	68,963,076	(b) 1914
263,827	25,999,222	26,263,049	1,319,728	23,659,533	24,979,261	1,433,555	49,658,755	51,142,310	(b) 1915
330,301	22,290,346	22,620,647	1,242,988	22,221,805	23,464,793	1,573,289	44,512,151	46,085,440	(b) 1916
337,171	20,205,185	20,542,356	431,809	10,437,118	10,868,927	768,980	30,642,303	31,411,283	(b) 1917
284,856	20,072,291	20,357,147	316,681	8,507,039	8,823,719	601,537	28,579,329	29,150,866	(b) 1918
354,600	29,797,066	30,151,666	528,669	18,420,688	18,949,357	883,269	48,217,754	49,101,023	(b) 1919
405,313	38,599,818	34,005,131	596,525	22,741,045	23,337,570	1,001,838	56,340,863	57,342,701	(b) 1920
122,884	34,155,367	34,278,251	390,973	21,109,942	21,500,915	513,857	55,265,309	55,779,166	1921
93,275	45,290,243	45,383,518	265,294	31,847,407	32,112,701	358,569	77,137,650	77,496,219	1922
120,768	51,783,382	51,904,150	277,187	38,355,235	38,632,422	397,955	90,138,617	90,536,572	(c) 1923
134,565	53,259,431	53,393,996	301,649	35,084,224	35,385,873	436,214	88,343,655	88,779,869	(c) 1924

Cargoes only.

CLEARED:									YEARS.
BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.			
Sailing.	Steam.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam.	Total.	
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	
323,837	35,914,976	36,238,813	1,237,635	19,850,500	21,088,135	1,561,473	55,765,476	57,326,948	1910
277,043	36,822,985	37,100,028	1,242,659	20,920,647	22,163,286	1,519,682	57,743,632	59,263,314	1911
240,389	37,158,298	37,398,687	1,091,963	23,545,879	24,637,842	1,332,352	60,704,177	62,036,529	(a) 1912
191,890	39,909,342	40,101,232	988,390	26,730,079	27,718,469	1,180,280	66,639,421	67,819,701	1913
123,509	32,390,305	32,515,814	752,119	22,700,636	23,452,755	877,628	55,090,941	55,968,569	(b) 1914
121,605	20,258,925	20,380,530	680,776	18,468,056	19,148,832	802,381	38,726,981	39,529,362	(b) 1915
192,679	17,559,274	17,751,953	644,758	17,199,183	17,843,941	837,437	34,758,457	35,595,894	(b) 1916
315,226	16,611,436	16,926,662	239,556	8,909,606	9,149,162	554,782	25,521,042	26,075,824	(b) 1917
280,121	14,085,571	14,365,692	297,812	7,473,827	7,771,639	577,933	23,159,398	23,737,331	(b) 1918
298,346	21,664,549	21,962,895	419,120	12,180,092	12,599,212	717,466	33,844,641	34,563,107	(b) 1919
324,898	23,207,561	23,532,459	410,671	12,782,405	13,193,076	735,569	35,989,966	36,725,535	(b) 1920
35,133	24,247,171	24,282,304	154,972	11,960,165	12,115,137	190,105	36,207,336	36,397,441	1921
45,886	36,771,609	36,817,495	176,411	22,688,224	22,864,635	222,297	59,459,833	59,682,130	1922
80,227	42,058,903	42,139,130	179,681	28,372,167	28,551,848	259,908	70,431,070	70,690,978	(c) 1923
53,431	41,678,657	41,732,088	182,117	23,384,554	23,566,671	235,548	65,063,211	65,298,759	(c) 1924

(b) The tonnage of vessels employed by the Government in connection with the War is not included in the figures for 1914-1920; on the other hand, the figures for 1914 were increased to an unknown extent in consequence of the re-measurement of certain steam vessels on the coming into full force, at the commencement of that year, of the provisions of the Merchant Shipping Act 1907.

(c) As from April 1st, 1923, trade between ports in Great Britain and ports in the Irish Free State and trade between ports in Northern Ireland and ports in the Free State, both of which were previously recorded as *coasting* trade, have been recorded as *foreign* trade. Further, as from the same date, the trade of ports in the Irish Free State with ports outside Great Britain and Ireland, and the trade of one Free State port with another, have been excluded from the navigation returns of the United Kingdom.



## SHIPPING.

No. 48.—TOTAL NET TONNAGE of SAILING and STEAM VESSELS of each NATION  
TRADE, at PORTS in

(Compiled from the "Annual Statement of

NATIONALITY.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914. (a)	1915. (a)	1916. (a)	1917. (a)
ENTERED.								
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
British - - - - -	39,641,620	40,777,476	44,291,842	46,602,920	40,357,235	28,550,949	25,900,354	23,089,341
Russian - - - - -	765,514	767,307	1,002,386	1,212,248	861,443	600,895	478,958	264,312
Finnish - - - - -								
Swedish - - - - -	2,542,304	2,657,368	2,991,136	3,400,660	2,917,603	2,597,103	2,382,121	574,871
Norwegian - - - - -	4,369,251	4,750,938	5,523,796	5,883,316	5,669,796	7,469,456	8,277,018	3,936,345
Danish - - - - -	2,778,132	2,786,728	2,987,971	3,149,675	3,169,188	3,349,057	2,710,310	961,007
German - - - - -	6,919,862	7,012,391	7,761,144	9,073,855	5,890,326	4,524	—	—
Dutch - - - - -	2,635,510	2,860,899	3,027,243	3,169,375	3,521,178	3,120,401	2,594,733	576,059
Belgian - - - - -	1,595,768	1,702,163	1,488,840	1,568,456	1,229,778	678,273	872,788	459,001
French - - - - -	1,586,553	1,733,436	1,888,246	2,248,981	2,899,153	2,425,553	2,107,816	2,045,829
Spanish - - - - -	1,403,182	1,426,197	1,515,623	1,762,692	1,738,080	1,703,896	1,222,638	269,301
Portuguese - - - - -	12,118	Not separately distinguished.						
Italian - - - - -	497,107	545,484	697,739	911,627	894,614	600,577	984,451	372,919
Austrian and Hungarian - - -	633,497	791,989	761,096	723,343	529,708	—	—	—
Greek - - - - -	417,423	511,954	825,222	999,316	1,240,100	1,304,918	838,960	391,423
United States of America - - -	246,744	219,541	798,231	817,970	770,616	570,969	879,452	766,828
Japanese - - - - -	438,255	410,108	389,503	415,169	341,192	284,149	278,709	193,997
Other Nationalities - - - - -	177,909	210,536	240,608	208,966	96,390	95,791	165,119	233,694
TOTAL - - - - -	66,660,449	69,164,515	76,190,616	82,148,569	71,126,462 (a)	53,355,901 (a)	49,693,427 (a)	34,134,926 (a)
CLEARED.								
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
British - - - - -	40,173,468	41,107,978	44,374,946	46,646,653	38,303,171	26,363,049	22,620,647	20,542,356
Russian - - - - -	768,209	775,066	1,015,852	1,231,066	813,108	521,992	307,997	263,856
Finnish - - - - -								
Swedish - - - - -	2,550,690	2,672,672	2,994,290	3,455,529	2,899,424	2,594,102	2,389,158	549,522
Norwegian - - - - -	4,389,880	4,842,031	5,547,577	5,915,274	5,672,066	7,504,913	8,361,435	4,013,872
Danish - - - - -	2,783,544	2,790,102	2,981,199	3,170,815	3,186,845	3,376,780	2,763,883	867,739
German - - - - -	6,921,425	7,005,072	7,584,319	9,067,608	5,392,894	—	—	—
Dutch - - - - -	2,644,723	2,853,485	3,017,606	3,216,969	3,506,515	3,133,370	2,621,594	622,518
Belgian - - - - -	1,587,498	1,690,160	1,500,989	1,560,570	1,131,728	703,268	814,076	464,864
French - - - - -	1,571,889	1,716,195	1,878,133	2,274,635	2,359,351	2,406,031	1,615,126	1,817,027
Spanish - - - - -	1,422,289	1,441,087	1,526,978	1,802,781	1,754,627	1,644,335	1,280,335	297,085
Portuguese - - - - -	21,280	Not separately distinguished.						
Italian - - - - -	539,453	568,778	743,553	969,197	901,994	600,857	1,010,809	420,799
Austrian and Hungarian - - -	657,207	817,552	792,925	750,463	547,413	—	—	—
Greek - - - - -	445,526	567,366	870,728	1,090,289	1,240,126	1,447,244	830,233	427,034
United States of America - - -	243,417	217,096	772,813	838,296	777,863	569,655	838,850	704,614
Japanese - - - - -	442,315	417,382	394,925	412,686	340,520	279,811	278,947	211,766
Other Nationalities - - - - -	207,055	262,854	269,603	218,181	135,413	96,903	153,050	208,231
TOTAL - - - - -	67,369,863	69,744,826	76,266,429	82,661,012	68,963,076 (a)	51,142,310 (a)	46,085,440 (a)	31,411,283 (a)

## SHIPPING.

ENTERED and CLEARED with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the FOREIGN  
the UNITED KINGDOM.

*Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom."*)

1918. (a)	1919. (a)	1920. (a)	1921.	1922.	1923. (b)	1924. (b)	NATIONALITY.
ENTERED.							
Tons. 23,713,678	Tons. 30,119,801	Tons. 33,217,400	Tons. 34,528,777	Tons. 44,187,588	Tons. 51,393,266	Tons. 52,271,099	British.
130,644	267,630	180,633	6,561 220,516	Not separately distinguished.		282,753	Russian.
1,163,981	2,227,439	2,032,723	1,247,603	2,401,548	2,997,091	2,747,852	Finnish.
2,306,942	3,980,670	4,390,803	3,096,813	5,179,290	5,760,103	4,614,734	Swedish.
938,839	1,839,551	1,776,090	1,556,357	2,530,189	3,036,553	3,024,426	Norwegian.
—	365,359	309,600	786,185	1,847,181	4,428,193	4,160,415	Danish.
277,374	3,579,028	2,734,140	3,927,042	4,963,577	5,728,436	4,816,627	German.
326,929	744,172	1,088,437	885,066	1,322,582	1,522,801	1,295,544	Dutch.
2,062,790	2,308,131	2,386,188	2,075,419	3,810,870	5,049,948	4,638,978	Belgian.
307,448	437,281	671,478	775,859	1,353,710	1,428,203	1,528,652	French.
Not separately distinguished.			84,572	176,531	196,660	186,562	Spanish.
64,661	275,704	458,250	688,685	1,260,247	1,614,391	966,908	Portuguese.
—	8,490	106	Not separately distinguished.				Italian.
215,066	287,614	497,934	441,365	823,051	995,557	924,474	Austrian and Hungarian.
892,722	3,232,735	4,288,174	3,615,129	4,494,100	3,815,076	3,541,321	Greek.
145,306	673,349	1,152,240	1,072,634	904,763	982,460	832,605	United States of America.
229,181	304,865	533,627	298,553	735,958	1,158,152	1,223,626	Japanese.
33,264,581	49,652,309	55,717,823	55,307,136	76,245,586	90,362,793	87,056,576	Other Nationalities.
(a)	(a)	(a)			(b)	(b)	TOTAL.
CLEARED.							
Tons. 20,357,147	Tons. 30,151,666	Tons. 34,005,131	Tons. 34,278,251	Tons. 45,383,518	Tons. 51,904,150	Tons. 53,393,996	British.
108,628	242,686	148,322	8,874 216,505	Not separately distinguished.		297,068	Russian.
1,129,088	2,165,692	2,115,143	1,271,481	2,432,034	2,980,271	2,807,184	Finnish.
2,876,365	3,974,385	4,573,943	3,172,191	5,206,039	5,712,920	4,708,897	Swedish.
894,617	1,821,552	1,806,751	1,590,390	2,488,475	3,041,870	3,032,973	Norwegian.
—	66,386	294,571	827,345	1,866,401	4,445,375	4,226,680	Danish.
250,573	2,575,106	2,827,623	3,983,069	4,990,345	5,646,272	4,859,786	German.
303,559	820,021	1,117,931	898,980	1,303,234	1,505,044	1,303,530	Dutch.
1,806,693	2,347,274	2,556,052	2,173,531	3,826,644	4,954,379	4,673,138	Belgian.
289,938	504,662	721,685	861,509	1,338,879	1,409,528	1,565,358	French.
Not separately distinguished.			97,433	189,716	196,672	190,145	Spanish.
61,538	327,512	634,656	735,665	1,300,931	1,573,423	1,118,591	Portuguese.
—	—	—	Not separately distinguished.				Italian.
212,160	310,226	564,077	502,738	855,932	1,011,133	964,805	Austrian and Hungarian.
524,971	2,884,572	4,318,657	3,690,317	4,402,357	3,826,215	3,528,583	Greek.
149,370	592,499	1,126,391	1,118,444	915,124	967,823	845,316	United States of America.
916,210	316,784	531,168	352,443	733,736	1,108,628	1,263,821	Japanese.
29,180,866	49,101,023	57,342,701	55,779,166	77,496,219	90,536,572	88,779,869	Other Nationalities.
(a)	(a)	(a)			(b)	(b)	TOTAL.

(a) See note (b), p. 145.

(b) See note (c), p. 145.

## SHIPPING.

No. 49.—TOTAL NET TONNAGE of STEAM VESSELS ONLY of each NATION  
TRADE, at PORTS in  
(Compiled from the "Annual Statement of

NATIONALITY.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914. (a)	1915. (a)	1916. (a)	1917. (a)
ENTERED.								
British - - - - -	Tons. 39,178,353	Tons. 40,352,499	Tons. 43,871,593	Tons. 46,226,861	Tons. 40,050,730	Tons. 28,283,666	Tons. 25,601,012	Tons. 22,809,167
Russian - - - - -	628,201	638,889	882,692	1,073,088	746,786	506,481	393,051	239,613
Finnish - - - - -								
Swedish - - - - -	2,405,575	2,525,147	2,876,092	3,277,493	2,932,631	2,529,621	2,303,662	559,896
Norwegian - - - - -	3,917,174	4,250,028	5,007,708	5,417,878	5,281,783	6,924,745	7,758,300	3,778,871
Danish - - - - -	2,647,285	2,661,684	2,878,165	3,039,057	3,097,455	3,229,949	2,577,515	930,113
German - - - - -	6,740,150	6,825,752	7,567,586	8,866,356	5,234,618	1,562	—	—
Dutch - - - - -	2,549,659	2,805,059	2,973,369	3,120,788	3,490,701	3,102,821	2,560,916	569,434
Belgian - - - - -	1,594,965	1,696,331	1,483,253	1,563,309	1,218,955	670,543	347,375	450,024
French - - - - -	1,261,418	1,413,125	1,490,353	1,876,058	2,063,053	2,160,420	1,818,220	1,888,939
Spanish - - - - -	1,402,731	1,424,063	1,515,623	1,762,692	1,738,080	1,703,608	1,222,638	269,301
Portuguese - - - - -	9,876							
Italian - - - - -	400,981	519,984	657,373	893,251	877,391	585,262	981,758	372,919
Austrian and Hungarian - -	682,755	791,989	761,096	723,343	529,706	—	—	—
Greek - - - - -	417,423	511,954	825,222	999,316	1,240,160	1,304,918	838,960	391,423
United States of America - -	246,744	219,541	796,971	811,170	767,771	525,842	847,229	763,064
Japanese - - - - -	438,255	410,108	389,503	415,169	341,192	284,149	278,709	193,997
Other Nationalities - - -	177,809	207,846	237,859	205,035	87,538	85,013	150,249	230,689
TOTAL - - - - -	64,709,154	67,253,999	74,214,458	80,270,864	69,598,252 (a)	51,896,400 (a)	48,179,594 (a)	33,447,389 (a)
CLEARED.								
British - - - - -	Tons. 39,747,632	Tons. 40,748,569	Tons. 44,010,450	Tons. 46,308,447	Tons. 38,068,906	Tons. 25,999,222	Tons. 22,290,346	Tons. 20,206,185
Russian - - - - -	625,930	646,462	893,599	1,096,256	720,779	409,774	210,633	240,859
Finnish - - - - -								
Swedish - - - - -	2,413,325	2,541,927	2,865,893	3,336,969	2,808,265	2,530,027	2,303,574	534,385
Norwegian - - - - -	3,923,415	4,305,069	5,024,734	5,471,826	5,329,726	6,947,277	7,830,790	3,842,172
Danish - - - - -	2,660,711	2,667,331	2,865,235	3,062,702	3,110,516	3,265,381	2,616,451	832,247
German - - - - -	6,731,090	6,811,206	7,396,096	8,889,653	5,267,114	—	—	—
Dutch - - - - -	2,559,774	2,800,321	2,964,310	3,168,861	3,476,848	3,113,437	2,786,787	616,065
Belgian - - - - -	1,587,188	1,685,487	1,497,711	1,554,144	1,127,143	699,394	803,082	458,248
French - - - - -	1,239,949	1,393,513	1,487,695	1,904,785	2,064,959	2,118,688	1,308,938	1,653,138
Spanish - - - - -	1,421,387	1,440,176	1,526,978	1,802,781	1,754,627	1,644,040	1,280,335	297,085
Portuguese - - - - -	16,962							
Italian - - - - -	500,937	534,523	703,184	969,934	884,340	585,113	1,008,899	420,589
Austrian and Hungarian - -	657,207	817,552	792,925	750,463	547,413	—	—	—
Greek - - - - -	445,526	567,366	870,728	1,090,289	1,240,126	1,447,244	830,233	427,034
United States of America - -	243,417	217,096	771,563	831,496	775,038	533,163	818,142	701,360
Japanese - - - - -	442,315	417,382	394,925	412,698	340,520	279,811	278,247	211,766
Other Nationalities - - -	205,255	250,980	259,335	215,708	128,739	86,184	145,694	202,171
TOTAL - - - - -	65,422,020	67,844,960	74,325,361	80,867,010	67,645,059 (a)	49,658,755 (a)	44,512,151 (a)	30,842,303 (a)



## SHIPPING.

ENTERED and CLEARED with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the FOREIGN  
the UNITED KINGDOM.

*Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.")*

1918. (a)	1919. (a)	1920. (a)	1921.	1922.	1923. (b)	1924. (b)	NATIONALITY.
ENTERED.							
Tons. 23,441,733	Tons. 29,776,667	Tons. 32,790,472	Tons. 34,383,547	Tons. 44,090,323	Tons. 51,258,455	Tons. 52,131,916	British.
124,820	223,635	154,725	{ 4,277 181,053	Not separately distinguished.		252,806	Russian.
1,152,613	2,160,326	1,962,441	1,228,221	2,359,040	2,951,593	2,720,052	Finnish.
2,795,156	3,892,310	4,328,220	3,018,437	5,155,004	5,710,675	4,563,095	Swedish.
933,460	1,771,128	1,709,227	1,499,170	2,484,991	2,968,065	2,975,795	Norwegian.
—	365,859	282,586	747,400	1,819,622	4,398,573	4,121,746	Danish.
276,074	2,540,212	2,691,169	3,904,299	4,940,727	5,713,696	4,787,734	German.
308,310	735,090	1,086,315	882,404	1,321,764	1,531,888	1,294,672	Dutch.
1,828,508	2,096,516	2,214,135	1,948,179	3,763,828	5,008,573	4,585,565	Belgian.
307,448	436,329	470,511	772,572	1,353,710	1,428,203	1,528,652	French.
Not separately distinguished.			81,124	170,945	193,839	186,562	Spanish.
63,123	275,704	457,060	681,680	1,260,061	1,611,906	964,537	Portuguese.
—	8,480	106	Not separately distinguished.				Italian.
215,066	287,436	497,200	441,365	823,051	995,557	924,474	Austrian and Hungarian.
892,722	3,181,868	4,253,928	3,606,835	4,494,100	3,814,688	3,540,288	Greek.
145,131	673,349	1,152,240	1,072,634	904,763	932,460	832,605	United States of America.
220,634	288,077	477,619	288,646	723,144	1,142,842	1,209,669	Japanese.
32,702,818 (a)	48,712,978 (a)	54,727,954 (a)	54,741,843	75,881,144	89,941,929 (b)	86,620,188 (b)	Other Nationalities.
TOTAL.							
CLEARED.							
Tons. 20,072,291	Tons. 29,797,066	Tons. 33,599,818	Tons. 34,155,367	Tons. 45,290,243	Tons. 51,783,382	Tons. 53,259,431	British.
101,352	208,215	127,146	{ 4,542 179,654	Not separately distinguished.		262,881	Russian.
1,114,184	2,110,514	2,044,848	1,255,643	2,390,619	2,943,167	2,776,166	Finnish.
2,848,730	3,908,239	4,489,265	3,113,317	5,175,074	5,664,752	4,665,335	Swedish.
886,224	1,749,558	1,732,268	1,539,712	2,444,540	2,995,781	2,986,113	Norwegian.
—	66,386	271,864	790,159	1,848,240	4,405,977	4,189,963	Danish.
249,950	2,539,076	2,798,649	3,961,881	4,975,216	5,633,450	4,829,671	German.
290,648	809,508	1,116,031	895,905	1,302,572	1,503,895	1,302,340	Dutch.
1,573,298	2,143,778	2,378,287	2,055,183	3,769,493	4,915,261	4,620,691	Belgian.
289,938	502,997	719,566	857,168	1,336,283	1,409,528	1,565,358	French.
Not separately distinguished.			93,819	184,716	185,479	190,145	Spanish.
61,538	325,510	631,257	729,583	1,299,319	1,564,920	1,110,636	Portuguese.
—	—	—	Not separately distinguished.				Italian.
212,169	309,663	563,402	501,466	855,932	1,011,133	964,805	Austrian and Hungarian.
522,528	2,856,469	4,264,716	3,678,206	4,402,357	3,825,827	3,528,583	Greek.
149,370	592,499	1,126,391	1,118,444	915,124	967,823	845,316	United States of America.
207,109	298,276	477,355	335,360	719,820	1,097,011	1,246,192	Japanese.
23,579,329 (a)	43,217,754 (a)	56,340,863 (a)	55,265,309	77,137,650	90,138,617 (b)	88,343,655 (b)	Other Nationalities.
TOTAL.							

(a) See note (b), p. 145.

(b) See note (c), p. 145.

## SHIPPING.

No. 50.—NET TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS (SAILING  
in the FOREIGN TRADE, at CERTAIN  
(Compiled from the "Annual Statement of

PORTS.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
<b>ENGLAND AND WALES.</b>	<b>Tons.</b>	<b>Tons.</b>	<b>Tons.</b>	<b>Tons.</b>	<b>Tons.</b>	<b>Tons.</b>	<b>Tons.</b>	<b>Tons.</b>
Barrow - - - - -	282,105	210,128	212,854	269,446	209,405	199,294	214,039	306,298
Beaumaris (including Holyhead).	246,612	62,047	36,775	25,642	35,169	30,509	14,941	33,833
Blyth - - - - -	1,428,482	1,535,550	1,355,035	1,501,040	1,244,812	917,146	685,106	193,564
Bristol - - - - -	1,371,143	1,462,083	1,447,427	1,531,199	1,559,942	1,960,598	1,244,550	891,130
Cardiff - - - - -	6,328,218	6,250,781	6,681,491	7,617,450	7,284,899	5,601,821	5,860,223	3,544,712
Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).	556,770	544,039	544,315	573,257	532,516	393	3,802	7,189
Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).	13,605	20,024	5,083	16,861	11,478	4,560	8,895	8,228
Dartmouth (including Brixham).	600,772	972,623	1,188,804	1,117,032	1,039,850	897,742	1,112,736	473,984
Dover - - - - -	1,838,624	2,117,522	2,262,526	2,416,943	1,634,824	10,086	2,066	404
Falmouth - - - - -	635,732	651,172	690,538	706,373	1,519,833	2,004,255	2,456,742	2,199,094
Fleetwood - - - - -	72,204	39,837	30,082	30,910	29,838	55,015	41,735	23,434
Folkestone - - - - -	354,476	648,828	799,054	777,739	1,264,982	998,651	461,126	597,984
Goole - - - - -	803,996	769,984	728,388	759,837	535,793	365,142	248,295	161,600
Grimsby - - - - -	1,429,427	1,542,097	1,776,264	2,498,883	1,969,056	830,189	599,051	424,792
Hartlepool - - - - -	1,056,354	1,153,142	1,118,485	1,136,164	918,259	645,482	684,937	327,321
Harwich - - - - -	911,756	964,920	978,726	986,881	726,252	108,573	15,895	46,743
Hull - - - - -	4,334,347	4,040,027	4,360,006	4,704,865	3,658,531	3,014,757	2,356,303	1,605,394
Liverpool (including Birkenhead).	11,020,949	11,389,017	11,809,923	12,054,056	11,958,542	9,762,572	9,192,253	7,362,592
London - - - - -	13,260,173	13,163,101	12,985,658	13,725,156	13,006,065	11,137,300	9,029,164	6,200,345
Manchester (including Runcorn).	1,968,590	2,027,604	1,803,725	1,878,326	1,884,987	1,608,454	1,399,409	1,161,106
Middlesbrough - - - - -	153,134	142,486	(a) 45,043	49,130	41,288	50,969	59,014	22,366
Newcastle and North and South Shields.	2,219,018	2,090,444	2,227,881	2,374,801	1,843,065	1,360,825	1,580,986	1,131,013
Newhaven - - - - -	6,562,840	7,460,559	6,737,768	7,218,833	5,998,570	4,451,077	4,609,571	2,401,832
Newport - - - - -	421,040	441,597	434,185	491,390	385,617	2,683	941	403
Plymouth - - - - -	1,649,012	1,798,945	1,952,748	2,229,101	2,016,103	1,929,240	2,067,986	1,133,545
Portsmouth - - - - -	3,399,043	3,627,301	3,776,757	3,809,341	3,460,244	2,090,419	1,535,883	770,548
Port Talbot - - - - -	61,366	66,089	61,425	94,759	138,065	20,222	16,519	47,841
Southernport - - - - -	668,103	669,167	760,826	824,372	698,234	962,281	942,456	553,775
Sunderland - - - - -	5,084,105	5,538,498	5,818,404	6,700,780	4,652,310	641,575	550,696	711,234
Swansea - - - - -	1,275,136	1,502,487	1,400,550	1,608,399	1,247,797	951,523	864,756	443,476
Weymouth - - - - -	1,566,189	1,850,252	1,986,968	2,119,551	1,919,627	2,088,499	1,818,335	1,473,873
	1,161,154	1,360,945	1,396,326	1,116,918	1,028,297	239,524	519,455	470,071
<b>SCOTLAND.</b>								
Aberdeen - - - - -	207,667	216,414	245,471	271,161	246,123	119,945	107,329	58,020
Ardrossan - - - - -	237,321	254,776	188,543	242,862	227,83	496,477	339,780	175,577
Burntisland - - - - -	499,177	534,427	531,038	549,201	454,776	330,016	154,533	13,544
Dundee (including Perth) -	406,002	385,990	416,503	429,200	357,382	357,882	256,202	182,895
Glasgow - - - - -	3,051,172	3,240,155	3,319,721	3,573,945	3,120,436	2,755,687	2,808,397	1,873,694
Garnamouth - - - - -	1,017,145	885,499	1,059,005	1,089,436	690,223	12,530	16,000	7,888
Greenock (including Port Glasgow).	1,029,343	1,079,123	1,132,165	1,178,103	959,247	314,857	322,229	321,149
Leith - - - - -	1,615,455	1,608,444	1,726,657	1,608,022	1,441,155	1,142,234	943,320	383,426
Methil - - - - -	872,458	927,017	783,177	912,323	750,419	516,002	280,596	126,442
<b>IRELAND.</b>								
Belfast - - - - -	700,362	633,351	659,271	643,603	590,666	407,480	385,063	307,597
Cork (including Queenstown) -	3,580,516	3,721,220	3,685,651	3,780,363	3,011,625	337,308	290,188	595,902
Dublin - - - - -	364,711	376,623	361,854	384,340	313,954	329,933	298,039	206,612
Londonderry - - - - -	656,987	699,470	656,062	718,293	519,472	41,394	25,958	20,273
Wexford - - - - -	463	—	991	3,383	552	—	—	—

(a) Excluding Warrington from 1912, previously included.

## SHIPPING.

and STEAM) that ARRIVED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST,  
PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM.

*Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom."*)

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	PORTS.
(c)	(c)	(c)			(d)	(d)	
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	ENGLAND AND WALES.
383,682	347,262	347,412	250,092	224,229	363,874	329,726	Barrow.
540	5,718	15,359	18,049	35,742	1,228,214	1,591,381	Beaumaris (including Holyhead).
273,426	702,368	464,631	594,811	1,394,575	1,527,359	1,242,015	Blyth.
767,592	1,011,097	1,436,185	1,577,135	1,878,528	2,178,654	2,380,098	Bristol.
3,182,131	5,014,035	4,447,728	3,925,463	6,891,293	7,733,545	6,588,730	Cardiff.
—	—	501	1,978	—	288,550	532,025	Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).
2,742	6,097	19,095	54,292	26,556	253,195	940,174	Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).
168,363	887,934	1,279,872	525,390	656,466	573,106	873,770	Dartmouth (including Brixham).
27,396	540,435	1,325,223	1,547,122	1,469,635	1,552,954	1,638,959	Dover.
303,428	1,542,466	544,071	646,966	704,599	881,588	813,199	Falmouth.
17,621	42,644	24,485	25,124	6,942	13,375	16,454	Fleetwood.
598,020	557,750	593,859	659,550	721,924	793,328	790,750	Folkestone.
143,552	254,655	311,677	355,907	741,725	986,491	671,071	Goole.
447,463	861,214	993,738	1,212,915	2,463,433	3,008,624	2,178,474	Grimsby.
266,373	478,190	710,930	443,586	901,107	1,031,525	922,816	Hartlepool.
35,977	364,168	708,633	924,462	1,104,477	1,137,177	1,391,802	Harwich.
1,879,456	2,769,051	3,065,325	3,506,772	4,898,678	5,625,515	5,450,067	Hull.
7,909,094	7,993,955	9,276,696	9,821,773	11,194,192	12,700,252	13,185,360	Liverpool (including Birkenhead).
5,720,998	9,951,905	11,776,739	13,488,259	15,049,055	16,011,267	17,456,798	London.
952,102	1,293,350	1,737,472	1,762,925	2,370,691	2,690,225	2,805,349	Manchester (including Runcorn).
28,774	27,429	37,691	27,547	22,738	46,417	39,612	Runcorn. (a)
931,275	1,028,785	1,739,404	1,371,994	2,014,278	2,368,658	2,470,275	Middlesbrough.
2,276,236	4,521,468	4,517,714	3,891,602	7,228,799	8,208,058	7,205,071	Newcastle and North and South Shields.
22	141,411	270,997	414,146	474,900	504,237	525,611	Newhaven.
1,378,641	1,608,257	1,587,014	1,187,078	2,119,107	2,745,141	2,173,870	Newport.
975,489	2,487,095	2,477,149	2,974,915	4,256,358	4,560,666	4,477,910	Plymouth.
1,390	155,925	202,770	130,185	125,963	114,391	122,293	Portsmouth.
469,761	751,828	825,335	326,756	766,578	1,086,595	869,919	Port Talbot.
549,693	1,391,758	3,863,482	4,480,469	6,690,785	8,746,778	9,196,723	Southampton.
487,922	684,092	599,024	608,321	1,552,741	1,622,151	1,315,707	Sunderland.
1,428,155	1,433,584	1,304,974	1,225,772	2,157,666	2,788,584	2,649,032	Swansea.
134,759	477,671	893,042	450,038	576,258	794,014	581,732	Weymouth.
							SCOTLAND.
37,520	99,222	163,131	161,537	231,364	332,005	469,927	Aberdeen.
112,442	184,016	168,350	79,882	306,252	399,480	253,618	Ardrossan.
—	91,236	52,743	117,996	347,358	447,604	333,007	Burntisland.
81,926	264,791	331,206	336,102	482,745	532,978	556,839	Dundee (including Perth).
1,883,579	1,808,526	2,636,513	2,644,295	3,309,395	4,034,820	4,143,556	Glasgow.
10,048	403,968	622,345	509,040	947,905	1,332,538	1,168,201	Grangemouth.
421,374	339,960	351,852	405,006	550,384	963,654	1,137,754	Greenock (including Port Glasgow).
383,365	898,126	849,460	1,043,345	1,419,045	1,599,949	1,453,064	Leith.
215,400	297,563	158,493	252,344	888,495	1,037,158	726,846	Methil.
							IRELAND.
220,933	323,493	455,808	601,292	616,154	1,218,663	1,776,971	Belfast.
92,015	222,244	828,189	1,212,996	2,905,176	(b) 449,954	(d)	Cork (including Queenstown).
184,028	292,563	357,826	509,540	513,355	(b) 115,160	(d)	Dublin.
4,809	49,601	117,198	380,024	469,047	527,126	696,193	Londonderry.
—	—	355	648	574	(b) 481	(d)	Wexford.

(b) 1st January to 31st March, 1923.

(c) See note (b), p. 145.

(d) See note (c), p. 145.



## SHIPPING.

**No. 51.—NET TONNAGE OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN VESSELS (SAILING  
in the FOREIGN TRADE AT CERTAIN  
(Compiled from the "Annual Statement of**

PORTS.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
<b>ENGLAND AND WALES.</b>	<b>Tons.</b>	<b>Tons.</b>	<b>Tons.</b>	<b>Tons.</b>	<b>Tons.</b>	<b>Tons.</b>	<b>Tons.</b>	<b>Tons.</b>
Barrow - - - - -	109,903	114,420	83,010	88,228	88,756	69,170	88,293	33,303
Beaumaris (including Holyhead).	242,923	60,394	26,481	23,942	30,848	24,218	12,158	31,194
Blyth - - - - -	2,024,262	2,123,501	1,931,405	2,216,779	1,730,761	1,246,882	1,119,648	618,370
Bristol - - - - -	1,026,616	1,139,815	1,072,163	1,131,489	1,124,047	1,272,722	891,489	438,300
Cardiff - - - - -	9,095,487	8,794,257	9,885,822	10,447,151	8,638,020	7,337,682	6,820,814	4,872,404
Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).	556,576	544,026	532,660	572,996	332,559	—	3,532	4,249
Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).	21,736	23,922	12,736	23,618	16,989	14,718	5,481	4,270
Dartmouth (including Brixham).	604,243	975,421	1,139,056	1,025,993	962,579	835,935	1,004,708	388,092
Dover - - - - -	1,827,080	2,108,824	2,247,795	2,407,818	1,611,740	2,780	886	70
Falmouth - - - - -	594,988	622,076	647,474	665,994	1,402,580	1,962,797	2,361,792	2,107,739
Fleetwood - - - - -	29,483	24,429	19,737	23,353	24,555	30,160	38,596	18,383
Folkestone - - - - -	361,818	642,406	798,970	774,517	1,252,408	935,651	441,576	597,662
Goole - - - - -	805,838	769,962	720,773	706,978	542,302	355,439	218,952	150,890
Grimsby - - - - -	1,480,461	1,587,180	1,859,142	2,755,332	1,968,788	848,549	523,823	281,989
Hartlepool - - - - -	838,503	928,580	870,533	812,536	704,559	580,292	530,664	237,970
Harwich - - - - -	894,688	986,302	957,385	940,801	718,683	137,578	16,802	46,054
Hull - - - - -	3,961,755	3,601,467	3,860,851	4,350,700	3,183,424	2,358,694	1,571,461	1,136,720
Liverpool (including Birkenhead).	10,020,905	10,445,254	10,794,083	11,209,415	10,812,635	8,934,255	8,554,194	6,626,448
London - - - - -	11,336,573	11,172,298	11,084,139	11,408,908	10,452,854	8,512,659	6,705,944	4,420,000
Manchester (including Runcorn).	1,598,229	1,603,800	1,451,447	1,464,826	1,497,029	1,279,224	1,056,817	820,672
Middlesbrough - - - - -	105,067	95,205	(a) 33,807	49,665	56,128	73,863	41,720	11,082
Newcastle and North and South Shields.	1,870,289	1,965,358	2,075,195	2,117,882	1,742,563	1,270,466	1,187,119	731,634
Newhaven - - - - -	7,538,608	8,335,762	7,819,965	8,496,747	7,241,536	5,743,817	5,517,801	3,517,947
Newport - - - - -	410,057	430,969	422,662	478,279	876,983	1,597	941	403
Plymouth - - - - -	2,201,418	2,368,841	2,385,688	2,674,683	2,377,767	2,159,061	1,947,739	1,208,309
Portsmouth - - - - -	3,339,083	3,568,028	3,740,308	3,778,427	3,269,884	1,987,311	1,443,062	344,897
Port Talbot - - - - -	76,266	76,856	42,128	85,753	90,400	16,838	7,749	27,945
Southampton - - - - -	938,407	960,969	1,007,477	1,135,022	927,372	1,197,653	1,158,600	667,612
Sunderland - - - - -	4,997,867	5,343,948	5,558,500	5,626,472	4,655,823	595,011	435,090	549,101
Swansea - - - - -	1,613,727	1,797,702	1,816,978	1,908,128	1,599,731	1,246,376	1,172,707	575,066
Weymouth - - - - -	2,669,219	2,419,294	2,476,574	2,782,414	2,378,152	2,388,905	2,006,829	1,491,647
	1,133,623	1,349,882	1,376,203	1,052,822	949,636	240,339	453,420	444,813
<b>SCOTLAND.</b>								
Aberdeen - - - - -	121,777	126,966	117,691	169,454	153,391	53,233	31,222	18,727
Ardrossan - - - - -	146,759	137,654	156,238	176,258	171,089	504,249	310,012	117,851
Burntisland - - - - -	736,858	839,142	798,931	895,591	685,611	484,158	296,573	36,184
Dundee (including Perth) - - - - -	216,439	160,928	220,211	223,907	190,362	88,988	136,589	109,140
Glasgow - - - - -	3,853,338	4,050,855	3,889,453	4,331,003	3,987,460	3,519,592	3,227,946	2,083,284
Grangemouth - - - - -	1,112,370	996,319	1,090,306	1,059,270	668,732	9,329	14,469	3,044
Greenock (including Port Glasgow).	927,829	984,479	1,115,893	1,071,292	872,520	232,290	228,806	198,045
Leith - - - - -	1,605,228	1,593,989	1,679,957	1,518,637	1,355,916	1,047,712	921,360	380,611
Methil - - - - -	1,196,128	1,207,911	987,601	1,185,685	977,391	691,716	540,337	234,169
<b>IRELAND.</b>								
Belfast - - - - -	456,933	447,898	345,833	345,389	298,230	195,737	205,093	161,039
Cork (including Queenstown) - - - - -	3,523,360	3,653,384	3,607,036	3,699,833	2,953,705	333,584	245,456	601,748
Dublin - - - - -	189,496	189,822	155,803	147,083	117,504	130,127	112,167	43,568
Londonderry - - - - -	633,550	671,382	628,982	681,505	490,731	14,172	5,518	10,206
Wexford - - - - -	125	1,070	864	2,875	272	98	—	—

(a) Excluding Warrington from 1912, previously included.

## SHIPPING.

and STEAM) that DEPARTED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST,  
PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM.

*Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom."*)

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	PORTS.
(c)	(c)	(c)			(d)	(d)	
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	ENGLAND AND WALES.
50,942	87,163	133,238	157,198	200,146	312,875	200,565	Barrow.
540	5,602	15,486	19,018	33,298	1,157,634	1,513,592	Beaumaris (including Holyhead).
562,025	1,129,085	753,608	893,964	1,879,949	2,091,417	1,909,180	Blyth.
253,530	618,075	1,320,222	1,448,114	1,716,312	1,917,099	2,075,123	Bristol.
4,553,318	7,559,482	6,724,264	5,557,473	8,857,550	9,613,952	8,829,013	Cardiff.
2,443	—	—	—	—	270,449	526,126	Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).
1,214	3,632	20,065	44,275	38,989	261,719	960,071	Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).
79,117	784,720	1,331,346	491,235	631,855	559,671	856,081	Dartmouth (including Brixham).
—	521,187	1,242,070	1,525,807	1,433,561	1,535,216	1,623,334	Dover.
268,097	1,439,939	532,478	566,873	593,060	752,099	758,364	Falmouth.
10,203	33,865	13,847	14,449	1,713	6,812	4,220	Fleetwood.
597,781	554,530	594,488	658,886	717,531	792,104	787,433	Folkestone.
136,974	240,376	318,508	371,464	811,405	1,055,933	715,680	Goole.
217,824	515,796	735,533	1,099,086	2,450,855	3,038,567	2,306,881	Grimsby.
193,088	382,518	638,162	419,847	746,231	726,683	762,297	Hartlepool.
15,627	374,822	693,772	921,341	1,082,401	1,116,582	1,373,935	Harwich.
1,260,438	2,058,156	2,495,395	3,063,846	4,498,216	5,298,503	4,845,336	Hull.
6,382,035	7,545,677	8,756,159	9,169,690	10,494,338	11,996,265	12,572,997	Liverpool (including Birkenhead).
3,860,678	7,086,387	9,824,236	11,114,792	12,419,563	13,639,158	15,100,668	London.
645,239	956,520	1,370,333	1,465,005	2,024,735	2,325,738	2,476,316	Manchester (including Runcom).
16,017	42,628	35,685	23,765	10,197	40,555	42,385	Humcote (a).
447,551	1,026,280	1,751,840	1,533,643	1,968,380	2,216,292	2,414,396	Middlesbrough.
3,466,370	5,710,143	5,693,172	4,808,431	8,141,750	9,107,099	8,536,789	Newcastle and North and South Shields.
22	138,102	264,043	411,346	470,006	497,063	524,879	Newhaven.
1,097,624	2,144,254	2,175,057	1,502,746	2,843,817	3,349,419	2,928,578	Newport.
1,010,801	2,582,636	2,491,107	2,923,226	4,135,752	4,475,608	4,340,390	Plymouth.
7,081	162,966	142,878	120,536	77,363	81,596	81,391	Portsmouth.
493,796	944,900	918,452	430,739	1,030,498	1,218,302	1,058,339	Port Talbot.
385,119	1,068,424	3,779,835	4,446,778	6,638,421	8,612,917	9,151,009	Southampton.
613,262	908,196	869,381	873,460	1,763,311	1,856,805	1,644,312	Sunderland.
1,417,294	1,787,602	1,987,313	1,640,518	2,715,789	3,433,316	3,348,769	Swansea.
108,605	452,422	826,200	441,007	519,696	713,140	583,540	Weymouth.
							SCOTLAND.
9,462	51,698	100,848	96,580	138,414	201,380	231,585	Aberdeen.
41,320	173,777	98,026	67,635	306,644	327,198	241,350	Ardrossan.
3,892	143,509	92,059	184,567	504,271	625,274	551,179	Burntisland.
22,099	185,315	256,378	270,586	408,249	458,169	409,898	Dundee (including Perth).
1,692,304	2,461,998	3,138,868	3,181,452	4,152,645	4,638,667	4,884,653	Glasgow.
6,646	339,167	567,230	411,666	968,324	1,314,498	988,955	Grangemouth.
200,589	228,255	359,331	376,524	402,030	861,671	1,087,521	Greenock (including Port Glasgow).
364,249	859,911	843,745	1,061,813	1,494,668	1,673,097	1,523,867	Leith.
375,066	467,274	275,840	396,356	1,089,974	1,339,767	1,105,990	Methil.
							IRELAND.
95,505	193,224	234,962	521,934	558,660	982,468	1,474,194	Belfast.
32,562	190,845	763,508	1,179,008	2,819,525	(b) 471,036	(d)	Cork (including Queenstown).
35,402	37,522	177,680	413,922	281,622	(b) 108,239	(d)	Dublin.
537	43,447	107,620	357,979	506,890	493,465	662,859	Londonderry.
—	—	201	263	423	(b) —	(d)	Wexford.

(b) 1st January to 31st March, 1923.

(c) See note (b), p. 145.

(d) See note (c), p. 145.

## SHIPPING.

No. 52.—NET TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS  
BALLAST, in the COASTING TRADE, at  
(Compiled from the "Annual Statement of Navigation")

PORTS.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
					(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
ENGLAND AND WALES.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Barrow - - - - -	310,704	307,383	267,478	282,763	310,373	143,862	94,962	55,799
Beaumaris (including Holy-head).	1,513,086	1,484,696	1,467,843	1,514,308	2,235,914	1,796,475	1,746,226	1,718,304
Blyth - - - - -	765,403	835,966	885,911	962,904	789,982	675,299	581,533	542,537
Bristol - - - - -	1,126,421	1,185,848	1,088,811	1,201,633	1,176,204	857,004	619,411	489,051
Cardiff - - - - -	4,726,698	4,487,278	4,811,931	4,985,899	4,287,467	3,464,008	2,258,610	1,405,306
Cardigan (including Fish-guard and Goodwick).	755,690	766,351	685,926	755,413	893,203	474,422	373,012	384,577
Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).	1,615,639	1,940,989	1,856,988	1,935,006	1,606,542	1,269,063	1,131,568	932,688
Dartmouth (including Brixham).	163,861	180,847	283,446	211,706	275,170	183,194	125,954	38,584
Dover - - - - -	172,781	214,782	214,064	189,354	154,287	76,269	27,956	32,578
Falmouth - - - - -	375,715	340,171	404,928	352,449	329,395	227,932	113,837	111,669
Fleetwood - - - - -	584,476	592,051	516,579	572,987	662,036	367,437	292,517	321,334
Folkestone - - - - -	82,627	66,750	78,316	75,877	81,959	20,437	15,775	8,344
Goole - - - - -	633,882	614,725	569,701	661,305	635,574	413,019	228,581	146,828
Grimsby - - - - -	293,137	333,003	273,827	557,695	407,821	124,125	52,669	19,579
Hartlepool - - - - -	410,308	389,396	455,870	526,090	457,939	413,575	408,998	336,261
Harwich - - - - -	240,612	240,181	243,586	243,842	213,785	120,315	53,201	23,371
Hull - - - - -	1,180,310	1,125,736	1,109,484	1,199,833	1,073,015	724,686	466,106	302,353
Liverpool (including Birkenhead).	3,292,665	3,223,734	3,337,275	3,520,933	4,103,427	3,001,534	2,690,999	2,224,788
London - - - - -	6,477,177	6,499,563	5,761,278	6,362,915	5,826,595	4,530,215	3,679,947	3,247,747
Manchester (including Run-corn).	848,875	842,037	750,558	806,858	894,202	776,065	497,656	481,731
<i>Runcorn</i> - - - - -	259,664	274,508	(a) 304,930	319,470	217,161	159,733	83,853	63,358
Middlesbrough - - - - -	858,586	956,288	1,025,949	1,041,731	988,072	777,675	639,381	419,998
Newcastle and North and South Shields.	4,261,152	4,341,806	4,259,547	4,482,772	4,155,631	3,904,540	3,168,940	2,568,954
Newhaven - - - - -	184,550	188,671	207,627	224,317	175,338	4,710	283	142
Newport - - - - -	1,480,702	1,363,600	1,277,868	1,401,580	1,352,176	1,289,492	948,831	883,927
Plymouth - - - - -	898,453	848,690	888,731	908,397	748,845	479,484	260,266	130,772
Portsmouth - - - - -	1,705,689	1,773,979	1,598,044	1,604,352	1,278,694	901,225	747,003	481,256
Port Talbot - - - - -	550,241	554,015	481,064	559,504	480,553	380,166	368,653	239,357
Southampton - - - - -	1,469,101	1,483,484	1,469,857	1,568,080	1,191,911	805,446	700,173	584,495
Sunderland - - - - -	1,518,535	1,607,885	1,580,091	1,680,550	1,542,878	1,401,828	1,236,882	886,622
Swansea - - - - -	1,208,358	1,106,530	1,055,750	1,254,888	1,093,699	790,452	592,232	427,459
Weymouth - - - - -	180,519	188,299	254,198	215,162	196,011	22,564	12,741	6,354
SCOTLAND.								
Aberdeen - - - - -	817,046	825,010	819,475	860,629	785,481	510,077	371,185	226,889
Ardrossan - - - - -	400,745	400,286	473,453	437,443	504,135	414,044	395,227	340,569
Burntisland - - - - -	358,187	430,423	368,727	345,117	274,539	203,296	214,822	84,843
Dundee (including Perth) -	271,526	275,839	321,500	339,261	289,487	206,635	129,424	55,267
Glasgow - - - - -	2,582,220	2,455,387	2,310,099	2,527,874	2,895,447	2,457,550	1,980,658	1,444,559
Grangemouth - - - - -	580,877	546,283	533,440	482,549	365,879	5,823	5,496	2,370
Greenock (including Port Glasgow).	434,393	445,930	646,522	679,709	679,143	406,465	313,272	294,148
Leith - - - - -	798,859	742,361	768,531	736,173	703,798	528,993	476,243	235,380
Methil - - - - -	430,701	405,166	369,319	502,646	380,276	275,581	373,201	227,548
IRELAND.								
Belfast - - - - -	2,439,964	2,472,273	2,688,317	2,702,176	3,008,627	2,650,806	2,353,335	2,067,503
Cork (including Queenstown)	511,314	508,933	500,144	557,601	549,230	530,340	483,100	413,680
Dublin - - - - -	2,307,411	2,265,321	2,266,688	2,111,514	3,185,114	2,774,686	2,564,530	2,495,330
Londonderry - - - - -	292,034	288,010	253,734	261,532	334,981	299,901	263,168	226,322
Wexford - - - - -	586,811	585,670	524,410	589,600	606,275	296,068	225,365	233,346

(a) Excluding Warrington from 1912, previously included.



## SHIPPING.

(SAILING and STEAM) that ARRIVED, with CARGOES and in  
CERTAIN PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM.  
*and Shipping of the United Kingdom."*)

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	PORTS.
(b)	(b)	(b)			(c)	(c)	
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	ENGLAND AND WALES.
42,364	88,112	112,704	133,705	244,320	218,541	176,334	Barrow.
1,588,499	1,509,799	1,638,169	1,660,909	1,761,166	753,628	426,282	Beaumaris (including Holyhead).
322,576	678,969	788,370	596,213	678,282	709,283	988,234	Blyth.
548,001	854,709	1,292,268	968,548	1,166,063	1,115,125	1,032,425	Bristol.
1,594,487	4,271,701	5,184,121	3,025,060	3,393,320	3,409,326	3,481,828	Cardiff.
326,398	342,238	407,173	407,299	392,081	80,415	25,497	Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).
928,021	969,105	1,285,333	1,175,749	1,466,672	1,654,229	1,708,600	Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).
17,320	120,941	273,478	144,290	221,013	290,009	251,382	Dartmouth (including Brixham).
28,423	28,415	96,968	91,148	87,941	115,967	117,308	Dover.
32,153	93,775	273,647	888,765	526,906	514,697	551,138	Falmouth.
331,280	406,348	492,751	435,053	559,220	599,450	626,480	Fleetwood.
8,811	11,272	13,213	35,155	32,100	66,527	78,261	Folkestone.
94,539	124,211	137,978	140,267	303,312	346,063	413,795	Goole.
8,974	34,961	100,141	131,514	265,740	426,490	469,472	Grimsby.
193,756	392,122	521,315	328,997	358,016	336,739	355,038	Hartlepool.
16,522	59,561	49,233	45,408	41,404	43,479	72,715	Harwich.
303,516	517,390	484,263	533,590	778,170	941,908	827,726	Hull.
1,942,343	2,751,832	3,501,978	2,465,418	3,238,676	2,558,051	2,317,626	Liverpool (including Birkenhead).
2,106,790	3,648,693	4,742,608	3,880,856	4,703,872	4,679,776	5,288,275	London.
360,179	427,226	543,107	421,999	474,686	531,916	524,836	Manchester (including Runcorn).
54,922	73,790	79,770	59,964	77,308	106,463	117,452	Runcorn (a).
301,479	631,903	691,365	508,788	760,902	812,345	807,946	Middlesbrough.
1,797,460	3,379,333	3,873,926	2,978,601	3,138,267	3,032,411	3,638,040	Newcastle and North and South Shields.
—	38,283	78,466	35,161	87,289	125,196	134,768	Newhaven.
1,017,795	1,218,299	1,545,036	862,947	1,358,463	1,162,022	1,303,390	Newport.
565,207	614,665	497,981	475,213	601,017	440,134	440,829	Plymouth.
463,817	744,615	969,901	886,741	1,307,102	1,292,333	1,328,967	Portsmouth.
251,115	444,349	484,546	197,171	432,291	390,002	355,538	Port Talbot.
567,471	821,343	1,031,588	1,062,302	1,292,842	1,134,799	1,047,269	Southampton.
599,790	1,139,487	1,292,474	1,143,178	1,451,367	1,502,483	1,637,322	Sunderland.
461,733	649,167	913,307	779,577	1,132,712	1,232,737	1,197,331	Swansea.
2,210	70,405	124,961	91,372	86,890	118,933	99,292	Weymouth.
							SCOTLAND.
173,957	274,049	450,590	391,629	497,651	487,862	561,492	Aberdeen.
437,144	494,268	514,457	281,899	456,032	487,345	553,930	Ardrossan.
37,420	31,789	64,375	72,923	165,158	157,962	208,648	Burntisland.
98,367	107,633	125,767	171,163	209,701	229,792	218,380	Dundee (including Perth).
1,052,833	1,629,529	1,896,678	1,559,416	2,079,903	1,970,517	1,913,717	Glasgow.
3,697	286,891	246,550	180,720	432,850	393,335	354,795	Grangemouth.
304,934	384,098	510,538	427,512	483,240	531,610	498,294	Greenock (including Port Glasgow).
258,283	352,958	336,759	466,348	660,012	667,768	711,199	Leith.
257,068	385,242	377,229	261,811	333,398	422,360	553,572	Methil.
							IRELAND.
2,017,502	2,259,581	2,570,710	2,178,675	2,548,492	2,645,682	2,641,435	Belfast.
283,533	394,872	447,160	477,965	556,153	(d) 128,947	(c)	Cork (including Queenstown).
2,304,256	2,261,966	2,370,205	2,208,944	2,517,949	(d) 674,235	(c)	Dublin.
187,404	205,179	246,319	223,595	283,516	(d) 278,137	(c)	Londonderry.
212,004	209,299	282,412	284,357	210,102	(d) 10,853	(c)	Wexford.

(b) See note (b), p. 145.

(c) See note (c), p. 145.

(d) 1st January to 31st March, 1923.

## SHIPPING.

No. 53.—NET TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS (SAILING and  
COASTING TRADE, at CERTAIN  
(Compiled from the "Annual Statement of

PORTS.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
					(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
<b>ENGLAND AND WALES.</b>	<b>Tons.</b>	<b>Tons.</b>	<b>Tons.</b>	<b>Tons.</b>	<b>Tons.</b>	<b>Tons.</b>	<b>Tons.</b>	<b>Tons.</b>
Barrow - - - - -	473,895	401,162	394,250	451,379	404,032	260,610	229,140	184,821
Beaumaris (including Holyhead).	1,518,614	1,490,871	1,475,324	1,526,331	2,283,943	1,793,957	1,759,422	1,724,728
Blyth - - - - -	192,237	233,821	305,927	257,200	266,796	232,658	151,017	129,065
Bristol - - - - -	1,440,106	1,513,481	1,430,862	1,610,798	1,566,051	1,469,690	904,381	856,492
Cardiff - - - - -	1,943,369	1,925,730	2,042,276	2,207,472	2,021,162	1,049,675	771,770	587,820
Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).	764,728	772,296	688,639	755,563	809,875	472,892	389,676	390,710
Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).	1,601,534	1,938,298	1,846,647	1,928,325	1,604,008	1,263,755	1,135,978	934,211
Dartmouth (including Brixham).	157,989	180,606	330,127	304,174	351,404	237,372	215,467	145,831
Dover - - - - -	182,459	216,977	229,066	196,901	150,973	78,461	26,664	31,445
Falmouth - - - - -	401,073	359,828	447,841	403,522	441,229	273,404	207,882	158,190
Fleetwood - - - - -	621,881	605,886	527,746	581,206	663,677	381,418	298,135	324,559
Folkestone - - - - -	83,811	68,404	80,097	77,444	90,630	20,481	14,124	7,331
Goole - - - - -	637,639	614,522	602,456	672,196	635,585	427,706	236,643	142,588
Grimsby - - - - -	194,792	215,780	192,402	323,375	338,670	179,648	194,465	118,719
Hartlepool - - - - -	680,466	671,886	766,185	987,319	754,341	520,417	538,810	426,446
Harwich - - - - -	261,959	265,374	265,090	270,103	214,207	99,291	52,219	28,426
Hull - - - - -	1,477,560	1,396,728	1,517,466	1,444,694	1,330,847	1,199,139	929,261	610,417
Liverpool (including Birkenhead).	4,248,833	4,117,981	4,232,074	4,238,120	4,769,919	3,654,249	3,133,731	2,412,987
London - - - - -	8,399,078	8,344,191	7,865,067	8,588,303	7,868,619	6,710,357	5,501,382	4,184,910
Manchester (including Runcorn).	1,191,719	1,234,991	1,071,368	1,201,306	1,257,081	978,556	812,047	644,610
Runcorn - - - - -	291,230	317,909	(a) 233,066	299,257	317,026	134,955	92,995	63,083
Middlesbrough - - - - -	1,248,620	1,074,150	1,165,685	1,313,026	1,115,332	843,016	1,055,673	843,231
Newcastle and North and South Shields.	3,417,448	3,624,860	3,285,398	3,448,415	3,171,326	2,427,468	2,103,227	1,816,017
Newhaven - - - - -	194,129	199,367	220,151	238,066	186,131	5,644	292	142
Newport - - - - -	870,996	822,315	853,895	989,370	889,623	755,032	598,850	442,009
Plymouth - - - - -	953,113	899,184	931,690	929,846	828,529	529,721	275,658	164,519
Portsmouth - - - - -	1,687,300	1,765,043	1,594,212	1,612,297	1,291,286	893,457	749,117	497,484
Port Talbot - - - - -	284,675	254,509	244,617	250,411	244,498	171,089	142,328	83,612
Southampton - - - - -	1,522,094	1,508,086	1,524,371	1,577,565	1,210,982	806,563	720,469	621,198
Sunderland - - - - -	1,337,864	1,467,364	1,337,660	1,455,816	1,395,138	1,113,921	957,184	819,877
Swansea - - - - -	527,016	528,528	513,402	594,125	654,960	405,690	392,183	267,954
Weymouth - - - - -	213,025	196,535	196,353	247,530	238,553	25,123	32,102	38,720
<b>SCOTLAND.</b>								
Aberdeen - - - - -	894,821	893,532	904,075	923,234	823,511	556,567	411,337	242,365
Ardrossan - - - - -	438,526	515,738	506,903	558,315	558,936	388,987	388,055	350,080
Burntisland - - - - -	201,681	220,270	203,010	116,270	120,212	91,324	83,793	71,485
Dundee (including Perth) -	472,192	472,005	540,681	552,324	456,939	436,576	225,333	91,365
Glasgow - - - - -	1,965,585	1,900,796	1,893,662	1,962,934	2,291,226	1,697,464	1,351,780	1,080,939
Greenock (including Port Glasgow).	430,613	428,229	435,782	443,498	343,689	13,153	6,050	7,957
Leith - - - - -	477,867	479,867	693,031	807,502	720,033	425,933	293,826	272,699
Methil - - - - -	820,702	789,423	787,909	815,189	748,178	592,906	492,156	265,236
	120,663	129,565	164,179	227,973	156,407	104,911	112,042	124,598
<b>IRELAND.</b>								
Belfast - - - - -	2,763,992	2,800,745	3,117,701	3,120,217	3,355,830	2,881,457	2,528,941	2,199,292
Cork (including Queens-town).	533,962	575,776	573,136	627,494	611,066	577,351	510,337	387,408
Dublin - - - - -	2,519,524	2,424,449	2,461,765	2,273,398	3,385,318	2,955,919	2,734,261	2,552,754
Londonderry - - - - -	318,984	313,581	231,230	308,445	376,355	326,255	281,144	238,347
Wexford - - - - -	587,604	584,246	525,252	588,969	607,188	295,926	230,543	233,643

(a) Excluding Warrington from 1912, previously included.

(b) See note (b), p. 145.

## SHIPPING.

STEAM) that DEPARTED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM.

*Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom."*)

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	PORTS.
(b)	(b)	(b)			(c)	(c)	
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	ENGLAND AND WALES.
110,165	349,760	317,444	217,769	277,445	293,218	313,071	Barrow.
1,555,971	1,489,070	1,632,771	1,653,736	1,764,427	820,561	493,689	Beaumaris (including Holyhead).
56,832	219,213	546,241	281,507	204,837	161,000	334,137	Blyth.
884,764	1,038,383	1,390,049	1,119,290	1,287,304	1,875,215	1,345,802	Bristol.
661,446	1,488,907	2,890,008	1,393,274	1,527,312	1,516,981	1,440,366	Cardiff.
327,588	340,809	405,903	408,062	391,172	80,500	28,416	Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).
930,878	970,723	1,289,769	1,164,906	1,456,202	1,643,022	1,692,365	Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).
88,454	199,660	211,033	114,860	244,186	306,213	312,828	Dartmouth (including Brixham).
27,442	43,558	111,498	95,355	117,644	120,226	121,283	Dover.
95,055	171,574	231,503	885,242	676,242	657,578	611,363	Falmouth.
383,117	405,949	490,438	435,924	560,252	604,396	634,904	Fleetwood.
7,723	9,479	15,600	36,354	33,673	66,212	82,282	Folkestone.
80,881	124,264	134,107	127,150	268,798	294,148	396,137	Goole.
146,020	176,227	271,867	138,030	273,811	458,535	393,326	Grimsby.
244,876	515,295	631,253	384,398	529,572	645,451	566,387	Hartlepool.
17,760	62,746	55,324	64,926	50,981	69,010	90,552	Harwich.
630,006	1,114,081	1,106,448	843,634	1,093,638	1,190,668	1,401,984	Hull.
1,859,074	3,442,452	4,347,770	3,066,430	3,936,846	3,269,799	3,063,983	Liverpool (including Birkenhead).
2,875,552	5,643,206	6,415,021	5,605,876	7,120,649	6,884,727	7,546,908	London.
475,800	695,946	892,600	644,116	823,881	866,994	1,013,607	Manchester (including Run-corn).
63,898	69,123	87,423	89,070	88,720	101,723	132,077	<i>Run-corn(a).</i>
760,481	632,219	709,719	452,203	799,807	980,072	936,711	Middlesbrough.
1,149,454	2,259,623	2,923,927	2,215,293	2,424,867	2,132,796	2,514,118	Newcastle and North and South Shields.
—	40,991	84,077	38,345	90,774	130,633	136,523	Newhaven.
398,173	586,316	983,290	521,089	740,300	735,948	770,226	Newport.
342,963	375,520	482,617	512,924	662,444	515,374	561,691	Plymouth.
466,158	753,983	1,000,790	937,735	1,335,976	1,329,342	1,385,084	Portsmouth.
98,203	146,253	202,985	107,546	177,973	166,860	189,875	Port Talbot.
523,282	764,116	1,117,132	986,733	1,206,658	1,256,011	1,107,025	Southampton.
437,071	957,302	1,175,431	982,782	1,320,759	1,272,368	1,418,744	Sunderland.
221,485	250,383	315,362	352,710	571,969	630,377	617,432	Swansea.
17,240	69,379	173,965	99,402	126,437	135,654	92,416	Weymouth.
							SCOTLAND.
187,023	311,140	500,329	442,816	542,484	610,566	738,545	Aberdeen.
437,860	493,569	575,650	295,676	443,046	551,653	559,183	Ardrossan.
34,285	67,879	50,540	41,560	53,251	64,349	70,097	Burntisland.
145,495	196,172	219,023	242,309	299,283	332,319	368,879	Dundee (including Perth).
915,456	1,406,428	1,643,243	1,275,204	1,586,915	1,480,227	1,434,516	Glasgow.
3,361	337,500	276,477	273,086	381,672	335,801	463,304	Grangemouth.
285,916	517,328	472,927	379,970	526,175	537,353	476,042	Greenock (including Port Glasgow).
232,247	473,539	442,665	492,133	654,675	673,943	679,679	Leith.
103,749	218,859	256,359	119,885	129,909	115,514	183,111	Methil.
							IRELAND.
2,075,490	2,446,413	2,877,175	2,300,750	2,767,969	2,973,058	2,999,987	Belfast.
270,470	426,412	457,995	487,359	591,498	(d) 137,908	(c)	Cork (including Queens-town).
2,313,635	2,486,968	2,502,495	2,306,356	2,540,293	(d) 680,809	(c)	Dublin.
190,077	227,917	265,125	246,950	272,308	297,705	317,194	Londonderry.
214,367	207,144	282,940	283,401	211,293	(d) 11,215	(c)	Wexford.

(c) See note (c), p. 145.

(d) 1st January to 31st March, 1923.



## SHIPPING.

No. 54.—TOTAL NET TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS, distinguishing Sailing UNITED KINGDOM (exclusive of Ports in the  
(Compiled from the "Annual Statement of  
1.—With CARGOES

YEARS.	ARRIVED.								
	BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.		
	Sailing.	Steam.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam.	Total.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1910	4,056,324	53,540,416	57,606,740	293,948	3,909,128	4,203,076	4,350,272	57,458,544	61,808,816
1911	3,889,613	54,357,630	58,247,243	282,628	3,979,026	4,261,654	4,172,241	58,336,656	62,508,897
1912	3,697,851	53,333,142	57,030,993	296,502	4,478,123	4,774,625	3,996,353	57,811,265	61,807,618
1913	3,661,613	56,069,151	59,760,764	243,717	5,269,357	5,513,074	3,905,330	61,368,508	65,273,838
1914(b)	3,073,482	56,799,922	59,873,404	242,436	4,420,664	4,663,100	3,315,918	61,220,586	64,536,504
1915(b)	2,214,424	41,814,950	44,029,374	155,960	4,081,002	4,236,962	2,370,584	46,895,952	48,266,336
1916(b)	1,837,669	33,081,214	34,918,883	180,772	4,200,015	4,380,787	2,018,441	37,281,229	39,299,670
1917(b)	1,545,890	28,175,897	29,721,787	46,208	1,876,383	1,922,591	1,592,098	30,052,280	31,644,378
1918(b)	1,412,530	25,372,836	26,785,366	22,120	1,240,644	1,271,764	1,434,650	26,622,480	28,057,130
1919(b)	1,403,487	36,154,286	37,557,773	76,098	3,244,372	3,320,470	1,479,585	39,398,658	40,878,243
1920(b)	1,545,303	44,268,730	45,814,033	106,718	4,327,846	4,434,564	1,654,021	48,596,576	50,250,597
1921	1,221,248	37,397,808	38,619,056	85,269	2,694,969	2,780,238	1,306,517	40,092,777	41,399,294
1922	1,417,442	45,771,875	47,189,317	63,683	4,322,178	4,385,861	1,481,125	50,094,053	51,575,178
1923(c)	1,278,126	40,400,535	41,678,661	70,052	5,325,857	5,395,909	1,548,178	45,726,892	47,074,570
1924(c)	1,271,958	40,598,698	41,870,656	60,365	5,275,398	5,335,763	1,332,323	45,874,096	47,206,419

## II.—With

YEARS.	ARRIVED.								
	BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.		
	Sailing.	Steam.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam.	Total.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1910	2,881,437	28,897,896	31,779,333	37,177	148,573	185,750	2,918,614	29,046,469	31,965,083
1911	2,743,486	28,828,295	31,571,781	52,747	220,399	273,146	2,796,233	29,048,694	31,844,927
1912	2,591,843	30,251,355	32,843,198	47,930	263,651	311,581	2,639,773	30,515,006	33,154,779
1913	2,539,476	31,923,046	34,462,522	40,532	256,102	296,634	2,580,008	32,179,148	34,759,156
1914(b)	2,099,510	33,647,520	35,747,030	45,463	208,743	254,205	2,144,972	33,856,203	36,001,235
1915(b)	1,504,485	25,829,646	27,334,131	14,091	120,227	134,318	1,518,576	25,949,873	27,468,449
1916(b)	1,252,932	20,978,068	22,231,020	16,875	112,228	129,103	1,269,827	21,090,296	22,360,123
1917(b)	1,034,088	18,109,318	19,143,406	6,642	51,415	58,057	1,040,730	18,160,733	19,201,463
1918(b)	893,936	15,837,213	16,731,149	3,888	45,364	49,252	897,824	15,882,577	16,780,401
1919(b)	889,788	18,881,964	19,771,752	5,143	123,710	128,853	894,931	19,005,674	19,900,605
1920(b)	960,988	22,893,230	23,854,218	11,450	310,782	322,232	972,438	23,204,012	24,176,450
1921	761,311	20,026,442	20,787,753	20,145	141,265	161,410	781,456	20,167,707	20,949,163
1922	872,116	24,658,096	25,530,212	10,484	109,342	119,826	882,600	24,767,438	25,650,038
1923(c)	800,450	20,424,954	21,225,404	11,805	170,209	182,014	812,255	20,595,163	21,407,418
1924(c)	784,513	19,596,392	20,380,905	10,588	184,655	195,243	795,101	19,781,047	20,576,148

(a) Ports in the Isle of Man have been included since 1911.

## SHIPPING.

and Steam, that ARRIVED and DEPARTED in the COASTING TRADE, at PORTS in the CHANNEL ISLANDS and the ISLE OF MAN(a)).

*Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom."*)

and in BALLAST.

DEPARTED.									YEARS.
BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.			
Sailing.	Steam.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam.	Total.	
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	
4,064,182	53,389,840	57,444,022	285,549	3,839,756	4,125,305	4,339,731	57,229,596	61,569,327	1910
3,896,375	54,009,221	57,905,596	281,239	3,909,390	4,190,629	4,177,614	57,918,611	62,096,225	1911
3,708,272	53,440,881	57,149,153	281,439	4,484,189	4,765,628	3,989,711	57,925,070	61,914,781	1912
3,625,843	55,933,292	59,559,135	229,378	5,322,573	5,551,951	3,855,221	61,255,865	65,111,086	1913
3,077,334	57,164,578	60,241,912	215,707	4,431,545	4,647,252	3,293,091	61,596,123	64,889,214	(b)1914
2,207,235	41,185,215	43,392,450	161,779	4,045,378	4,207,157	2,369,014	45,230,593	47,599,607	(b)1915
1,830,444	33,446,023	35,276,467	172,008	4,198,367	4,370,375	2,002,452	37,644,390	39,646,842	(b)1916
1,533,929	28,690,064	30,223,993	45,449	1,992,143	2,037,592	1,579,378	30,682,207	32,261,585	(b)1917
1,393,762	24,463,040	25,856,802	33,914	1,188,540	1,222,454	1,427,676	25,651,580	27,079,256	(b)1918
1,364,119	35,395,262	36,759,381	85,163	3,192,501	3,277,664	1,449,282	38,587,763	40,037,045	(b)1919
1,523,692	44,296,019	45,819,111	107,576	4,331,130	4,438,706	1,630,668	48,627,149	50,257,817	(b)1920
1,232,200	37,067,525	38,299,725	72,769	2,649,571	2,722,340	1,304,969	39,717,096	41,022,065	1921
1,477,540	45,407,194	46,884,734	56,744	4,331,680	4,388,424	1,534,284	49,738,874	51,273,158	1922
1,279,419	40,262,052	41,541,471	70,608	5,307,983	5,378,591	1,350,027	45,570,035	46,920,062	(c)1923
1,258,792	40,675,769	41,934,561	58,685	5,256,934	5,315,619	1,317,477	45,932,703	47,250,180	(c)1924

## CARGOES only.

DEPARTED.									YEARS.
BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.			
Sailing.	Steam.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam.	Total.	
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	
2,767,923	28,655,088	31,423,011	35,523	152,922	188,445	2,803,446	28,808,010	31,611,456	1910
2,649,738	28,400,979	31,050,717	54,829	214,478	269,307	2,704,567	28,615,457	31,320,024	1911
2,513,450	30,025,552	32,539,002	45,409	256,324	301,733	2,558,859	30,281,876	32,840,735	1912
2,445,144	31,537,545	33,982,689	40,445	259,215	299,660	2,485,589	31,796,760	34,282,349	1913
2,032,526	33,473,284	35,505,810	42,123	234,864	276,987	2,074,649	33,708,148	35,782,797	(b)1914
1,482,390	25,647,752	27,130,142	14,275	133,494	147,769	1,496,665	25,781,246	27,277,911	(b)1915
1,252,320	20,914,077	22,166,397	11,568	114,090	125,658	1,263,888	21,028,167	22,292,055	(b)1916
1,028,827	18,116,309	19,145,136	8,342	47,385	55,727	1,037,169	18,163,694	19,200,863	(b)1917
914,339	15,350,378	16,264,717	4,073	40,271	44,344	918,412	15,390,649	16,309,061	(b)1918
869,633	18,809,257	19,678,890	5,474	145,401	150,875	875,107	18,954,658	19,829,765	(b)1919
954,404	22,714,181	23,668,585	11,852	323,527	335,379	966,256	23,037,708	24,003,964	(b)1920
759,877	19,923,831	20,683,708	18,404	145,130	163,534	778,281	20,068,961	20,847,242	1921
929,315	24,565,346	25,494,661	9,603	122,228	131,831	938,918	24,687,574	25,626,492	1922
787,838	20,528,347	21,316,185	12,826	191,871	204,697	800,664	20,720,218	21,520,882	(c)1923
756,145	19,718,105	20,474,250	11,717	206,237	217,954	767,862	19,924,342	20,692,204	(c)1924

(b) See note (b), page 145.

(c) See note (c), p. 145.

## SHIPPING.

No. 55.—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS REGISTERED under Part I. of the MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT, 1894, belonging to the UNITED KINGDOM, including JERSEY, GUERNSEY, and the ISLE OF MAN, at the end of each Year.

(Compiled from the "Annual Statement of Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.")

YEARS.	SAILING VESSELS.			STEAM VESSELS.			TOTAL.		
	Number.	Tonnage.		Number.	Tonnage.		Number.	Tonnage.	
		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.
		Tons.	Tons.		Tons.	Tons.		Tons.	Tons.
1910	9,090	1,112,944	1,205,062	12,000	10,442,719	17,263,833	21,090	11,555,663	18,468,895
1911	8,830	990,997	1,064,713	12,342	10,717,511	17,743,746	21,072	11,698,508	18,808,459
1912	8,510	902,718	982,060	12,392	10,992,073	18,197,117	20,892	11,894,791	19,179,177
1913	8,336	846,504	921,861	12,602	11,273,387	18,683,039	20,938	12,119,891	19,604,900
1914	8,303	793,567	864,679	12,862	(a) 11,631,635	19,145,141	21,065	12,415,202	20,009,820
1915	8,019	776,761	844,707	12,771	11,650,349	19,166,456	20,790	12,427,110	20,011,163
1916	7,669	714,830	777,402	12,405	11,036,783	18,185,703	20,074	11,751,618	18,963,105
1917	7,186	625,428	679,560	11,534	9,606,671	15,880,075	18,720	10,232,099	16,559,635
1918	6,856	603,916	655,139	11,334	9,496,970	15,709,364	18,190	10,100,886	16,364,403
1919	6,555	592,333	642,745	11,791	10,334,986	17,159,786	18,346	10,927,919	17,802,511
1920	6,309	584,046	631,567	12,307	10,777,033	17,266,471	18,616	11,361,084	18,598,058
1921	6,272	609,761	657,417	12,290	10,932,369	18,238,690	18,932	11,542,130	18,946,107
1922	6,184	574,189	618,735	12,787	11,223,036	18,833,758	18,971	11,797,225	19,452,493
1923 (b)	5,962	550,723	591,893	12,437	11,160,343	18,753,322	18,399	11,711,066	19,346,215
1924 (b)	5,842	521,967	561,362	12,513	11,194,448	18,882,677	18,355	11,716,435	19,444,039

(a) The net tonnage of steam vessels on the Register was somewhat increased in 1914, owing to the coming into full force, on 1st January 1914 of the provisions of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1907.

(b) Excluding vessels registered in the Irish Free State.



## SHIPPING.

No. 56.—NUMBER and NET TONNAGE of all SAILING and STEAM VESSELS (*other than War Vessels*) BUILT in the UNITED KINGDOM.  
(Compiled from the "Annual Statement of Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.")

YEARS.	SAILING VESSELS.		STEAM VESSELS.		TOTAL.		YEARS.
	Number.	Net Tons.	Number.	Net Tons.	Number.	Net Tons.	
1910	348	28,250	730	670,219	1,078	698,469	1910
1911	374	38,044	1,024	1,069,752	1,398	1,107,796	1911
1912	390	52,816	906	1,044,113	1,296	1,096,929	1912
1913	338	30,382	909	1,170,107	1,247	1,200,489	1913
1914	281	29,107	858	1,006,065	1,139	1,035,172	1914
1915	153	12,942	394	397,212	552	410,154	1915
1916	115	14,334	385	409,558	500	423,892	1916
1917	59	7,229	348	764,598	407	771,827	1917
1918	11	5,663	313	820,829	324	826,492	1918
1919	186	44,413	620	974,812	806	1,019,225	1919
1920	271	33,614	746	1,244,340	1,017	1,277,954	1920
1921	215	24,517	545	929,339	760	953,856	1921
1922	155	16,478	330	614,885	485	631,363	1922
1923 (a)	273	26,569	332	382,135	605	408,704	(a)1923
1924 (a)	240	24,305	620	852,439	860	876,744	(a)1924

NOTE.—The above Table, as stated in the heading, relates to all mercantile vessels built in the United Kingdom including those built for foreigners.

(a) Excluding vessels built in the Irish Free State.

No. 57.—NUMBER and NET TONNAGE of SAILING and STEAM VESSELS (*other than War Vessels*) SOLD to FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing between SHIPS NEW BUILT and VESSELS on the REGISTER of the UNITED KINGDOM which were sold to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

(Compiled from the "Annual Statement of Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.")

YEARS.	VESSELS BUILT FOR FOREIGN OWNERS.				VESSELS ON THE UNITED KINGDOM REGISTER (INCLUDING ISLE OF MAN and CHANNEL ISLANDS) WHICH WERE SOLD TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES.			
	SAILING.		STEAM.		SAILING.		STEAM.	
	Number.	Net Tons.	Number.	Net Tons.	Number.	Net Tons.	Number.	Net Tons.
1910	86	7,773	126	89,724	162	148,365	231	228,317
1911	88	11,115	234	82,019	159	107,375	360	379,662
1912	101	9,736	185	186,936	130	53,484	392	364,735
1913	48	5,218	154	220,097	57	37,809	376	450,431
1914	25	2,850	104	193,714	49	44,546	278	354,383
1915	9	420	21	35,288	27	35,536	71	121,161
1916	1	40	20	37,537	14	3,092	36	13,828
1917	1	623	9	19,084	11	7,391	38	21,022
1918	—	—	4	5,608	33	1,024	81	18,367
1919	—	—	49	82,693	65	5,889	(a)431	639,975
1920	1	101	203	471,343	55	17,713	(a)255	429,240
1921	10	4,912	118	270,695	36	21,662	290	504,549
1922	5	717	41	128,410	42	22,507	318	509,026
1923 (b)	4	496	23	6,432	27	19,601	301	469,590
1924 (b)	2	1,460	44	92,051	40	15,047	302	423,343

(a) Including Vessels returned by the Shipping Controller.

(b) Vessels built or registered in the Irish Free State are excluded.

## SHIPPING.

No. 58.—NUMBER and NET TONNAGE of REGISTERED SAILING and STEAM VESSELS respectively, and NUMBER of

(Vessels employed on Rivers and in

(Compiled from the "Annual Statement of

TRADES IN WHICH EMPLOYED.	SAILING VESSELS.			STEAM VESSELS.			TOTAL.			
	Number.	Tons.	Persons Employed (including foreigners). (b)	Number.	Tons.	Persons Employed (including foreigners). (b)	Number.	Tons.	Persons Employed (including foreigners). (b)	
In the Home Trade.	1910	4,559	259,130	16,344	5,088	658,044	56,721	9,647	917,174	73,065
	1911 <sup>a</sup>	3,504	211,345	13,419	5,107	637,374	56,855	8,611	848,719	70,274
	1912	3,105	190,283	12,045	5,249	658,616	58,577	8,354	848,899	70,622
	1913	2,957	183,726	11,326	5,392	685,364	59,754	8,349	869,090	71,080
	1914	2,671	167,772	10,084	5,268	742,391	58,588	7,939	910,163	68,673
	1915	Cannot be stated.								
	1916									
	1917									
	1918									
	1919	1,670	116,111	5,991	3,913	552,352	43,553	5,583	668,463	49,544
	1920	1,540	121,288	5,562	5,151	665,649	56,940	6,691	786,937	62,502
	1921	1,360	88,044	4,736	5,123	676,456	56,293	6,488	764,500	61,029
	1922	1,250	91,203	4,249	5,133	715,605	55,199	6,383	806,806	59,448
	1923 <sup>d</sup>	1,117	72,066	3,786	5,183	799,334	55,874	6,300	871,400	59,660
	1924 <sup>d</sup>	1,065	67,128	3,472	5,026	699,987	53,838	6,091	767,115	57,310
Partly in the Home and partly in the Foreign Trade.	1910	48	6,151	282	321	518,251	11,250	369	524,402	11,532
	1911	47	6,856	282	339	524,482	11,467	386	531,338	11,760
	1912	39	5,043	233	295	445,030	9,991	334	450,073	10,224
	1913	38	4,829	222	337	611,325	13,081	375	616,154	13,303
	1914	31	6,957	224	360	605,631	12,298	391	612,588	12,522
	1915	Cannot be stated.								
	1916									
	1917									
	1918									
	1919	14	1,202	70	224	171,431	4,439	233	172,633	4,509
	1920	7	852	39	269	152,839	4,032	276	153,691	4,671
	1921	6	655	29	274	172,204	4,789	280	172,859	4,818
	1922	1	99	4	258	225,467	5,753	259	225,566	5,757
	1923 <sup>d</sup>	—	—	—	196	145,547	3,468	196	145,547	3,468
	1924 <sup>d</sup>	—	—	—	310	233,377	5,448	310	233,377	5,448
In the Foreign Trade.	1910	406	628,556	9,207	4,018	9,233,107	182,502	4,424	9,861,663	191,709
	1911 <sup>a</sup>	312	481,134	7,027	4,102	9,633,015	192,230	4,414	10,134,149	199,257
	1912	242	373,712	5,505	4,128	10,041,514	200,455	4,370	10,415,226	203,960
	1913	203	318,246	4,618	4,062	10,156,001	203,056	4,265	10,474,247	207,674
	1914	175	256,465	3,786	3,981	10,435,324	210,672	4,156	10,691,789	214,458
	1915	Cannot be stated.								
	1916									
	1917									
	1918									
	1919	50	81,942	1,171	3,343	9,570,769	201,436	3,393	9,655,711	202,607
	1920	50	83,061	1,182	3,350	9,778,822	210,238	3,400	9,861,883	211,420
	1921	42	69,596	978	3,326	9,764,020	207,391	3,368	9,833,616	208,369
	1922	20	34,683	419	3,232	9,735,253	201,433	3,252	9,769,936	201,852
	1923 <sup>d</sup>	13	19,462	222	3,235	9,983,111	202,575	3,248	10,002,573	202,797
	1924 <sup>d</sup>	13	18,258	208	3,300	10,147,335	202,111	3,313	10,165,595	202,319

## SHIPPING.

belonging to the UNITED KINGDOM, EMPLOYED in the HOME and FOREIGN TRADES, PERSONS EMPLOYED therein.

*Inland Navigation are not included.)*

*Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.")*

TRADES IN WHICH EMPLOYED.	SAILING VESSELS.			STEAM VESSELS.			TOTAL.		
	Number.	Tons.	Persons Employed (including foreigners). (b)	Number.	Tons.	Persons Employed (including foreigners). (b)	Number.	Tons.	Persons Employed (including foreigners). (b)
1910	5,013	893,887	25,833	9,427	10,409,402	250,473	14,440	11,303,239	276,306
1911a	3,863	699,335	20,728	9,548	10,814,871	260,572	13,411	11,514,206	281,300
1912	3,386	560,038	17,783	9,672	11,145,160	269,023	13,058	11,714,198	286,806
1913	3,198	506,801	16,166	9,791	11,452,690	275,891	12,989	11,959,491	292,057
1914	2,877	431,194	14,094	9,609	11,783,346	281,558	12,486	12,214,540	293,652
1915	Cannot be stated.								
1916									
1917									
1918									
1919	1,734	202,255	7,232	7,480	10,294,552	249,428	9,214	10,496,807	256,660
1920	1,597	205,201	6,783	8,770	10,597,310	271,810	10,367	10,802,511	278,593
1921	1,408	158,295	5,743	8,798	10,612,680	268,473	10,136	10,770,975	274,216
1922	1,271	125,985	4,672	8,623	10,676,325	262,385	9,894	10,802,316	267,057
1923d	1,130	91,528	4,008	8,614	10,927,992	261,917	9,744	11,019,520	265,925
1924d	1,078	85,386	3,680	8,636	11,080,699	261,397	9,714	11,166,085	265,077

NOTES.—The above Return includes vessels belonging to the Isle of Man and the Channel Islands.

The number of persons shown as employed in the year is the sum of the number of persons forming the first crew of each vessel employed during the year.

The Home Trade includes vessels trading or going within the following limits, viz.: the United Kingdom, the Isle of Man, the Irish Free State, the Channel Islands, and the Continent of Europe between the River Elbe and Brest.

The Foreign Trade includes vessels trading or going beyond the above limits.

Some vessels known to be trading abroad are omitted from the Return owing to the fact that no late information of the number of their crews could be obtained.

(a) Vessels employed on rivers and going beyond smooth water limits as defined in the regulations regarding Passenger Vessels, but not beyond partially smooth water limits, have been excluded from the Employment Returns since the end of 1910. 781 sailing vessels of 34,976 tons and 86 steam vessels of 3,809 tons, which would have been included in the totals for 1911 had the basis remained unchanged, have thus been excluded.

(b) Including Masters, Pilots and Lascars. The numbers of British and Foreign sailors and of Lascars are stated below:—

YEARS.	SAILING VESSELS.			STEAM VESSELS.			TOTAL.		
	British.	Foreign.	Lascars. (c)	British.	Foreign.	Lascars. (c)	British.	Foreign.	Lascars. (c)
1910	92,488	3,345	—	179,422	27,117	43,934	201,910	30,462	43,934
1911	18,346	2,382	—	186,719	28,401	45,452	205,065	30,783	45,452
1912	15,920	1,863	—	192,715	29,097	47,211	208,635	30,960	47,211
1913	14,329	1,837	—	198,241	30,802	46,848	212,570	32,639	46,848
1914	12,495	1,588	11	200,145	29,808	51,605	212,640	31,396	51,616
1915	Cannot be stated.								
1916									
1917									
1918									
1919	6,628	604	—	186,530	16,299	46,599	193,158	16,903	46,599
1920	6,277	460	46	206,603	14,980	50,227	212,880	15,440	50,273
1921	5,475	222	46	199,262	15,717	53,494	204,737	15,939	53,540
1922	4,567	105	—	195,498	11,621	55,266	200,065	11,726	55,266
1923	3,949	59	—	194,564	11,418	55,935	198,513	11,477	55,935
1924	3,636	44	—	193,950	12,493	54,954	197,586	12,537	54,954

(c) Under the heading "Lascars" are included Asiatics and East Africans, whether British subjects or Foreigners, employed on vessels trading between India and this Country, or entirely in Asiatic or Australian waters, and serving under Agreements which terminate in Asia.

(d) Excluding vessels registered in the Irish Free State.



## SHIPPING: FISHING BOATS.

No. 59.—NUMBER and NET TONNAGE of FISHING BOATS on the REGISTERS  
in each Division of the UNITED KINGDOM on the 31st December ;  
REGISTERED and

(Compiled from the "Annual Statement of

	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
NUMBER AND NET TONNAGE OF FISHING BOATS.								
ENGLAND AND WALES (a) —								
First Class { Steam -	1,920	2,035	2,122	2,193	2,258	2,258	2,261	2,231
Sail -	1,746	1,597	1,435	1,353	1,266	1,107	982	817
Second Class { Steam -	65	78	133	208	334	528	700	1,019
Sail -	3,975	3,906	3,792	3,675	3,514	3,445	3,435	3,253
Third Class { Steam -	1,999	2,006	2,010	1,986	1,943	2,261	2,506	2,608
Sail -	1,985	2,113	2,255	2,401	2,592	2,796	2,961	3,250
Total { Steam -	7,720	7,509	7,237	7,014	6,723	6,813	6,923	6,678
Boats { Sail -	9,705	9,622	9,492	9,415	9,315	9,599	9,884	9,923
Total { Steam -	112,754	119,319	125,555	132,555	151,582	152,582	155,328	152,183
Boats { Sail -	82,647	77,317	71,659	68,484	64,769	58,320	53,706	47,031
Tonnage { Total -	195,401	196,636	197,215	201,039	216,351	210,902	209,034	199,214
SCOTLAND —								
First Class { Steam -	1,058	1,149	1,208	1,280	1,433	1,449	1,522	1,582
Sail -	1,877	1,734	1,583	1,452	1,310	1,234	1,086	885
Second Class { Steam -	60	83	292	406	517	615	682	859
Sail -	3,731	3,506	3,114	2,804	2,612	2,458	2,301	2,066
Third Class { Steam -	1,936	2,003	2,114	2,108	2,129	2,831	3,053	3,192
Sail -	1,118	1,242	1,500	1,866	1,950	2,064	2,204	2,441
Total { Steam -	7,544	7,243	6,811	6,364	6,051	6,523	6,440	6,143
Boats { Sail -	8,662	8,485	8,311	8,050	8,001	8,587	8,644	8,581
Total { Steam -	35,698	40,045	44,750	48,791	65,400	67,461	71,378	74,154
Boats { Sail -	85,923	81,198	74,859	69,230	63,861	61,520	55,235	46,354
Tonnage { Total -	121,531	121,246	119,609	118,021	129,261	128,981	126,613	120,508
IRELAND (d) —								
First Class { Steam -	16	34	53	74	87	94	109	127
Sail -	418	411	407	388	361	327	304	283
Second Class { Steam -	24	36	79	108	126	154	205	268
Sail -	3,926	3,883	3,734	3,602	3,406	3,244	3,173	3,078
Third Class { Steam -	1,906	1,752	1,617	1,482	1,310	1,235	1,199	1,179
Sail -	40	70	132	182	213	248	314	395
Total { Steam -	6,250	6,046	5,758	5,472	5,077	4,806	4,676	4,540
Boats { Sail -	6,290	6,116	5,890	5,754	5,290	5,054	4,990	4,935
Total { Steam -	747	1,106	1,984	2,540	2,987	3,345	3,954	4,586
Net { Sail -	28,610	28,443	27,628	26,506	24,895	23,130	22,173	21,104
Tonnage { Total -	29,357	29,549	29,612	29,046	27,882	26,475	26,127	25,700
UNITED KINGDOM (a) (d) —								
First Class { Steam -	2,994	3,218	3,393	3,547	3,778	3,601	3,892	3,940
Sail -	4,041	3,742	3,425	3,193	2,937	2,668	2,372	1,985
Second Class { Steam -	149	207	504	722	977	1,297	1,587	2,146
Sail -	11,632	11,295	10,640	10,081	9,532	9,147	8,909	8,397
Third Class { Steam -	5,841	5,781	5,741	5,576	5,382	6,327	6,758	6,979
Sail -	3,143	3,425	3,887	4,269	4,755	5,098	5,479	6,086
Total { Steam -	21,514	20,798	19,806	18,850	17,851	18,142	18,039	17,361
Boats { Sail -	24,657	24,223	23,693	23,119	22,606	23,240	23,513	23,447
Total { Steam -	149,109	160,473	172,290	183,886	219,969	223,388	230,660	230,933
Net { Sail -	197,180	186,958	174,146	164,220	153,535	142,970	131,114	114,489
Tonnage { Total -	346,289	347,431	346,436	348,106	373,494	366,358	361,774	345,422
ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FISHERMEN.								
ENGLAND AND WALES (a)								
Regular -	36,992	37,717	38,050	37,870	37,383			
Occasional -	7,309	7,197	7,231	7,512	7,241			
Total -	44,301	44,914	45,281	45,382	44,624			
Regular -	31,298	30,915	30,388	29,822	29,238			
Occasional -	5,429	5,318	5,058	4,682	4,515			
Total -	36,727	36,233	35,446	34,504	33,753			
SCOTLAND								
Regular -	9,031	8,594	8,291	7,852	7,186			
Occasional -	12,932	12,509	11,531	11,162	10,616			
Total -	21,963	21,103	19,822	19,014	17,802			
IRELAND (d)								
Regular -	77,321	77,226	76,729	75,544	73,607			
Occasional -	25,670	25,024	23,818	23,356	23,402			
Total -	102,991	102,250	100,547	98,900	96,209			
UNITED KINGDOM (a) (d)								
Regular -	36,992	37,717	38,050	37,870	37,383			
Occasional -	7,309	7,197	7,231	7,512	7,241			
Total -	44,301	44,914	45,281	45,382	44,624			
Regular -	31,298	30,915	30,388	29,822	29,238			
Occasional -	5,429	5,318	5,058	4,682	4,515			
Total -	36,727	36,233	35,446	34,504	33,753			
IRELAND (d)								
Regular -	9,031	8,594	8,291	7,852	7,186			
Occasional -	12,932	12,509	11,531	11,162	10,616			
Total -	21,963	21,103	19,822	19,014	17,802			
UNITED KINGDOM								
Regular -	77,321	77,226	76,729	75,544	73,607			
Occasional -	25,670	25,024	23,818	23,356	23,402			
Total -	102,991	102,250	100,547	98,900	96,209			

NOTES.—Motor boats are included with Steam.

Fishing boats are divided into the following classes:—

The *First Class* includes all steam and motor boats of 15 tons gross tonnage and upwards and all sailing boats of 15 tons net tonnage and upwards.

The *Second Class* includes all steam and motor boats of less than 15 tons gross tonnage and other vessels of less than 15 tons net tonnage but of 18 feet keel and upwards.

The *Third Class* includes all boats (other than steam or motor) under 18 feet keel, except those navigated by oars only and marked with the owner's name and the port or place to which they belong.

## SHIPPING : FISHING BOATS.

(i.e., REGISTERED under Part IV of the MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT, 1894)  
with an estimate of the NUMBER of PERSONS EMPLOYED in  
UNREGISTERED FISHING BOATS.

*Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom."*)

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922. (b)	1923. (d)	1924. (d)	
NUMBER AND NET TONNAGE OF FISHING BOATS.							
2,241	2,382	2,613	2,592	2,557	2,485	2,368	ENGLAND AND WALES (a) —
721	638	559	533	514	490	467	Steam - } First Class.
1,258	1,478	1,639	1,822	1,934	2,069	2,151	Sail - } Second Class.
3,154	2,870	2,560	2,323	2,176	1,985	1,843	Sail - } Third Class.
2,858	2,477	2,213	2,114	2,054	1,917	1,817	Sail - } Total
3,499	3,860	4,252	4,414	4,491	4,554	4,519	Steam - } Boats.
6,533	5,985	5,332	4,970	4,744	4,402	4,127	Sail - } Total
10,032	9,845	9,584	9,384	9,235	8,956	8,646	Total - } Boats.
151,623	161,565	184,481	182,361	178,437	174,139	168,007	Steam - } Total
42,265	37,850	33,564	31,476	30,097	28,210	26,620	Sail - } Net
194,098	199,415	218,045	213,837	208,534	202,349	194,627	Total - } Tonnage.
1,684	1,767	1,763	1,773	1,730	1,674	1,628	SCOTLAND —
689	484	343	282	238	194	185	Steam - } First Class.
994	1,150	1,241	1,311	1,373	1,385	1,377	Sail - } Second Class.
1,866	1,679	1,508	1,337	1,258	1,199	1,048	Sail - } Third Class.
3,225	3,063	2,914	2,842	2,788	2,675	2,624	Sail - } Total
2,678	2,917	3,006	3,084	3,103	3,059	3,005	Steam - } Boats.
5,780	5,226	4,765	4,461	4,282	3,998	3,837	Sail - } Total
8,458	8,143	7,771	7,545	7,385	7,057	6,842	Total - } Boats.
77,962	83,383	84,447	86,123	85,964	82,233	80,664	Steam - } Total
37,561	38,665	22,512	19,386	16,341	15,158	13,669	Sail - } Net
115,523	112,048	106,959	105,509	102,305	97,391	94,333	Total - } Tonnage.
160	180	190	194	194	70	69	IRELAND (d) —
236	193	161	140	149	23	23	Steam - } First Class.
384	420	418	415	415	202	202	Sail - } Second Class.
2,995	2,865	2,763	2,666	2,666	758	762	Sail - } Third Class.
1,212	1,156	1,106	1,060	1,060	185	172	Sail - } Total
544	600	608	609	609	272	271	Steam - } Boats.
4,443	4,214	4,030	3,875	3,875	946	957	Sail - } Total
4,937	4,814	4,638	4,484	4,484	1,218	1,228	Total - } Boats.
5,735	6,452	6,847	6,731	6,731	2,612	2,584	Steam - } Total
19,324	17,574	16,006	15,361	15,361	3,280	3,286	Sail - } Net
25,059	24,026	22,653	22,092	22,092	5,892	5,870	Total - } Tonnage.
4,085	4,329	4,568	4,559	4,481	4,229	4,065	UNITED KINGDOM (a) (d) —
1,646	1,315	1,063	964	901	707	655	Steam - } First Class.
2,636	3,048	3,298	3,548	3,722	3,656	3,730	Sail - } Second Class.
8,015	7,414	6,831	6,326	6,100	5,882	5,653	Sail - } Third Class.
7,095	6,696	6,233	6,016	5,900	4,757	4,613	Sail - } Total
6,721	7,377	7,866	8,107	8,203	7,885	7,795	Steam - } Boats.
16,756	15,425	14,127	13,306	12,901	9,346	8,921	Sail - } Total
23,477	22,802	21,993	21,413	21,104	17,231	16,716	Total - } Boats.
235,520	251,400	275,575	275,215	271,132	258,984	251,255	Steam - } Total
99,150	84,089	72,082	66,223	61,799	46,648	43,575	Sail - } Net
334,670	335,489	347,657	341,438	332,931	303,632	294,830	Total - } Tonnage.
ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FISHERMEN.							
Not available.	34,972	34,844	33,363	32,510	32,935	32,541	Regular - } ENGLAND AND
	7,583	6,273	5,214	5,042	5,210	4,486	Occasional - } WALES (a).
	42,555	41,117	38,577	37,552	38,145	37,027	Total - }
	24,059	26,839	26,299	25,224	23,595	22,069	Regular - } SCOTLAND.
	3,159	4,852	4,463	4,557	4,140	4,461	Occasional - }
	27,218	31,491	30,762	29,781	27,735	26,530	Total - }
	7,366	6,843	7,102	7,102	(c) 872	(c) 949	Regular - } IRELAND (a).
	9,022	7,953	6,506	6,506	(c) 568	(c) 600	Occasional - }
	16,388	14,796	13,608	13,608	(c) 1,440	(c) 1,549	Total - }
	66,397	68,526	66,764	64,836	(c) 57,402	(c) 55,559	Regular - } UNITED
	19,764	18,878	16,183	16,105	(c) 9,918	(c) 9,547	Occasional - } KINGDOM
	86,161	87,404	82,947	80,941	(c) 67,320	(c) 65,106	Total - } (a) (d).

(a) Including the Isle of Man.

(b) The figures for Ireland relate to 1921: corresponding figures for 1922 are not available.

(c) Excluding Londonderry.

(d) Excluding the Irish Free State from 1923.

## WRECKS.

No. 60.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS belonging to the UNITED KINGDOM TOTALLY LOST at Sea (exclusive of VESSELS of the ROYAL NAVY).

(Compiled from the Reports of Shipping Casualties received by the Board of Trade.)

YEARS.	SAILING.		STEAM.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Net Tons.	Vessels.	Net Tons.	Vessels.	Net Tons.
1910 - -	195	32,547	124	117,613	319	150,160
1911 - -	200	30,629	125	112,547	325	143,176
1912 - -	165	20,428	134	142,800	299	163,228
1913 - -	140	23,082	108	103,824	248	126,906
1914(a) -	115	16,588	110	89,853	225	106,441
1915(a) -	76	Gross Tons. 19,676	105	Gross Tons. 188,119	181	Gross Tons. 207,795
1916(a) -	78	19,363	94	179,841	172	199,204
1917(a) -	70	11,217	130	246,589	200	258,106
1918(a) -	76	9,527	129	246,096	205	255,622
1919(b) -	85	11,675	107	135,706	192	147,381
1920(b) -	64	11,793	158	116,321	222	128,114
1921(b) -	49	8,096	142	76,892	191	83,388
1922 - -	41	2,828	129	111,205	170	114,033
1923(c) -	62	5,109	146	136,968	208	142,077
1924(c) -	47	4,702	133	103,816	180	108,518

NOTE.—Losses of unregistered vessels (if any) are included in the above figures for 1914 and prior years, but are subsequently excluded. The figures for the years 1918 to 1924 include vessels lost in rivers or harbours. The total number of these in the year 1918 was 11 vessels aggregating 16,569 tons.

(a) Excluding losses of vessels by enemy action.

(b) Excluding losses of vessels due to mines.

(c) Excluding vessels belonging to the Irish Free State.

No. 61.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and CREW LOST by WRECKS and CASUALTIES at SEA to VESSELS belonging to the UNITED KINGDOM (exclusive of VESSELS of the ROYAL NAVY).

(Compiled from the Reports of Shipping Casualties received by the Board of Trade.)

YEARS.	FROM SAILING VESSELS.			FROM STEAM VESSELS.			TOTAL.		
	Crew.	Passen- gers.	Total.	Crew.	Passen- gers.	Total.	Crew.	Passen- gers.	Total.
1910 -	267	13	280	526	141	667	793	154	947
1911 -	229	7	236	414	24	438	643	31	674
1912 -	169	12	181	1,217	837	(a)2,054	1,386	849	(a)2,235
1913 -	124	12	136	342	160	502	466	172	638
1914(c) -	180	1	181	755	842	(b)1,597	935	843	(b)1,778
1915(c) -	151	3	154	543	1	544	694	4	698
1916(c) -	83	1	84	286	59	345	369	60	429
1917(c) -	84	1	85	405	710	1,115	489	711	1,200
1918(c) -	82	1	83	493	158	651	575	159	734
1919(d) -	37	—	37	280	3	283	317	3	320
1920(d) -	52	2	54	121	1	122	173	3	176
1921(d) -	26	1	27	247	27	274	273	28	301
1922 -	25	—	25	353	15	368	388	15	403
1923(e) -	23	1	24	315	—	315	338	1	339
1924(e) -	10	—	10	161	—	161	171	—	171

NOTE.—Losses of unregistered vessels (if any) are included in the above figures for 1914 and prior years, but are subsequently excluded.

(a) Including 1,498 persons (673 crew and 825 passengers) on the s.s. "Titanic."

(b) Including 1,011 persons (171 crew and 840 passengers) on the s.s. "Empress of Ireland."

(c) Excluding losses by enemy action.

(d) Excluding losses due to mines.

(e) Excluding vessels belonging to the Irish Free State.



## CIVIL AVIATION

No. 62.—BRITISH CIVIL AVIATION ON REGULAR AIR ROUTES  
(INTERNAL and CONTINENTAL).*(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Air Ministry.)*

Years.	Mileage flown.	Number of Passengers carried.	Weight of Cargo carried (tons).
1919—from 26th August - - -	104,000	879	30
1920 - - - - -	644,000	5,799	137
1921 - - - - -	225,000	5,256	19
1922 - - - - -	717,000	10,393	215
1923 - - - - -	943,000	15,552	323
1924 - - - - -	938,000	13,601	541

NOTE.—The number of passengers carried represents the number of passenger-stages flown, each stage averaging about 200 miles.

No. 63.—ACCIDENTS INVOLVING INJURY to OCCUPANTS of  
BRITISH AIRCRAFT FLYING ON REGULAR AIR ROUTES.

Years.	Number of Accidents.		Crew.		Passengers.	
	Fatal. (a)	Non-fatal. (b)	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
1919—from 26th August - - -	2	—	2	1	1	2
1920 - - - - -	1	1	2	—	2	2
1921 - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922 - - - - -	1	1	2	1	—	1
1923 - - - - -	1	2	2	3	3	—
1924 - - - - -	1	—	1	—	7	—

(a) Flying accidents resulting in the death of one or more occupants of machine.

(b) Non-fatal but resulting in injury to one or more occupants.

No. 64.—AIRCRAFT FLIGHTS and PASSENGERS CARRIED between  
UNITED KINGDOM and ABROAD.

Years.	British Aircraft.		Foreign Aircraft.	
	Flights.	Passengers carried.	Flights.	Passengers carried.
1919—from 26th August - - -	467	870	64	52
1920 - - - - -	2,854	5,799	768	584
1921 - - - - -	993	5,256	2,404	5,475
1922 - - - - -	2,891	9,490	2,143	2,969
1923 - - - - -	2,559	11,947	2,016	3,189
1924 - - - - -	2,794	10,456	2,044	7,402

NOTE.—International civil flying commenced on 26th August, 1919.

## RAILWAYS: GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 65.—FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS OF RAILWAY COMPANIES OF GREAT  
(Compiled from the Annual

## A.—PAID-UP CAPITAL OF RAILWAY COMPANIES, WITH

	1913. (b)	1919.	1920.
GREAT			
Paid-up Capital at 31st December (including Nominal Additions and Capital raised for the purpose of subscribing to other undertakings):			
Ordinary:			
Amount - - - - - Thousand £	176,000	477,340	477,716
Average Rate of Dividend - - - - - Per cent.	3·75	3·97	3·96
Preferential:			
Amount - - - - - Thousand £	333,000	341,201	341,197
Average Rate of Dividend - - - - - Per cent.	3·60	3·67	3·66
Guaranteed (including Rent Charge):			
Amount - - - - - Thousand £	131,000	131,214	131,285
Average Rate of Dividend - - - - - Per cent.	3·95	3·96	3·96
Loans:			
Amount - - - - - Thousand £	4,000	5,265	5,452
Average Rate of Interest - - - - - Per cent.	3·85	4·41	4·36
Debenture Stock:			
Amount - - - - - Thousand £	338,000	343,485	343,615
Average Rate of Interest - - - - - Per cent.	3·40	3·38	3·39
Total:			
Amount - - - - - Thousand £	1,282,000	1,298,505	1,299,265
Average Rate of Dividend or Interest - - - - - Per cent.	3·62	3·74	3·73
Nominal additions (included above):			
Ordinary - - - - - Thousand £	93,537	94,942	95,179
Preferential - - - - - "	40,115	40,111	40,111
Guaranteed (including Rent Charge) - - - - - "	20,495	20,495	20,495
Loans - - - - - "	—	—	—
Debenture Stock - - - - - "	45,197	45,198	45,200
Total - - - - - "	199,344	200,746	200,985

## B.—RECEIPTS FROM PASSENGER AND GOODS TRAIN TRAFFIC, &amp;C.,

	1913. (b)	1919.	1920.
GREAT			
Railway Working:			
Passenger Train Traffic Receipts:			
Ordinary Passengers - - - - - £	38,795,977	67,150,207	74,789,574
Season Tickets - - - - - £	4,771,950	8,665,011	11,061,050
Workmen - - - - - £	1,663,150	3,049,936	4,185,960
Mails - - - - - £	1,124,022	5,228	1,680,910
Parcels, Parcels Post, Excess Luggage, &c., and Other Merchandise (less expenses of collection and delivery). - - - - - £	8,170,722	10,412,342	18,304,220
Estimated value of Services rendered to H.M. Government - - - - - £	—	14,900,000	1,492,000
Total Passenger Train Receipts - - - - - £	54,525,821	104,182,624	109,443,714
Goods Train Traffic Receipts:			
Merchandise (less expenses of collection and delivery) - - - - - £	31,337,633	31,886,343	69,593,683
Live Stock - - - - - £	1,286,135	843,860	2,234,272
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel - - - - - £	22,672,036	22,177,431	35,447,035
Other Minerals - - - - - £	8,959,091	9,162,516	18,414,414
Estimated value of Services rendered to H.M. Government - - - - - £	—	8,000,000	1,168,000
Total Goods Train Receipts - - - - - £	64,254,895	72,070,150	126,907,404
Continued on page 170.			

NOTE.—The scope of the statistics given in the Railway Returns for 1919 and subsequent years differs somewhat from that of the statistics previously published for 1913 and earlier years. The chief differences are due to the exclusion now made of figures relating to the Manchester Ship Canal.

(a) Excluding Manchester Ship Canal Company.

(b) The figures for 1913 given above have been adjusted to compare approximately with those for the years 1919 and subsequent years. Comparative figures are not available for the years 1914 to 1918, inclusive.

## RAILWAYS : GREAT BRITAIN.

BRITAIN (a) IN EACH OF THE YEARS 1913 AND 1919 TO 1924.

Railway Returns.)

## AVERAGE RATES OF DIVIDEND OR INTEREST THEREON.

1921.	1922. (c)	1923. (c)	1924. (c)	
BRITAIN.				
				Paid-up Capital at 31st December (including Nominal Additions and Capital raised for the purpose of subscribing to other undertakings):
477,889	456,667	316,086	316,339	Ordinary:
3'99	4'93	5'25	5'20	Amount.
				Average Rate of Dividend.
341,205	335,713	363,745	363,643	Preferential:
3'66	3'82	4'18	4'20	Amount.
				Average Rate of Dividend.
131,280	137,817	155,772	157,605	Guaranteed (including Rent Charge):
3'96	4'00	4'19	4'14	Amount.
				Average Rate of Dividend.
5,425	2,997	2,656	1,940	Loans:
4'52	5'36	6'37	6'57	Amount.
				Average Rate of Interest.
344,025	348,062	318,274	323,882	Debenture Stock:
3'39	3'34	3'66	3'65	Amount.
				Average Rate of Interest.
1,299,324	1,281,256	1,155,533	1,161,599	Total:
3'74	4'07	4'33	4'32	Amount.
				Average Rate of Dividend or Interest.
				Nominal additions (included above):
95,398	80,703	27,641	27,807	Ordinary.
40,111	31,683			Preferential.
20,495	23,149	15,670	15,757	Guaranteed (including Rent Charge).
				Loans.
45,206	44,285	12,517	12,517	Debenture Stock.
				Total.
201,210	179,820	55,828	56,081	

## AND AMOUNT AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION BY RAILWAY COMPANIES.

1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	
BRITAIN.				
				Railway Working:
69,249,464	66,490,830	61,218,274	63,282,705	Passenger Train Traffic Receipts:
11,967,422	12,051,571	11,667,567	11,075,990	Ordinary Passengers.
4,253,663	4,216,100	4,112,119	4,124,055	Season Tickets.
2,249,150	2,059,202	1,981,923	1,713,706	Workmen.
18,133,223	16,967,942	15,100,375	14,914,350	Mails.
—	—	—	—	Parcels, Parcels Post, Excess Luggage, &c., and Other Merchandise (less expenses of collection and delivery).
				Estimated value of Services rendered to H.M. Government.
105,852,922	101,785,645	94,080,058	95,111,306	Total Passenger Train Receipts.
				Goods Train Traffic Receipts:
62,031,152	58,483,632	51,776,085	50,102,041	Merchandise (less expenses of collection and delivery).
2,350,814	2,356,096	2,062,823	2,069,857	Live Stock.
31,931,595	40,515,667	40,089,670	37,773,394	Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.
13,238,227	14,208,591	15,827,933	16,456,844	Other Minerals.
—	—	—	—	Estimated value of Services rendered to H.M. Government.
109,551,788	115,563,986	109,756,511	106,402,136	Total Goods Train Receipts.

Continued on page 171.

(c) The Amalgamations and Absorptions under the Railways Act, 1921, involved certain re-arrangements of capital, and it is necessary to bear these alterations in mind in comparing the figures for 1922, 1923 and 1924 with those for previous years.



## RAILWAYS : GREAT BRITAIN.

## No. 65.—FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS OF

## B.—RECEIPTS FROM PASSENGER AND GOODS TRAIN TRAFFIC, &amp;C., AND

	1913.(b)	1919.	1920.
	GREAT		
Railway Working—continued.			
Total Traffic Receipts - - - - - £	118,780,716	173,252,774	236,351,118
Miscellaneous Railway Receipts - - - - - £	1,027,554	1,719,214	2,539,121
Estimated value of Services rendered to H.M. Government - £	—	200,000	40,000
Total Receipts, Railway Working - - - - - £	119,808,270	178,171,988	238,930,239
Total Expenditure, Railway Working - - - - - £	75,704,320	164,646,083	231,968,870
Proportion of Railway Expenditure to Railway Receipts - Per cent.	63	92	97
Net Receipts, Railway Working - - - - - £	44,103,950	(d)13,525,905	(d)6,961,369
Net Receipts, Ancillary Businesses - - - - - £	2,009,943	Dr.(d)541,930	Dr. (d)1,023,961
Government Compensation - - - - - £	—	(e)33,789,132	(e)41,030,311
Miscellaneous Receipts (Net) - - - - - £	2,827,313	(f) 4,605,910	(f) 4,391,058
Total Net Income - - - - - £	48,941,206	51,379,017	51,358,777
Balance brought forward from last year's account - - - - - £	815,919	1,529,888	1,509,452
Appropriation from Reserve - - - - - £	22,383	12,326	18,000
Appropriation from amounts received under Section 11 of Railways Act, 1921. - - - - - £	—	—	—
Amount available for appropriation - - - - - £	49,779,508	52,921,231	52,886,229

NOTE.—The scope of the statistics given in the Railway Returns for 1919 and subsequent years differs somewhat from that of the statistics previously published for 1913 and earlier years. The chief differences are due to the exclusion now made of figures relating to the Manchester Ship Canal.

(b) See note (b), p. 168.

## RAILWAYS: GREAT BRITAIN.

RAILWAY COMPANIES—*continued.*AMOUNT AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION BY RAILWAY COMPANIES—*continued.*

1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	
BRITAIN.				
				Railway Working— <i>continued</i>
215,404,710	217,349,031	203,836,569	201,513,442	£ Total Traffic Receipts.
2,392,281	1,981,062	1,977,664	1,903,543	£ Miscellaneous Railway Receipts.
—	—	—	—	£ Estimated value of Services rendered to H.M. Government.
217,796,991	219,330,093	205,814,233	203,416,985	£ Total Receipts, Railway Working.
226,767,460	174,844,342	165,978,844	166,882,592	£ Total Expenditure, Railway Working.
104	80	81	82	Per cent. Proportion of Railway Expenditure to Railway Receipts.
Dr. 8,970,469	44,486,351	39,835,389	36,534,393	£ Net Receipts, Railway Working.
Dr. 874,193	2,662,458	3,079,111	2,469,807	£ Net Receipts, Ancillary Businesses.
51,339,393	—	—	—	£ Government Compensation.
(f) 4,514,063	6,216,053	8,314,136	8,174,236	£ Miscellaneous Receipts (Net).
46,009,394	53,364,862	51,228,636	47,178,436	£ Total Net Income.
1,532,487	1,547,086	1,587,215	1,731,254	£ Balance brought forward from last year's account.
306,721	6,436	350,290	2,331,430	£ Appropriation from Reserve.
4,478,250	1,152,775	848,147	2,760,555	£ Appropriation from amounts received under Section 11 of Railways Act, 1921.
52,326,852	56,071,159	54,014,288	54,021,675	£ Amount available for appropriation.

(d) Including estimated value of services rendered to H.M. Government.

(e) After deduction of estimated value of services rendered to H.M. Government.

(f) Adjusted to include the income derived from investments by the Railway Companies of Great Britain in Irish Lines.

## RAILWAYS: GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 66.—STATISTICAL RETURNS RELATING TO THE WORKING OF RAILWAYS  
(Compiled from the Annual

	1913.(b)	1919.	1920.
	GREAT		
Mileage of Line open for traffic on 31st December:			
Length of Road - - - - - Miles.	20,246	20,289	20,292
Running Lines (single track) - - - - - "	36,443	36,712	36,749
Total single track (including sidings) - - - - - "	50,404	51,332	51,412
Rolling Stock owned:			
Locomotives - - - - - No.	24,064	(e) 24,457	(c) 24,707
Passenger-carrying Vehicles (c) - - - - - "	55,021	52,690	52,190
Merchandise and Mineral Vehicles (c) - - - - - "	735,294	730,416	742,380
Railway Service Vehicles - - - - - "	48,155	48,849	49,173
Engine Mileage run:			
Train:			
Coaching - - - - - No. in Thous.	280,678	195,031	219,028
Freight - - - - - "	155,363	139,148	144,724
Total Engine Mileage run - - - - - "	601,225	512,254	555,585
Passengers holding:			
Ordinary Tickets - - - - - "	943,581	(d) 1,109,743	(d) 1,119,880
Workmen's Tickets - - - - - "	255,834	(d) 412,841	(d) 458,134
Season Tickets (Equivalent No. of Annual Tickets) - - - - - "	584	803	1,011
Freight Traffic carried:			
General Merchandise - - - - - Thous. Tons.	67,756	(d) 68,355	(d) 68,687
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel - - - - - "	225,601	(d) 180,147	(d) 181,242
Other Minerals - - - - - "	71,067	(d) 56,359	(d) 68,125
Live Stock - - - - - No. in Thous.	19,527	(d) 17,207	(d) 17,098
Average Receipts (less cost of collection and delivery):			
Passenger Train Traffic per Route-mile - - - - - £	2,804	5,136	5,305
Goods Train Traffic:			
Per Route-mile - - - - - £	3,174	3,552	6,254
Per Ton - - - - - d.	41	51	93
<i>The figures given below relate to Standard Gauge Railways only.</i>			
Engine-hours in traffic:			
Train:			
Coaching - - - - - No. in Thous.			16,783
Freight - - - - - "			18,688
Total - - - - - "			69,593
Train-miles run (all traction):			
Per train-hour:			
Coaching - - - - - No.			12' 99
Freight - - - - - "			7' 74
Per engine-hour:			
Coaching - - - - - "			10' 10
Freight - - - - - "			3' 18
Net Ton-miles worked (including free-hauled traffic) - - - - - No. in Thous.			19,172,975
Wagon-miles:			
Total, loaded and empty - - - - - "			5,026,491
Percentage of loaded to total - - - - - Per cent.			70' 46
Wagons per train:			
Loaded - - - - - No.			24' 49
Empty - - - - - "			10' 27
Average Net Ton-miles per engine-hour - - - - - "			422' 09
Average Train-load - - - - - Tons.			132' 49
Average Wagon-load - - - - - "			5' 41
Average Length of Haul, Freight (including free-hauled) traffic - - - - - Miles.			57' 72
Average Receipts per ton-mile (less cost of collection and delivery):			
General Merchandise (including Live Stock) - - - - - d.			2' 677
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel - - - - - "			1' 098
Other Minerals - - - - - "			1' 284
All Traffic (freight) - - - - - "			1' 647

NOTE.—See Note to Table No. 65.

(a) Excluding Manchester Ship Canal Company.

(b) See note (b), p. 168.



**RAILWAYS: GREAT BRITAIN.**  
**OF GREAT BRITAIN (a) IN EACH OF THE YEARS 1913 AND 1919 TO 1924.**  
*Railway Returns.)*

1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.		
<b>BRITAIN.</b>					
20,282	20,298	20,314	20,329	Miles.	Mileage of Line open for traffic on 31st December :
36,751	36,787	36,849	36,914	"	Length of Road.
51,477	51,587	51,818	51,967	"	Running Lines (single track).
					Total single track (including sidings).
(c) 24,479	24,319	24,231	24,288	No.	Rolling Stock owned :
52,264	51,570	51,015	51,258	"	Locomotives.
740,162	722,639	714,246	718,613	"	Passenger-carrying Vehicles.(c)
50,567	50,483	53,122	53,878	"	Merchandise and Mineral Vehicles.(c)
				"	Railway Service Vehicles.
					Engine Mileage run :
205,416	239,440	251,669	254,626	No. in Thous.	Train :
109,709	131,908	143,115	143,791	"	Coaching.
466,234	541,088	579,676	587,677	"	Freight.
					Total Engine Mileage run.
922,610	895,079	925,265	925,929	"	Passengers holding :
306,814	299,603	310,301	310,381	"	Ordinary Tickets.
929	924	894	851	"	Workmen's Tickets.
				"	Season Tickets (Equivalent No. of Annual Tickets).
50,528	52,845	53,980	60,943	Thous. Tons.	Freight Traffic carried :
128,292	200,102	222,235	209,161	"	General Merchandise.
38,061	48,679	62,052	65,393	"	Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel.
16,773	16,666	17,266	17,846	No. in Thous.	Other Minerals.
					Live Stock.
5,220	5,016	4,633	4,680	£	Average Receipts (less cost of collection and delivery) :
5,401	5,693	5,403	5,234	£	Passenger Train Traffic per Route-mile.
118	90	75	75	d.	Goods Train Traffic :
					Per Route-mile.
					Per Ton.
<i>The figures given below relate to Standard Gauge Railways only.</i>					
					Engine-hours in traffic :
15,428	17,912	18,052	18,435	No. in Thous.	Train :
12,488	14,886	16,847	17,517	"	Coaching.
54,756	62,361	67,810	69,572	"	Freight.
					Total.
					Train-miles run (all traction) :
13' 24	13' 85	13' 87	13' 80	No.	Per train-hour :
8' 81	8' 85	8' 49	8' 20	"	Coaching.
				"	Freight.
10' 22	10' 72	10' 79	10' 74	"	Per engine-hour :
3' 41	3' 51	3' 42	3' 34	"	Coaching.
				"	Freight.
13,288,966	16,798,715	18,960,609	19,062,603	No. in Thous.	Net Ton-miles worked (including free-hauled traffic).
3,780,299	4,552,705	5,020,803	5,057,653	"	Wagon-miles :
69' 31	66' 90	66' 82	67' 23	Per cent.	Total, loaded and empty.
					Percentage of loaded to total.
23' 90	23' 12	23' 46	23' 66	No.	Wagons per train :
10' 59	11' 44	11' 65	11' 53	"	Loaded.
				"	Empty.
412' 93	447' 55	453' 15	443' 17	"	Average Net Ton-miles per engine-hour.
121' 17	127' 54	132' 57	132' 64	Tons.	Average Train-load.
5' 07	5' 52	5' 65	5' 61	"	Average Wagon-load.
57' 58	52' 51	51' 72	52' 97	Miles.	Average Length of Haul, Freight (including free-hauled) traffic.
					Average Receipts per ton-mile (less cost of collection and delivery) :
3' 249	3' 048	2' 502	2' 311	d.	General Merchandise (including Live Stock).
1' 267	1' 088	1' 021	0' 999	"	Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel.
1' 708	1' 390	1' 131	1' 129	"	Other Minerals.
2' 076	1' 714	1' 467	1' 419	"	All Traffic (freight).

(c) These figures relate only to vehicles owned by the Railway Companies, and do not include privately-owned wagons (about 630,000 for Great Britain in 1918), or Pullman Cars (128 in 1921, 142 in 1923, 168 in 1925, and 177 in 1924).  
 (d) Includes traffic carried "free" on behalf of the Government.  
 (e) Including balance of locomotives on hire from and on loan to the Government.

## RAILWAY ACCIDENTS: GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 67.—NUMBERS of PERSONS KILLED or INJURED in all ACCIDENTS occurring  
(Compiled from the Annual Returns)

Years.	NUMBER OF PERSONS													
	Passengers.							Servants of Companies and Contractors.						
	Through Train Accidents.	Through Movement of Railway Vehicles.	Through other Accidents on Railway Premises.	TOTAL.		Through Train Accidents.	Through Movement of Railway Vehicles.	Through other Accidents on Railway Premises.	TOTAL.		Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
1910	23	575	90	2,183	2	752	115	3,510	6	107	359	4,453	36	19,666
1911	14	467	87	2,229	6	761	107	3,457	5	111	384	5,027	55	21,641
1912	18	575	82	2,110	10	685	110	3,370	6	152	325	5,273	56	21,845
1913	32	713	106	2,205	7	634	145	3,602	8	144	398	5,451	41	22,598
1914	6	314	114	2,078	9	631	129	3,023	7	111	401	4,805	47	21,298
1915	267	1,414	148	2,311	6	691	421	4,416	9	182	388	4,796	58	20,512
1916	3	344	132	1,185	8	(b)	143	(c) 1,529	6	174	384	5,449	38	(b) 428
1917	12	254	103	839	3	(b)	118	(c) 1,093	5	144	315	2,639	44	(b) 364
1918	8	463	114	749	4	(b)	126	(c) 1,212	4	146	282	2,539	39	(b) 325
1919	3	484	81	1,812	11	491	95	2,787	6	107	306	3,751	50	16,022
1920	6	679	112	1,966	7	545	125	3,190	4	173	362	4,138	43	17,032
1921	18	589	70	1,485	4	564	92	2,638	10	75	217	2,736	30	12,878
1922	5	406	73	1,870	7	571	85	2,847	4	83	203	2,864	33	13,021
1923	3	449	66	2,262	9	727	78	3,438	9	105	201	3,491	38	15,467
1924	24	502	85	2,677	3	787	112	3,966	8	139	220	3,764	35	17,195

(a) Excluding Trespassers and Suicides. See next Column.

(b) Figures not available.

No. 68.—ACCIDENTS to TRAINS Reported by the RAILWAY  
(Compiled from the Annual Returns)

Years.	ACCIDENTS TO		
	Collisions.	Derailments.	Running into Level-Crossing Gates, etc.
1910	257	192	276
1911	245	282	265
1912	258	246	284
1913	268	274	297
1914	330	352	332
1915	319	408	331
1916	274	271	171
1917	250	317	158
1918	247	349	174
1919	281	504	269
1920	346	551	218
1921	194	348	235
1922	181	301	243
1923	246	418	263
1924	290	408	331

**RAILWAY ACCIDENTS : GREAT BRITAIN.**  
on the RAILWAYS in GREAT BRITAIN, as reported by the Companies.  
*of Accidents and Casualties.*)

KILLED OR INJURED.												Years.
Other persons (a).								Grand Total (a)		Trespassers and Suicides.		
Through Train Accidents.		Through Movement of Railway Vehicles.		Through other Accidents on Railway Premises.		TOTAL.						
Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	
2	5	113	147	17	560	132	712	643	28,443	424	131	1910
—	7	104	168	24	566	128	741	659	30,937	448	118	1911
—	4	92	170	35	546	127	720	624	31,360	454	119	1912
—	3	96	212	14	511	110	726	702	32,521	443	128	1913
—	1	135	208	19	546	154	755	738	29,992	403	115	1914
—	2	153	201	37	525	190	735	1,066	30,641	342	110	1915
1	17	112	180	26	(b)	139	(c)197	710	(c) 5,394	299	126	1916
—	—	81	157	24	(b)	105	(c)157	587	(c) 4,033	267	98	1917
6	22	90	130	27	(b)	123	(c)152	574	(c) 4,049	254	83	1918
5	25	62	133	23	413	90	571	547	23,238	351	66	1919
3	38	78	140	31	479	112	657	646	25,190	315	88	1920
2	14	53	83	23	471	78	568	427	18,915	338	58	1921
12	30	49	106	27	433	88	569	413	19,384	315	78	1922
7	12	60	121	28	538	95	671	421	23,172	322	68	1923
10	42	61	97	30	491	101	630	476	25,694	354	75	1924

(c) Excluding persons injured through accidents caused otherwise than by the movement of railway vehicles.

**COMPANIES in GREAT BRITAIN.**  
*of Accidents and Casualties.*)

TRAINS.		
Fires.	Miscellaneous.	Years.
87	2	1910
255	1	1911
144	—	1912
152	2	1913
187	6	1914
204	2	1915
139	—	1916
112	4	1917
100	10	1918
139	5	1919
63	3	1920
60	2	1921
117	6	1922
98	4	1923
98	24	1924



## TRAMWAYS AND LIGHT RAILWAYS: GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 69.—TOTAL LENGTH, PAID-UP CAPITAL, TRAFFIC, RECEIPTS and WORKING

*(Compiled from the Annual "Tramways and*

	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
ENGLAND AND WALES.								
Length of Line open at end of each Year - - - Miles	2,103	2,134	2,167	2,182	2,213	Information not available.	Information not available.	Information not available.
Paid-up Capital at the end of each Year:								
Share - - - Thousand £	14,309	14,145	14,312	13,705	13,781			
Loan and Debenture - - - "	47,679	49,039	50,307	51,960	53,476			
Total - - - "	61,988	63,184	64,619	65,665	67,257			
Number of Passengers conveyed - - - Thousands	2,253,399	2,388,958	2,552,992	(b)2,598,490	(b)2,766,831	Information not available.	Information not available.	Information not available.
Gross Receipts - - - Thousand £	10,843	11,419	12,232	12,414	13,109			
Working Expenses - - - "	6,884	7,207	7,544	7,928	8,593			
Net Receipts - - - "	3,959	4,212	4,688	4,486	4,516			
SCOTLAND.								
Length of Line open at end of each Year - - - Miles	295	300	305	307	317	Information not available.	Information not available.	Information not available.
Paid-up Capital at the end of each Year:								
Share - - - Thousand £	1,800	1,975	1,844	1,791	1,793			
Loan and Debentures - - - "	5,518	5,563	5,613	5,516	5,614			
Total - - - "	7,318	7,538	7,457	7,307	7,407			
Number of Passengers conveyed - - - Thousands	383,493	406,527	454,999	497,678	534,984	Information not available.	Information not available.	Information not available.
Gross Receipts - - - Thousand £	1,674	1,778	1,870	1,924	2,051			
Working Expenses - - - "	925	967	1,027	1,066	1,136			
Net Receipts - - - "	749	811	843	838	865			
GREAT BRITAIN.								
Length of Line open at end of each Year - - - Miles	2,398	2,434	2,472	2,489	2,530	Information not available.	Information not available.	Information not available.
Paid-up Capital at the end of each Year:								
Share - - - Thousand £	16,109	16,120	16,156	15,496	15,574			
Loan and Debentures - - - "	53,197	54,602	55,920	57,476	59,090			
Total - - - "	69,306	70,722	72,076	72,972	74,664			
Number of Passengers conveyed - - - Thousands	2,636,892	2,795,485	3,007,991	(b)3,096,168	(b)3,301,815	Information not available.	Information not available.	Information not available.
Gross Receipts - - - Thousand £	12,517	13,197	14,102	14,338	15,160			
Working Expenses - - - "	7,809	8,174	8,571	9,014	9,779			
Net Receipts - - - "	4,708	5,023	5,531	5,324	5,381			

NOTES.—The particulars given in the above Table are exclusive of Trackless Trolley Undertakings, with a length of route of 48 miles in 1922-23 and 54 miles in 1923-24.

The figures are for the twelve months ended 31st December of the year prior to that stated in respect of Companies, and for the twelve months ended 31st March of year stated in respect of Local Authorities.

## TRAMWAYS AND LIGHT RAILWAYS : GREAT BRITAIN.

## EXPENSES of TRAMWAYS and LIGHT RAILWAYS in GREAT BRITAIN.

*Light Railways (Street and Road) "Returns."*

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	—
ENGLAND AND WALES.							
Information not available.	2,250	2,252	2,258	2,260	2,273	2,288	Miles { Length of Line open at end of each Year.
	13,142	12,752	12,547	12,599	12,468	12,489	Paid-up Capital at the end of each Year :
	56,534	57,423	60,248	63,681	65,534	66,606	Thousand £ Share.
	69,682	70,175	72,795	76,280	78,002	79,095	" Loan and Debenture.
							" Total.
	3,668,871	3,985,280	3,943,255	3,573,765	3,691,033	3,751,731	Thousands { Number of Passengers conveyed.
	(a) 20,850	24,901	28,328	28,250	27,256	25,362	Thousand £ Gross Receipts. (a)
	(a) 14,875	20,042	24,798	23,530	20,981	19,922	" Working Expenses. (a)
	(a) 5,775	4,859	3,530	4,720	6,275	5,440	" Net Receipts. (a)
SCOTLAND.							
Information not available.	311	317	318	319	321	336	Miles { Length of Line open at end of each Year.
	1,832	1,775	1,846	1,798	1,797	1,801	Paid-up Capital at the end of each Year :
	3,241	7,331	7,550	8,017	8,942	10,398	Thousand £ Share.
	5,073	9,106	9,396	9,815	10,739	12,199	" Loan and Debenture.
							" Total.
	735,436	817,253	726,661	682,504	657,520	691,596	Thousands { Number of Passengers conveyed.
	(a) 3,044	3,433	4,364	4,273	4,008	4,072	Thousand £ Gross Receipts. (a)
	(a) 2,255	2,913	3,542	3,305	2,850	2,960	" Working Expenses. (a)
	(a) 789	520	822	968	1,158	1,112	" Net receipts. (a)
GREAT BRITAIN.							
Information not available.	2,561	2,569	2,576	2,579	2,594	2,624	Miles { Length of Line open at end of each Year.
	14,960	14,527	14,393	14,397	14,265	14,290	Paid-up Capital at the end of each Year :
	59,775	64,754	67,798	71,698	74,476	77,004	Thousand £ Share.
	74,755	79,281	82,191	86,095	88,741	91,294	" Loan and Debentures.
							" Total.
	4,404,307	4,802,533	4,669,916	4,256,269	4,348,553	4,443,327	Thousands { Number of Passengers conveyed.
	(a) 23,694	28,334	32,692	32,523	31,264	29,434	Thousand £ Gross Receipts. (a)
	(a) 17,130	22,955	26,340	26,835	23,831	22,882	" Working Expenses. (a)
	(a) 6,564	5,379	4,352	5,688	7,433	6,552	" Net Receipts. (a)

(a) The figures for 1919 and subsequent years are not strictly comparable with those for earlier years. As from 1919, the Income and Expenditure of Tramways which are not worked by the owning Companies or Authorities are included in the above figures. The Total Net Receipts for Great Britain for the years 1923 and 1924, excluding the Lessor's figures, were £27,448,521 and £26,586,615, respectively.

(b) Including passengers conveyed by Trackless Trolley in the case of one Local Authority.

## ROAD VEHICLES : GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 70.—APPROXIMATE NUMBER of ROAD-VEHICLE  
and AMOUNT RECEIVED in payment of LICENCES,*(Compiled from Returns furnished*

QUARTER ENDED.		APPROXIMATE NUMBER OF LICENCES CURRENT.							
		Motor Vehicles.							Horse- drawn Vehicles.
		Cars taxed on Horse- Power.	Cycles.	Commer- cial Goods Vehicles.	Motor Hack- neys.	Other Dutiable Licences.	Exempt Licences.	Total Motor Licences.	
1922	February 28th	214,529	217,427	131,866	60,382	36,013	9,313	669,530	176,039
	May 31st ..	276,271	335,796	144,674	74,839	41,594	10,747	883,921	214,465
	August 31st ..	314,769	377,943	150,995	77,614	43,397	11,065	975,783	232,865
	November 30th	293,740	352,340	158,856	72,263	44,570	11,539	933,308	237,342
1923	February 28th	274,151	257,107	155,931	65,414	38,950	10,916	802,469	159,266
	May 31st ..	346,423	387,274	166,351	79,267	44,414	11,927	1,035,656	193,010
	August 31st ..	383,525	430,138	173,363	85,965	46,109	12,465	1,131,565	207,313
	November 30th	382,538	391,087	181,235	78,358	47,061	13,032	1,093,311	215,083
1924	February 29th	345,939	295,506	183,987	72,424	40,084	12,740	950,700	136,071
	May 31st ..	433,212	446,775	194,179	85,476	44,263	13,366	1,217,271	165,240
	August 31st ..	473,528	495,579	203,156	94,153	45,892	14,040	1,326,348	178,946
	November 30th	474,261	440,770	209,763	83,527	46,760	14,525	1,269,606	181,416

No. 71.—AVERAGE RECEIPTS PER ROAD-VEHICLE LICENCE,  
in respect of WHOLE YEAR LICENCES, in each of  
the YEARS 1922, 1923 AND 1924.*(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Ministry of Transport.)*

YEAR.	AVERAGE RECEIPTS PER LICENCE, IN RESPECT OF WHOLE-YEAR LICENCES, FOR			
	Cars taxed on Horse-Power.	Cycles.	Commercial Goods Vehicles.	Motor Hackneys.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1922 .. ..	17 12 0	2 13 6	21 13 0	23 10 0
1923 .. ..	16 18 6	2 11 6	21 7 0	25 11 6
1924 .. ..	16 0 0	2 13 0	20 16 6	27 19 0



# ROAD VEHICLES ROADS (CLASSIFICATION) } GREAT BRITAIN.

LICENCES CURRENT at the end of each QUARTER,  
in each of the YEARS 1922, 1923 and 1924.

*by the Ministry of Transport.)*

YEAR.	AMOUNT RECEIVED IN PAYMENT FOR LICENCES.								
	Motor Vehicles.						Horse-drawn Vehicles.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total.
	Cars taxed on Horse-Power.	Cycles.	Commercial Goods Vehicles.	Motor Hackneys.	Other Dutiable Licences.	Total Receipts from Motor Vehicles.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1922	4,884,161	952,740	3,280,067	1,727,398	169,495	11,013,861	184,714	325,256	11,523,831
1923	5,875,488	1,087,315	3,703,053	1,914,659	177,137	12,757,632	166,955	398,747	13,313,334
1924	6,929,951	1,260,796	4,245,566	2,154,865	192,667	14,783,745	140,719	439,943	15,364,407

## No. 72.—CLASSIFICATION of ROADS, YEAR 1923–24.

### SCHEDULE of MILEAGE.

*(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Ministry of Transport.)*

	Class I.—Roads.		Class II.—Roads.		Other Roads.		Total Mileage.
	Mileage.	Per cent. of Total.	Mileage.	Per cent. of Total.	Mileage.	Per cent. of Total.	
ENGLAND AND WALES:							
Administrative Counties .. ..	16,849·54	12·1	10,816·06	7·7	112,026·78	80·2	139,692·38
County Boroughs .. ..	1,106·58	11·0	544·16	5·2	8,843·88	63·8	10,559·62
Metropolitan Boroughs and L.C.C.	246·23	11·4	119·75	5·6	1,791·63	63·0	2,157·61
Total .. ..	18,202·35	12·0	11,479·97	7·5	122,667·29	89·5	152,409·61
SCOTLAND:							
Counties .. ..	4,803·03	20·1	3,209·25	13·4	15,936·12	66·5	23,948·40
Burghs .. ..	164·48	17·1	50·19	5·2	748·53	77·7	963·20
Total .. ..	4,967·51	19·9	3,259·44	13·1	16,684·65	67·0	24,911·60
GRAND TOTAL: GREAT BRITAIN..	23,229·86	13·1	14,739·41	8·3	139,351·94	78·6	177,321·21

## CORN : PRICES.

NO. 73.—AVERAGE PRICES OF BRITISH WHEAT, BARLEY, and  
(Compiled from Returns made to the Ministry of Agriculture and  
Act, 1882, and published in the

MONTHS.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
WHEAT - - - - -								
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
January - -	7 10	7 2	7 9	7 1	7 3	11 4	13 3	17 8
February - -	7 9	7 1	7 11	7 3	7 3	12 10	13 5	17 9
March - -	7 7	7 0	7 11	7 3	7 4	12 9	13 3	18 6
April - -	7 9	7 1	5	7 4	7 4	12 11	12 7	19 7
May - -	7 5	7 6	8 9	7 7	7 7	14 2	12 10	18 2
June - -	6 10	7 6	8 8	7 7	7 11	13 5	11 6	18 3
July - -	7 4	7 6	9 0	7 10	7 11	12 2	11 8	18 3
August - -	7 9	7 5	8 8	7 10	8 7	12 8	13 4	18 2
September - -	7 4	7 6	7 9	7 5	8 9	10 2	13 10	16 7
October - -	7 0	7 8	7 6	7 3	8 8	10 10	14 2	16 6
November - -	7 0	7 9	7 7	7 1	9 5	12 4	16 2	16 5
December - -	7 1	7 8	7 1	7 3	9 11	12 7	17 1	16 6
The Year - -	7 5	7 5	8 1	7 5	8 2	12 4	13 7	17 8
BARLEY - - - - -								
January - -	7 0	6 9	9 3	8 0	7 4	8 7	13 9	18 3
February - -	6 10	6 10	9 2	8 1	7 5	9 8	14 11	17 10
March - -	6 8	7 0	8 9	7 11	7 3	9 3	15 5	18 5
April - -	6 6	7 0	8 6	7 7	7 3	8 9	14 11	19 9
May - -	6 1	7 1	8 8	7 2	7 3	9 5	14 10	18 1
June - -	5 8	6 10	8 6	6 11	7 2	9 8	14 4	20 1
July - -	5 8	6 11	8 7	7 0	6 10	9 11	13 2	19 5
August - -	5 9	7 6	8 1	7 3	7 10	10 6	13 2	20 3
September - -	6 7	8 2	8 3	8 7	8 4	10 10	14 6	16 4
October - -	7 0	8 9	8 7	8 1	8 0	12 0	15 2	16 6
November - -	7 1	9 2	8 9	7 9	8 3	13 4	16 6	16 10
December - -	6 9	9 5	8 2	7 4	8 4	13 4	18 5	16 3
The Year - -	6 6	7 7	8 7	7 7	7 7	10 5	15 0	18 1
OATS - - - - -								
January - -	6 3	6 2	7 5	7 0	6 8	10 0	11 7	17 0
February - -	6 5	6 3	7 8	7 3	6 9	11 2	11 6	17 0
March - -	6 6	6 3	7 9	7 2	6 8	11 1	11 4	17 10
April - -	6 6	6 5	8 0	6 10	6 7	10 11	11 2	20 8
May - -	6 5	6 10	8 5	7 1	6 9	11 7	11 10	19 9
June - -	6 5	7 0	8 7	7 0	7 1	11 6	11 6	19 9
July - -	6 4	7 1	8 7	7 4	7 1	11 3	11 4	19 9
August - -	6 5	6 6	7 9	6 9	8 0	11 2	11 4	19 9
September - -	6 0	6 8	7 4	6 5	8 6	9 6	11 0	16 7
October - -	5 10	7 2	7 1	6 5	8 2	9 10	11 5	15 10
November - -	5 9	7 6	7 1	6 5	8 11	11 1	13 2	15 5
December - -	6 0	7 5	6 11	6 7	9 3	11 0	16 2	15 10
The Year - -	6 3	6 9	7 9	6 10	7 6	10 10	12 0	17 11

NOTE:—See notes to Table No. 74, p. 182.

## CORN: PRICES.

OATS, per CWT. IN ENGLAND AND WALES in EACH MONTH.

*Fisheries from Towns scheduled under the Corn Returns  
Agricultural Statistics.)*

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	MONTHS.
- - - - - WHEAT.							
s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
16 7	16 11	16 11	19 11	10 7	9 9	9 10	January.
16 9	16 11	16 11	18 5	11 1	9 5	10 8	February.
16 10	16 11	16 11	18 10	12 4	9 5	10 10	March.
17 1	17 0	16 11	20 6	12 0	9 10	10 8	April.
17 1	17 1	17 0	20 4	12 11	10 10	10 11	May.
17 3	17 1	17 4	20 10	12 8	10 11	11 3	June.
17 4	17 1	19 9	19 8	12 5	11 3	11 11	July.
17 4	17 1	20 9	15 11	12 3	10 4	12 9	August.
16 11	17 1	21 1	13 8	9 2	8 11	12 1	September.
16 11	17 1	21 2	12 0	9 3	8 11	12 6	October.
16 11	16 11	21 0	10 6	9 10	9 2	12 7	November.
16 10	16 11	20 4	10 8	9 8	9 9	12 3	December.
17 0	17 0	18 10	16 8	11 2	9 10	11 6	The Year.
- - - - - BARLEY.							
16 3	17 5	30 4	20 6	12 1	9 7	10 9	January.
16 6	17 5	28 4	16 10	12 0	9 1	11 7	February.
16 0	17 6	26 6	14 7	11 6	8 7	11 6	March.
15 10	17 7	24 8	13 5	11 5	8 5	11 4	April.
15 10	17 6	24 0	12 10	11 4	8 11	11 2	May.
16 5	17 7	25 7	11 11	11 9	8 8	11 0	June.
16 7	17 7	24 11	12 1	11 3	8 5	11 5	July.
16 8	21 4	22 10	14 9	11 3	8 3	13 3	August.
16 10	26 0	22 5	17 6	10 6	10 10	17 3	September.
16 10	26 6	24 9	15 5	10 11	10 7	17 3	October.
17 0	28 5	25 2	13 9	11 5	10 7	16 1	November.
17 5	29 8	21 1	12 11	9 8	10 6	14 6	December.
16 6	21 2	25 0	14 7	11 2	9 5	13 1	The Year.
- - - - - OATS.							
16 10	17 9	20 9	15 8	10 2	9 9	9 5	January.
18 4	17 8	21 4	13 8	10 6	9 10	10 0	February.
18 3	17 0	20 9	12 9	10 9	9 8	9 10	March.
17 1	17 0	19 11	13 0	10 7	9 10	9 7	April.
16 11	17 3	21 5	13 9	11 5	10 6	9 8	May.
16 6	17 5	23 0	14 0	11 10	10 7	9 11	June.
16 8	17 9	23 3	13 7	11 11	10 9	9 10	July.
18 10	20 11	21 2	11 8	11 1	9 1	9 8	August.
18 6	22 0	19 8	11 0	8 11	8 9	9 4	September.
18 3	20 11	19 10	9 6	9 2	8 8	10 2	October.
18 1	20 0	18 6	9 5	9 7	8 8	10 2	November.
18 3	20 3	15 6	10 2	9 6	9 1	9 7	December.
17 9	18 9	20 5	12 3	10 5	9 7	9 9	The Year.



## CORN : SALES.

**No. 74.—QUANTITIES of BRITISH WHEAT, BARLEY, and OATS**  
*(Compiled from Returns made to the Ministry of Agriculture and  
 Act, 1882, and published in the*

MONTHS.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
WHEAT - - - - -								
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
January -	1,581,283	1,198,487	1,041,133	749,362	1,298,769	1,408,371	1,973,061	1,233,232
February -	1,377,964	1,462,600	1,369,222	1,044,429	1,304,152	1,737,304	2,082,870	1,589,696
March -	1,190,327	1,018,316	1,252,042	1,157,829	1,096,984	1,394,876	1,587,926	1,315,110
April -	1,385,803	993,917	688,359	937,590	767,057	1,061,691	706,526	689,751
May -	946,577	754,616	913,431	1,004,940	1,130,023	1,231,989	1,174,024	614,683
June -	583,504	489,776	551,751	514,860	552,681	445,611	773,121	453,117
July -	601,333	375,441	262,427	269,280	240,026	209,010	461,117	131,147
August -	736,710	951,373	319,320	358,131	583,144	250,371	927,930	96,711
September -	974,987	2,506,239	750,771	1,195,101	1,721,374	907,899	1,294,161	704,019
October -	1,547,220	1,310,661	1,186,050	1,130,451	1,730,580	1,737,589	1,443,259	957,591
November -	1,029,069	1,056,720	1,091,546	1,202,974	1,233,801	1,504,247	1,505,409	982,963
December -	1,213,179	1,350,098	712,217	1,197,754	1,318,449	1,913,319	1,555,843	1,423,534
The Year -	13,167,956	13,458,244	10,138,269	10,762,701	12,977,040	13,822,277	15,430,247	10,226,554
BARLEY - - - - -								
January -	1,498,179	1,116,622	399,536	785,068	1,525,807	1,274,978	793,279	897,257
February -	1,088,007	956,068	398,475	814,654	1,316,483	918,168	623,679	873,904
March -	625,089	433,525	207,947	414,222	619,907	359,143	366,493	1,064,357
April -	268,761	136,422	56,429	94,946	203,522	178,661	106,486	418,146
May -	67,332	33,582	27,068	57,546	100,593	141,043	51,679	107,682
June -	19,343	9,982	9,096	5,779	21,972	71,636	26,311	191,175
July -	15,789	4,971	2,475	5,425	6,132	56,218	6,078	29,993
August -	21,382	141,775	22,964	27,925	92,314	33,653	13,314	51,004
September -	260,343	2,431,264	404,357	682,981	1,048,175	624,843	366,203	307,668
October -	2,482,325	2,884,432	1,961,139	2,114,032	3,221,443	2,407,021	1,417,953	1,137,146
November -	2,963,761	1,909,675	2,806,863	3,479,271	2,322,943	1,777,643	1,915,213	1,769,950
December -	2,146,793	1,098,775	1,437,832	2,060,054	1,674,539	1,271,686	2,106,943	1,763,239
The Year -	11,447,154	11,157,093	7,734,186	10,531,893	12,153,829	9,114,743	7,793,636	8,632,021
OATS - - - - -								
January -	300,629	303,482	212,653	177,403	278,861	439,502	519,943	350,546
February -	361,250	322,224	237,349	246,539	300,779	419,551	351,081	416,871
March -	239,513	203,045	193,950	198,301	205,558	268,861	313,975	436,597
April -	156,861	165,062	74,991	77,448	94,667	173,079	182,005	166,973
May -	78,343	105,297	77,978	73,702	145,356	192,423	206,460	74,267
June -	43,340	40,794	42,919	23,183	75,108	77,649	102,049	84,661
July -	36,526	39,368	14,366	19,804	37,056	57,650	66,846	34,175
August -	48,717	137,500	72,780	76,824	233,212	77,086	92,299	17,959
September -	144,110	389,306	148,105	191,743	570,397	246,979	184,832	111,827
October -	315,958	241,443	253,862	214,759	550,811	520,224	322,630	181,169
November -	243,616	192,641	253,581	246,633	406,463	406,355	359,215	165,351
December -	294,974	248,931	169,569	234,563	345,309	411,907	444,004	252,447
The Year -	2,203,837	2,391,093	1,757,103	1,780,902	3,243,577	3,291,266	3,145,339	2,292,843

NOTES.—The Corns Sales Act of 1921, which came into force on 1st January, 1923, provides that all transactions in British corn to be legally binding must be carried out in terms of the cwt. instead of the bushel or quarter. For purposes of comparison, figures for 1922 and prior years, formerly shown in quarters have been converted to cwts. at the following rates:—Wheat - 60 lbs. per bushel, Barley - 50 lbs. per bushel and Oats - 39 lbs. per bushel.

Returns were collected from 190 towns for 1910 to 1912, and from 173 towns for 1913 to 1924.

## CORN : SALES.

Returned as SOLD, in ENGLAND and WALES, in EACH MONTH.

*Fisheries from Towns scheduled under the Corn Returns  
Agricultural Statistics.)*

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	MONTHS.
- - - - - WHEAT.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
963,047	1,081,736	1,833,673	1,024,106	1,380,142	1,687,059	1,073,140	January.
1,247,152	1,584,904	1,652,499	1,052,867	2,164,701	1,615,873	1,310,994	February.
1,185,490	1,694,494	1,251,103	915,086	2,198,040	1,999,796	1,400,161	March.
910,607	1,108,860	749,100	1,315,282	1,133,901	1,310,935	440,224	April.
486,347	1,490,730	483,141	1,080,827	984,810	1,285,777	617,613	May.
497,177	787,072	127,179	401,310	406,663	848,124	241,393	June.
122,306	273,780	91,054	122,001	365,143	191,974	102,700	July.
53,653	179,794	98,290	1,070,533	287,923	350,575	148,502	August.
1,085,987	586,479	1,219,007	1,720,761	1,323,420	1,922,216	650,000	September.
1,267,157	1,014,480	1,809,368	1,896,964	2,039,567	1,752,639	1,280,986	October.
1,574,490	1,720,401	1,435,637	1,240,586	2,138,657	1,412,317	1,272,446	November.
1,253,211	1,527,823	980,613	1,879,033	2,656,423	1,769,846	885,553	December.
10,646,614	13,050,553	11,710,654	13,719,326	17,079,390	16,047,131	9,423,712	The Year.
- - - - - BARLEY.							
875,532	1,002,682	1,271,078	1,526,400	937,589	1,535,898	1,317,957	January.
718,896	1,033,832	669,586	1,048,371	861,050	869,035	996,263	February.
453,375	753,197	422,732	733,432	549,361	784,211	507,249	March.
172,872	313,454	145,457	328,204	286,235	314,931	120,082	April.
81,425	175,532	98,143	156,239	117,586	253,747	57,600	May.
75,382	50,339	22,586	74,104	39,629	129,690	14,859	June.
28,964	15,268	11,371	59,800	21,914	40,631	8,217	July.
18,543	51,246	37,161	168,093	22,296	46,466	136,494	August.
356,646	1,006,721	948,600	1,116,111	358,264	1,138,573	1,488,160	September.
930,839	1,992,175	2,155,836	2,604,832	1,391,157	2,223,775	2,440,060	October.
1,676,254	3,037,336	2,721,571	2,168,750	2,032,679	2,769,577	2,666,569	November.
1,292,571	1,685,568	1,810,886	1,476,082	1,991,179	2,629,604	1,462,609	December.
6,681,289	11,117,350	10,015,007	11,460,418	8,608,929	12,736,138	11,216,119	The Year.
- - - - - OATS.							
161,349	137,971	266,941	229,203	206,210	247,260	271,683	January.
200,051	217,720	256,144	195,677	327,575	302,700	353,109	February.
187,047	265,685	158,733	221,008	306,055	254,373	264,138	March.
65,319	161,070	63,534	141,904	164,984	113,405	85,093	April.
27,422	133,851	77,794	109,194	155,240	130,091	101,506	May.
21,935	62,695	26,941	75,195	65,294	72,590	36,683	June.
6,357	25,503	22,937	71,468	45,691	25,636	19,941	July.
19,951	74,907	82,958	178,854	60,099	114,011	99,887	August.
119,92	158,936	320,338	280,201	258,807	373,960	262,753	September.
127,689	162,073	402,820	272,142	341,893	393,615	550,467	October.
167,619	274,850	228,913	226,793	333,102	302,901	485,370	November.
144,205	207,976	166,168	307,236	315,488	312,258	289,012	December.
1,248,872	1,883,137	2,079,221	2,308,875	2,580,438	2,672,790	2,819,642	The Year.

## ACREAGE OF CROPS AND NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK.

No. 75.—ACREAGE under each CROP, and also under FALLOW and GRASS, together  
of the under-

(Compiled from the Agricultural Statistics

DESCRIPTION of CROPS and LIVE STOCK.	GREAT BRITAIN (Total Area 56,802,988 Acres). (a)							
	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
CULTIVATED AREA - -	32,145,930	32,094,658	31,996,024	31,927,301	31,900,185	31,834,497	31,849,590	31,857,804
CORN CROPS.								
Wheat - - - - -	1,808,854	1,906,038	1,925,737	1,756,372	1,868,019	2,246,824	1,975,291	1,979,416
Barley or Bere - - -	1,723,681	1,597,930	1,648,201	1,757,104	1,698,880	1,381,068	1,501,315	1,618,951
Oats - - - - -	3,020,974	3,010,671	3,029,054	2,912,616	2,849,206	3,070,648	3,075,263	3,300,252
Mixed Corn - - - -	48,249	46,374	60,943	56,696	59,248	52,494	59,218	60,976
Rye - - - - -	270,042	311,833	285,989	(b) 274,247	300,139	271,897	241,697	216,727
Beans - - - - -	168,728	167,903	202,319	164,757	169,532	130,046	113,274	131,395
Peas - - - - -								
Total - - - - -	7,045,528	7,040,749	7,152,243	6,921,792	6,945,024	7,152,977	6,966,558	7,307,697
GREEN CROPS.								
Potatoes - - - - -	539,684	571,801	612,671	591,115	613,939	607,792	558,067	655,704
Turnips and Swedes - -	1,565,345	1,563,390	1,512,535	1,486,534	1,475,702	1,352,851	1,352,479	1,386,679
Mangold - - - - -	442,779	452,320	488,486	421,295	434,294	416,226	380,484	391,257
Cabbage, Kohl-Rabi, and Rape - - - - -	158,531	157,082	173,538	(d) 150,198	152,174	144,835	145,176	125,636
Vetches or Tares - - -	104,604	110,543	137,420	(c) 112,132	135,290	120,754	100,313	90,665
Other Crops - - - - -	183,948	184,880	190,854	191,781	204,174	200,524	238,409	201,886
Total - - - - -	2,994,891	3,040,016	3,115,504	2,952,055	3,015,573	2,842,982	2,774,928	2,851,927
OTHER CROPS, GRASS, &c.								
Flax - - - - -	229	449	811	648	629	701	998	2,516
Hops - - - - -	32,886	33,056	34,829	35,676	36,661	34,744	31,352	16,946
Small Fruit - - - - -	84,309	84,308	85,141	83,992	84,629	81,241	80,356	78,752
Bare Fallow - - - - -	354,010	329,402	280,746	396,140	347,965	316,613	480,081	361,335
Clover, Sainfoin, and Grasses under Rotation - - - - -								
For Hay - - - - -	2,074,579	2,074,765	1,978,50	2,115,597	1,963,161	1,928,172	2,182,798	2,108,401
Not for Hay - - - -	2,082,458	2,045,043	2,012,528	1,854,287	1,900,099	1,898,179	1,887,841	1,884,094
Total - - - - -	4,157,037	4,119,808	3,991,029	3,969,884	3,863,260	3,826,351	4,070,639	3,992,495
Permanent Pasture (exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land) - - - - -								
For Hay - - - - -	5,004,943	5,002,878	5,108,269	5,226,803	4,942,113	4,806,294	4,985,211	4,953,957
Not for Hay - - - -	12,472,097	12,443,992	12,227,452	12,340,311	12,664,331	12,772,594	12,509,537	12,297,179
Total - - - - -	17,477,040	17,446,870	17,335,721	17,567,114	17,606,444	17,578,888	17,494,748	17,251,136
ORCHARDS - - - - -	250,673	250,687	246,527	245,293	244,577	250,320	252,821	261,066
WOODS, Coppices, and Plantations - - - - -								
	Not ascertained.							
LIVE STOCK.								
Horses: used solely for Agriculture, Mares kept solely for breeding, and unbroken Horses - -	No. 1,546,376	No. 1,480,575	No. 1,441,023	No. 1,324,404	No. 1,296,188	No. 1,212,756	No. 1,292,626	No. 1,323,923
Cattle - - - - -	7,037,327	7,114,264	7,026,096	6,963,854	7,092,918	7,288,087	7,442,155	7,437,007
Sheep - - - - -	27,102,945	26,494,992	25,037,732	23,931,412	24,285,514	24,598,375	25,006,987	24,043,091
Pigs - - - - -	2,349,946	2,822,154	2,055,797	2,233,855	2,634,249	2,579,084	2,314,331	2,051,486

(a) Including Rivers and Lakes but not including Foreshore and Tidal waters.

(b) Figures for Scotland relate only to Beans harvested as corn from 1913 inclusive.

(c) Figures for Scotland include Beans, Mashlum, &amp;c., for fodder from 1913 inclusive.



ACREAGE OF CROPS AND NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK.  
with the Number of LIVE STOCK, in GREAT BRITAIN in the first week of June  
mentioned Years.

*issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.)*

GREAT BRITAIN (Total Area 56,802,988 Acres). (a)							DESCRIPTION of CROPS and LIVE STOCK.
1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	
31,748,613	31,499,428	31,246,057	30,873,675	30,751,292	30,667,699	30,592,087	CULTIVATED AREA.
							CORN CROPS.
2,635,723	2,300,704	1,929,011	2,041,195	2,032,168	1,799,046	1,594,253	Wheat.
1,653,644	1,683,462	1,841,591	1,606,341	1,521,068	1,485,804	1,465,690	Barley or Bere.
4,023,886	3,675,137	3,303,901	3,160,558	3,152,357	2,945,844	2,993,483	Oats.
145,591	144,074	149,745	136,188	126,260	118,087	135,863	Mixed Corn.
107,082	112,333	102,404	85,032	91,276	79,623	85,277	Rye.
237,956	291,280	262,868	251,523	288,620	238,796	245,426	Beans. (b)
150,521	163,849	166,048	142,997	174,071	141,884	171,661	Peas.
8,974,403	8,370,839	7,755,568	7,423,834	7,385,820	6,808,884	6,671,623	- - - Total.
							GREEN CROPS.
803,329	629,972	707,092	711,620	718,581	603,629	590,523	Potatoes.
1,307,507	1,409,849	1,416,663	1,305,799	1,225,240	1,271,657	1,238,157	Turnips and Swedes.
403,844	398,558	387,634	376,542	424,649	404,528	390,976	Mangold.
118,654	168,869	191,775	170,167	179,650	181,415	179,001	{ Cabbage, Kohl-Rabi, and
77,696	89,567	133,256	114,053	146,097	97,509	123,219	Rape (d).
196,170	229,788	238,551	213,716	225,933	255,307	265,586	Vetches or Tares. (c)
							Other Crops.
2,907,200	2,926,603	3,074,951	2,891,897	2,920,150	2,814,045	2,787,462	- - - Total.
							OTHER CROPS, GRASS, &c.
19,742	19,461	23,917	8,300	9,642	10,053	5,869	Flax.
15,666	16,745	21,002	25,133	26,452	24,893	25,897	Hops.
72,060	64,803	65,084	78,891	81,504	(f) 70,635	(f) 80,484	Small Fruit.
413,547	657,335	673,267	513,592	411,360	442,947	362,591	Bare Fallow.
1,833,976	1,895,499	2,099,698	2,168,092	1,959,247	2,229,354	2,167,358	For Hay. { Clover, Sain-
1,613,541	1,766,070	1,786,495	1,857,564	1,854,408	1,876,490	1,895,404	Not for Hay. { foin, and
							Grasses under
3,449,517	3,661,569	3,886,193	4,025,656	3,813,655	4,105,844	4,062,762	Rotation.
							- - - Total.
4,447,372	4,318,188	4,547,112	4,195,414	4,557,922	4,509,700	4,656,213	For Hay. { Permanent
11,449,106	11,463,885	11,298,963	11,710,958	11,544,787	11,678,720	11,734,085	Not for Hay. { Pasture
							(exclusive of
							Heath or
							Mountain
							Land).
15,896,478	15,782,073	15,846,075	15,906,372	16,102,709	16,188,420	16,390,298	- - - Total.
264,743	234,009	221,624	Figures not available.		(e)(f) 233,474	(e)(f) 240,821	ORCHARDS.
			Not ascertained.				{ Woods, Coppices, and Plan-
							tations.
							LIVE STOCK.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	{ Horses: used solely for
1,336,828	1,338,379	1,312,298	1,339,698	1,308,396	1,252,704	1,189,884	Agriculture, Mares kept
							solely for breeding, and
7,410,327	7,424,176	6,712,517	6,659,859	6,869,468	7,016,582	7,058,726	unbroken Horses.
23,353,373	21,534,352	19,743,601	20,490,024	20,122,117	20,621,256	21,729,347	Cattle.
1,825,073	1,936,373	2,122,483	2,650,934	2,449,820	2,797,633	3,427,166	Sheep.
							Pigs.

(d) Figures for Scotland exclude Kohl-Rabi from 1913 inclusive.

(e) Prior to 1923 the area of Orchards was also shown against the crop, grass or bare fallow beneath the trees.

(f) Including Small Fruit in Orchards.

## ACREAGE OF CROPS AND NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK.

No. 75.—ACREAGE under each CROP, and also under FALLOW and GRASS,  
of the under-  
(Compiled from the

DESCRIPTION of CROPS and LIVE STOCK.	IRELAND (Total Area 20,741,997 Acres—Area of Northern Ireland 3,351,970 Acres). (a)							
	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
CULTIVATED AREA - -	14,661,045	14,707,808	14,873,778	14,691,147	14,742,766	14,719,688	14,714,277	14,354,554
CORN CROPS.								
Wheat - - - -	47,631	45,056	44,855	34,004	36,913	36,530	76,438	124,082
Barley or Bere - -	168,008	158,180	165,367	172,948	172,289	141,586	150,068	177,135
Oats - - - -	1,073,690	1,040,185	1,046,000	1,048,813	1,028,753	1,068,664	1,071,593	1,463,737
Rye - - - -	8,681	9,026	7,765	6,723	7,535	7,440	6,611	7,640
Beans - - - -	1,839	1,688	1,421	1,284	1,236	1,032	998	1,365
Peas - - - -	230	301	279	211	272	180	148	268
Total - - -	1,300,079	1,254,431	1,265,687	1,263,963	1,247,003	1,325,432	1,305,851	1,774,227
GREEN CROPS.								
Potatoes - - -	592,965	591,259	595,184	582,303	583,069	594,467	586,308	709,263
Turnips and Swedes - -	275,296	270,805	271,771	276,596	276,872	265,122	262,814	289,452
Mangold and Beetroot -	75,267	77,857	81,700	78,914	81,570	82,728	80,434	93,074
Cabbage and Rape - -	33,713	40,222	41,060	38,212	39,169	39,009	37,282	25,814
Vetches or Tares - -	2,303	2,317	2,006	2,267	2,157	2,635	2,121	2,668
Other Crops - - -	32,523	31,267	30,366	31,139	32,589	25,860	18,497	14,642
Total - - -	1,012,087	1,013,727	1,022,089	1,009,481	1,015,406	1,009,821	987,456	1,138,913
OTHER CROPS, GRASS, &c.								
Flax - - - -	45,974	66,618	55,062	59,305	49,253	53,143	91,454	107,705
Hops - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Small Fruit (c) - - -	12,994	14,045	15,218	15,734	16,090	15,885	15,567	17,024
Bare Fallow - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clover, Sain-foin, and Grasses under Rotation	For Hay - 880,841	939,223	916,976	909,748	939,741	908,858	870,266	992,252
	Not for Hay 1,587,174	1,655,765	1,713,519	1,720,349	1,759,589	1,685,764	1,779,640	1,015,887
Total - - -	2,468,015	2,594,988	2,630,495	2,630,097	2,699,330	2,594,622	2,649,906	2,008,139
Permanent Pasture (exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land)	For Hay - 1,540,746	1,573,180	1,570,373	1,572,074	1,547,772	1,587,071	1,535,981	1,540,471
	Not for Hay 8,281,150	8,190,819	8,114,854	8,140,493	8,167,912	8,133,714	8,128,062	7,768,075
Total - - -	9,821,896	9,763,999	9,685,227	9,712,567	9,715,684	9,720,785	9,664,043	9,308,546
Woods, Coppices, and Plantations - - -	300,827	299,791	298,735	297,809	296,493	295,325	293,585	292,450
LIVE STOCK.								
Horses: used solely for Agriculture, Mares kept solely for breeding, and unbroken Horses - -	No. 539,517	No. 543,136	No. 544,332	No. 541,341	No. 546,369	No. 490,864	No. 533,151	No. 547,172
Cattle - - - -	4,688,888	4,711,720	4,848,498	4,932,625	5,051,645	4,843,795	4,970,441	4,908,516
Sheep - - - -	3,979,516	3,907,436	3,828,829	3,620,724	3,600,581	3,600,067	3,763,705	3,744,453
Pigs - - - -	1,200,005	1,415,119	1,323,967	1,060,360	1,305,638	1,205,249	1,290,289	947,472

(a) Including Rivers and Lakes, but not including Foreshore and Tidal waters.

## ACREAGE OF CROPS AND NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK.

together with the Number of LIVE STOCK, in IRELAND in the first week of June mentioned Years—*continued*.

*Agricultural Statistics of Ireland.*

IRELAND (Total Area 20,741,997 Acres—Area of Northern Ireland 3,351,970 Acres). (a)							DESCRIPTION of CROPS and LIVE STOCK.
1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.(b)	1924.(b)	
Acres. 14,392,975	Acres. 14,707,000	Acres. 14,707,000	Acres. 14,707,000	Acres. 14,707,000	Acres. Figures not available	Acres.	CULTIVATED AREA.
157,326	69,643	50,252	42,963	40,864	6,997	5,023	CORN CROPS.
184,712	186,625	206,888	175,460	170,283	2,149	2,391	Wheat.
1,579,537	1,442,458	1,332,050	1,234,189	1,213,692	351,546	332,903	Barley or Bere.
8,947	5,222	5,580	5,701	6,949	661	687	Oats.
1,850	1,689	1,702	1,653	1,635	784	688	Rye.
421							{ Beans.
							{ Peas.
1,932,793	1,705,857	1,596,472	1,479,966	1,433,423	362,137	341,692	- - - Total.
							GREEN CROPS.
701,847	588,802	584,316	568,091	569,540	162,559	157,220	Potatoes.
294,795	273,460	276,507	265,599	247,911	49,211	50,581	Turnips and Swedes.
97,663	74,839	77,447	78,643	83,554	1,873	1,684	Mangold and Beetroot.
(d) 27,012	(d) 26,352	(d) 28,409	(d) 33,999	(d) 31,920	(d) 3,577	(d) 2,158	Cabbage and Rape.
23,527	21,826	21,277	23,040	21,930	4,306	3,627	{ Vetches or Tares.
							{ Other Crops.
1,144,844	985,279	987,956	969,372	954,964	221,556	215,270	- - - Total.
							OTHER CROPS, GRASS, &c.
143,855	95,610	127,198	39,845	34,032	42,712	42,838	Flax.
18,503	19,795	21,296	21,147	21,300	9,808	10,450	Hops.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Small Fruit. (c)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Bare Fallow.
967,467	Figures not available (c).	Figures not available (c).	Figures not available (c).	Figures not available (c).	244,445	242,058	For Hay. { Clover, Sain-foin, and
1,063,683					Not available.	Not available.	Not for Hay. { Grasses under
2,031,120							- - - Total.
1,502,980					216,402	230,239	For Hay. { Permanent
7,619,380					Not available.	Not available.	Not for Hay. { Pasture
9,122,360							- - - Total.
289,944	Figures not available.					{ Woods, Coppices, and Plantations.	
							LIVE STOCK.
No. 570,910	No. 567,969	No. 562,474	No. 554,863	No. 544,464	No. 109,479	No. 103,411	{ Horses: used solely for Agriculture, Mares kept solely for breeding, and unbroken Horses.
4,863,292	5,029,450	5,022,860	5,197,226	5,156,925	747,618	735,622	Cattle.
3,627,178	3,513,345	3,535,598	3,708,264	3,566,521	463,971	509,405	Sheep.
974,385	977,963	982,418	977,152	1,036,726	195,789	139,778	Pigs.

(b) Northern Ireland only.

(c) Including Orchards.

(d) Cabbage only. Rape included in Other Crops.

(e) The total acreage of Hay was 2,369,700 acres in 1921 and 2,544,404 acres in 1922.



## ACREAGE OF CROPS AND NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK.

No. 75.—ACREAGE under each CROP, and also under FALLOW and GRASS, together with June of the under—  
(Compiled from the

DESCRIPTION of CROPS and LIVE STOCK.	UNITED KINGDOM, including the Isle of Man and Channel Islands (i) (Total Area 60,340,712 Acres). (a) (e)							
	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
CULTIVATED AREA - -	46,931,637	46,926,500	46,793,747	46,740,904	46,763,816	46,675,407	46,687,512	46,336,792
CORN CROPS.								
Wheat - - - - -	1,857,671	1,952,422	1,971,801	1,791,569	1,905,933	2,335,091	2,053,568	2,103,929
Barley or Bere - - -	1,899,130	1,758,842	1,816,426	1,932,321	1,873,380	1,524,316	1,633,376	1,797,227
Oats - - - - -	4,116,137	4,071,927	4,096,111	3,983,443	3,899,074	4,182,296	4,171,353	4,789,010
Mixed Corn - - - -		Included with "Wheat," "Barley" and "Oats."						
Rye - - - - -	57,004	55,474	68,779	63,556	66,890	60,040	65,971	63,797
Beans - - - - -	271,983	313,667	287,511	(b) 275,626	301,488	273,016	242,803	218,234
Peas - - - - -	169,091	168,311	202,742	165,121	169,938	130,307	113,474	131,744
Total - - - - -	8,371,016	8,320,643	8,443,370	8,211,641	8,216,603	8,505,066	8,300,545	9,110,941
GREEN CROPS.								
Potatoes - - - - -	1,144,465	1,175,158	1,219,583	1,184,857	1,209,150	1,214,458	1,155,404	1,377,311
Turnips and Swedes -	1,848,919	1,842,226	1,792,523	1,770,079	1,760,629	1,625,589	1,623,161	1,688,146
Mangold - - - - -	518,990	530,927	571,451	501,033	516,893	499,804	461,823	485,230
Cabbage, Kohl-Rabi, and Rape (g) - - - - -	192,918	198,077	215,346	(h) 189,045	192,145	184,584	183,346	152,195
Vetches or Tares - -	107,229	113,194	139,748	(c) 114,710	137,751	123,667	102,629	93,524
Other Crops - - - -	218,613	218,232	223,474	225,010	238,791	228,960	259,077	218,451
Total - - - - -	4,031,134	4,077,814	4,162,125	3,984,734	4,055,359	3,876,352	3,785,440	4,014,857
OTHER CROPS, GRASS, &c.								
Flax - - - - -	46,203	67,067	55,873	59,953	49,882	53,844	92,382	110,221
Hops - - - - -	32,887	35,057	34,829	35,676	36,061	34,741	31,352	16,946
Small Fruit (d) - -	97,711	98,745	100,747	100,094	101,083	97,458	96,230	96,041
Bare Fallow - - - -	354,472	329,814	281,231	396,472	348,532	316,870	430,495	361,925
Clover, Sainfoin, and Grasses under Rotation. For Hay -	2,968,644	3,027,534	2,908,233	3,039,097	2,915,669	2,849,602	3,066,563	3,109,034
Not for Hay -	3,701,754	3,732,048	3,760,468	3,604,049	3,690,377	3,612,677	3,696,448	2,928,449
Total - - - - -	6,670,398	6,759,582	6,668,701	6,643,146	6,606,046	6,462,279	6,763,011	6,037,483
Permanent Pasture (exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land) For Hay -	6,552,814	6,581,879	6,684,945	6,805,914	6,496,527	6,399,530	6,527,393	6,500,968
Not for Hay -	20,775,092	20,657,899	20,361,926	20,503,274	20,853,123	20,929,234	20,660,644	20,087,510
Total - - - - -	27,327,916	27,239,778	27,046,871	27,309,188	27,349,650	27,328,814	27,188,037	26,588,378
ORCHARDS: Arable or Grass Land used also for Fruit Trees	Not ascertained.							
WOODS, Coppices, and Plantations - - -	Not ascertained.							
LIVE STOCK.								
Horses: used solely for Agriculture, Mares kept solely for breeding, and unbroken Horses -	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	2,094,587	2,033,216	1,994,607	1,874,264	1,851,042	1,711,858	1,334,215	1,879,547
Cattle - - - - -	11,765,453	11,866,111	11,914,635	11,936,600	12,184,505	12,171,452	12,451,540	12,352,236
Sheep - - - - -	31,164,587	30,479,807	28,967,405	27,629,206	27,963,977	28,275,970	28,849,655	27,867,244
Pigs - - - - -	3,561,481	4,250,013	3,992,549	3,305,771	3,952,615	3,795,131	3,615,891	3,007,916

(a) Including Rivers and Lakes, but not including Foreshore and Tidal waters.

(b) Figures for Scotland relate only to Beans harvested as corn from 1913 inclusive.

(c) Figures for Scotland include Beans, Mashum, &c., for fodder from 1913 inclusive.

(d) Including Irish Orchards.

(e) Excluding Irish Free State (Area—17,390,000 Acres).

(f) Figures for Ireland included in Other Crops.

ACREAGE OF CROPS AND NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK.  
the Number of LIVE STOCK, in the UNITED KINGDOM in the first week of  
mentioned Years—*continued.*  
*Agricultural Statistics.)*

UNITED KINGDOM, including the Isle of Man and Channel Islands (i) (Total Area 60,340,712 Acres). (a) (e)							DESCRIPTION of CROPS and LIVE STOCK.
1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (e) (i)	1924. (e) (i)	
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	
46,266,748	46,326,000	46,073,000	45,696,000	45,572,000	Figures not available		CULTIVATED AREA.
							CORN CROPS.
2,795,505	2,372,012	1,980,532	2,085,219	2,073,886	1,806,223	1,599,398	Wheat.
1,839,317	1,870,857	2,049,356	1,782,619	1,692,033	1,488,127	1,468,520	Barley or Bere.
5,631,224	5,143,609	4,661,186	4,437,646	4,387,486	3,317,043	3,344,879	Oats.
145,621	144,108	149,775	136,227	126,298	118,184	135,961	Mixed Corn.
116,233	117,733	108,157	90,889	98,370	80,288	65,991	Rye.
258,943	457,004	430,812	396,813	464,479	381,537	417,827	{ Beans. (b)
151,010							{ Peas.
10,938,853	10,105,323	9,379,818	8,928,913	8,842,552	7,191,402	7,032,576	- - - Total.
							GREEN CROPS.
1,518,091	1,229,777	1,302,613	1,291,599	1,300,091	768,255	749,685	Potatoes.
1,609,956	1,690,991	1,700,921	1,578,800	1,479,869	1,327,479	1,295,163	Turnips and Swedes.
502,450	474,405	466,110	456,258	509,191	406,666	392,905	Mangold.
(g) 146,397	196,432	221,413	205,483	212,656	186,140	182,194	{ Cabbage, Kohl-Rabi, and { Rape. (g) (h)
(f) 77,845	(f) 89,801	(f) 133,457	(f) 114,330	(f) 146,437	(f) 97,536	(f) 123,239	Vetches or Tares. (c)
221,428	253,670	261,863	238,986	250,232	259,804	269,376	Other Crops.
4,076,167	3,935,076	4,086,377	3,885,456	3,898,476	3,045,880	3,012,862	- - - Total.
							OTHER CROPS, GRASS, &c.
163,097	115,071	151,116	43,146	43,674	52,765	48,707	Flax.
15,666	16,745	21,002	25,133	26,452	24,893	25,897	Hops.
90,849	84,837	86,623	100,298	103,027	80,514	91,017	Small Fruit. (d)
414,124	657,885	573,962	514,168	411,792	443,019	362,731	Bare Fallow.
2,816,847	Figures for Ireland not available.				2,483,196	2,418,253	For Hay. { Clover, Sain- foin, and
2,703,949					Not available		Not for Hay. { Grasses under Rotation.
5,520,796							- - - Total.
5,957,060					4,728,298	4,888,910	For Hay. { Permanent Pasture
19,090,136					Not available		(exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land).
25,047,196							Not for Hay. { - - - Total.
Not ascertained.							{ ORCHARDS: Arable or Grass Land used also for Fruit Trees.
Not ascertained.							{ Woods, Coppices, and Plantations.
							LIVE STOCK.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	{ Horses: used solely for Agriculture, Mares kept solely for breeding, and unbroken Horses.
1,916,347	1,914,933	1,883,494	1,903,307	1,861,266	1,366,923	1,297,430	
12,311,149	12,491,427	11,773,297	11,893,037	12,061,628	7,783,450	7,812,765	Cattle.
27,062,681	25,119,220	23,403,778	24,273,443	23,760,967	21,160,734	22,316,577	Sheep.
2,809,215	2,925,093	3,115,654	3,639,464	3,495,215	2,997,772	3,571,803	Pigs.

(g) Figures for Ireland for Kohl-Rabi and from 1918 inclusive for Rape included in Other Crops.

(h) Figures for Scotland exclude Kohl-Rabi from 1913, inclusive.

(i) Particulars for Channel Islands are not now obtained.

## AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE.

No. 76.—STATEMENT showing the ESTIMATED TOTAL PRODUCE of each of the PRINCIPAL  
(Compiled from the

DESCRIPTION OF CROPS.	ESTIMATED							
	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
GREAT BRITAIN.								
Corn Crops :—	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Wheat - - -	1,502,000	1,776,000	1,496,000	1,541,000	1,706,000	1,961,000	1,559,000	1,634,000
Barley and Bere - -	1,339,000	1,259,000	1,185,000	1,408,000	1,367,000	986,000	1,110,000	1,189,000
Oats - - -	2,165,000	2,073,000	1,863,000	1,986,000	2,033,000	2,168,000	2,100,000	2,280,000
Mixed Corn (b) - -	-	-	Included with "Wheat,"	"Barley" and "Oats."	-	-	-	-
Beans - - -	232,000	206,000	217,000	216,000	256,000	210,000	202,000	104,000
Peas - - -	107,000	99,000	106,000	94,000	83,000	67,000	58,000	60,000
Green Crops :—								
Potatoes - - -	3,477,139	3,825,312	3,179,632	3,865,458	4,030,688	3,830,177	3,035,535	4,451,080
Turnips and Swedes -	25,695,018	16,396,948	20,278,639	20,124,526	19,762,264	19,346,049	18,882,259	20,216,784
Mangold - - -	9,352,995	7,480,433	8,836,718	7,647,615	7,960,847	7,889,650	7,381,918	8,534,872
Other Crops :—								
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c. - -	3,264,338	2,612,532	2,675,208	3,397,386	2,746,296	2,830,732	3,658,714	3,061,895
" from Permanent Pasture - -	6,252,292	4,569,372	6,343,423	6,601,993	5,388,556	4,521,279	6,213,796	5,399,190
Hops - - -	Cwts. 302,675	Cwts. 328,023	Cwts. 373,438	Cwts. 255,641	Cwts. 507,258	Cwts. 254,609	Cwts. 307,856	Cwts. 220,719
IRELAND.								
Corn Crops :—	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Wheat - - -	46,000	44,000	42,000	35,000	38,000	87,000	76,000	122,000
Barley and Bere - -	147,000	152,000	156,000	172,000	173,000	126,000	140,000	169,000
Oats - - -	940,000	846,000	955,000	944,000	904,000	960,000	891,000	1,352,000
Beans - - -	2,100	1,600	1,600	1,700	1,500	1,100	1,200	1,700
Peas - - -	170	220	210	180	230	150	120	230
Green Crops :—								
Potatoes - - -	2,870,827	3,694,856	2,546,710	3,739,346	3,445,770	3,710,063	2,433,846	4,152,740
Turnips and Swedes -	4,624,341	5,273,163	3,783,218	5,189,292	4,433,491	5,091,034	4,435,911	4,624,834
Mangold - - -	1,466,328	1,734,548	1,301,048	1,628,514	1,562,074	1,806,849	1,627,834	1,834,164
Other Crops :—								
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c. - -	1,888,180	1,573,746	1,710,027	1,833,654	1,464,628	1,695,460	1,328,655	1,671,828
" from Permanent Pasture - -	3,890,064	2,900,821	3,295,564	3,562,055	2,803,999	3,401,312	3,496,777	3,030,114
Flax - - -	8,876	11,240	12,956	12,652	8,126	9,664	14,492	15,362
Hops - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM (exclusive of the								
Corn Crops :—	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Wheat - - -	1,548,000	1,820,000	1,538,000	1,576,000	1,744,000	2,048,000	1,635,000	1,756,000
Barley and Bere - -	1,486,000	1,411,000	1,351,000	1,580,000	1,540,000	1,112,000	1,250,000	1,358,000
Oats - - -	3,105,000	2,919,000	2,618,000	2,930,000	2,937,000	3,148,000	2,991,000	3,632,000
Mixed Corn (b) - -	-	-	Included with "Wheat,"	"Barley" and "Oats."	-	-	-	-
Beans - - -	234,000	208,000	219,000	218,000	258,000	211,000	203,000	106,000
Peas - - -	107,000	99,000	106,000	94,000	83,000	67,000	58,000	60,000
Green Crops :—								
Potatoes - - -	6,347,966	7,520,168	5,726,342	7,604,804	7,476,458	7,540,240	5,468,881	8,603,820
Turnips and Swedes -	30,319,359	21,670,131	24,061,857	25,313,818	24,195,755	24,431,083	23,318,170	24,841,618
Mangold - - -	10,819,323	9,214,981	10,137,766	9,276,129	9,522,921	9,696,499	9,009,752	10,369,036
Other Crops :—								
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c. - -	5,152,518	4,186,278	4,385,235	5,231,040	4,210,924	4,526,192	5,437,969	4,733,223
" from Permanent Pasture - -	10,142,356	7,470,193	9,638,987	10,164,048	8,192,555	7,922,591	9,710,503	8,429,304
Flax (c) - - -	8,876	11,240	12,956	12,652	8,126	9,664	14,492	15,362
Hops - - -	Cwts. 302,675	Cwts. 328,023	Cwts. 373,438	Cwts. 255,641	Cwts. 507,258	Cwts. 254,609	Cwts. 307,856	Cwts. 220,719

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

(b) Figures relate to England and Wales only.



## AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE.

CROPS in GREAT BRITAIN, in IRELAND, and in the UNITED KINGDOM.  
*Agricultural Statistics.*

TOTAL PRODUCE.							DESCRIPTION OF CROPS.
1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	
GREAT BRITAIN.							
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Corn Crops:—
2,422,000	1,848,000	1,515,000	2,027,000	1,742,000	1,586,000	1,412,000	Wheat.
1,299,000	1,202,000	1,391,000	1,171,000	1,086,000	1,099,000	1,143,000	Barley and Bere.
2,963,000	2,343,000	2,215,000	2,142,000	1,932,000	2,025,000	2,200,000	Oats.
102,000	102,000	95,000	94,000	81,000	83,000	97,000	Mixed Corn. (b)
212,000	204,000	225,000	184,000	192,000	193,000	191,000	Beans.
98,000	98,000	99,000	70,000	67,000	68,000	80,000	Peas.
5,360,000	3,565,000	4,388,000	3,998,000	5,203,000	3,579,000	3,541,000	Green Crops:—
17,532,000	18,305,000	21,885,000	13,740,000	17,788,000	17,440,000	18,290,000	Potatoes.
8,280,000	6,837,000	7,336,000	6,286,500	8,504,600	6,969,000	7,846,000	Turnips and Swedes.
							Mangold.
2,692,000	2,290,000	3,278,000	2,725,000	2,410,000	3,484,000	3,507,000	Other Crops:—
4,912,000	3,608,000	5,875,000	3,400,000	4,281,000	5,113,000	5,466,000	{ Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c.
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	{ " from Permanent Pasture.
130,000	189,000	281,000	224,000	301,000	229,000	444,000	Hops.
IRELAND.							
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	(d) Tons.	(d) Tons.	Corn Crops:—
152,000	66,000	38,000	39,000	38,000	6,190	4,210	Wheat.
179,000	174,000	161,000	128,000	154,000	1,780	1,990	Barley and Bere.
1,449,000	1,222,000	934,000	803,000	880,000	275,000	268,000	Oats.
2,000							Beans.
320							Peas.
			Figures not available				
3,863,000	2,747,000	1,986,000	2,556,000	3,431,000	917,000	829,000	Green Crops:—
5,303,000	4,487,000	4,107,000	3,882,000	3,438,000	855,000	475,000	Potatoes.
2,041,000	1,432,000	1,246,000	1,510,000	1,330,000	30,000	14,000	Turnips and Swedes.
							Mangold.
1,701,000					391,000	498,000	Other Crops:—
3,027,000	4,810,000	5,547,000	3,258,000	4,626,000	443,000	583,000	{ Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c.
15,703	13,720	17,020	4,788	5,548	7,306	5,820	{ " from Permanent Pasture.
							Flax.
							Hops.
Isle of Man and Channel Islands).							
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	(a) Tons.	(a) Tons.	Corn Crops:—
2,580,000	1,914,000	1,553,000	2,066,000	1,780,000	1,582,000	1,416,000	Wheat.
1,478,000	1,376,000	1,552,000	1,299,000	1,250,000	1,101,000	1,145,000	Barley and Bere.
4,414,000	3,565,000	3,149,000	2,945,000	2,812,000	2,300,000	2,468,000	Oats.
102,000	102,000	95,000	94,000	81,000	83,000	97,000	Mixed Corn. (b)
214,000							Beans.
98,000							Peas.
			Figures for Ireland not available.				
9,223,000	6,312,000	6,374,000	6,554,000	8,634,000	4,496,000	4,870,000	Green Crops:—
22,835,000	22,792,000	25,992,000	17,622,000	21,226,000	18,295,000	18,765,000	Potatoes.
10,321,000	7,769,000	8,582,000	7,796,500	9,924,600	6,999,000	7,860,000	Turnips and Swedes.
							Mangold.
4,393,000					3,875,000	4,005,000	Other Crops:—
7,939,000	10,708,000	14,700,000	9,383,000	11,317,000	5,556,000	6,049,000	{ Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c.
15,703	13,720	17,020	4,788	5,548	7,300	5,820	{ " from Permanent Pasture.
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Flax. (c)
130,000	189,000	281,000	224,000	301,000	229,000	444,000	Hops.

(c) A small amount of Flax is grown in England and Scotland, quantity for which is not available.  
 (d) Northern Ireland only.

## AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE.

No. 77.—STATEMENT showing the ESTIMATED AVERAGE YIELD PER  
and in the  
(Compiled from the

DESCRIPTION OF CROPS.	ESTIMATED AVERAGE							
	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
GREAT BRITAIN.								
Corn Crops:—	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Wheat - - -	16'60	18'64	15'54	17'55	18'26	17'46	15'79	16'51
Barley and Bere - -	15'49	15'76	14'50	16'03	16'09	14'28	14'79	14'69
Oats - - -	14'33	13'77	12'30	13'64	14'27	14'12	13'66	13'82
Mixed Corn (b) - -	Included with "Wheat," "Barley" and "Oats."							
Beans - - -	17'37	13'50	15'52	16'31	17'64	16'00	17'30	9'94
Peas - - -	14'02	14'13	12'17	14'71	12'84	13'57	13'49	11'72
Green Crops:—	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Potatoes - - -	6'44	6'69	5'19	6'54	6'57	6'30	5'44	6'79
Turnips and Swedes -	16'41	10'49	13'41	13'59	13'42	14'33	14'02	14'61
Mangold - - -	21'12	16'54	18'09	18'15	18'37	19'01	19'46	21'89
Other Crops:—								
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c. }	1'57	1'26	1'35	1'61	1'40	1'47	1'63	1'46
" from Permanent Pasture - - }	1'25	0'91	1'24	1'26	1'09	0'94	1'25	1'09
Hops - - -	Cwts. 9'20	Cwts. 9'92	Cwts. 10'72	Cwts. 7'17	Cwts. 13'84	Cwts. 7'33	Cwts. 9'82	Cwts. 13'02
IRELAND.								
Corn Crops:—	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Wheat - - -	19'30	19'69	18'67	20'41	20'54	20'04	19'81	19'74
Barley and Bere - -	17'46	19'23	18'82	19'83	20'08	17'81	18'67	19'05
Oats - - -	17'50	16'26	18'26	18'01	17'58	18'00	16'63	18'48
Beans - - -	22'48	19'24	22'40	26'14	24'09	21'34	24'68	25'40
Peas - - -	14'96	14'92	15'01	17'41	16'73	16'83	16'24	16'82
Green Crops:—	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Potatoes - - -	4'84	6'25	4'23	6'42	5'91	6'24	4'15	5'86
Turnips and Swedes -	16'80	19'47	13'92	18'76	16'01	19'20	16'88	15'76
Mangold - - -	19'48	22'28	15'92	20'64	19'15	21'84	20'24	19'71
Other Crops:—								
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c. }	2'14	1'68	1'86	2'02	1'58	1'87	2'10	1'68
" from Permanent Pasture - - }	2'52	1'84	2'10	2'27	1'81	2'14	2'28	1'97
Flax - - -	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 30'9	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 27'0	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 37'6	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 34'1	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 26'4	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 29'1	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 25'4	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 22'8
Hops - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
UNITED KINGDOM (exclusive of the								
Corn Crops:—	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Wheat - - -	16'67	18'66	15'61	17'60	18'31	17'55	15'94	16'70
Barley and Bere - -	15'66	16'07	14'90	16'37	16'46	14'61	15'14	15'12
Oats - - -	15'16	14'41	13'83	14'79	15'13	15'14	14'43	15'25
Mixed Corn (b) - -	Included with "Wheat," "Barley" and "Oats."							
Beans - - -	17'41	13'54	15'55	16'36	17'67	16'02	17'33	10'04
Peas - - -	14'02	14'13	12'18	14'72	12'84	13'58	13'49	11'73
Green Crops:—	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Potatoes - - -	5'60	6'47	4'74	6'48	6'25	6'27	4'78	6'30
Turnips and Swedes -	16'47	11'81	13'49	14'40	13'83	15'13	14'49	14'81
Mangold - - -	20'88	17'38	17'73	18'54	18'50	19'48	19'60	21'47
Other Crops:—								
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c. }	1'74	1'39	1'51	1'73	1'45	1'60	1'80	1'53
" from Permanent Pasture - - }	1'53	1'14	1'44	1'49	1'26	1'24	1'49	1'30
Flax(c) - - -	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 30'9	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 27'0	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 37'6	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 34'1	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 26'4	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 29'1	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 25'4	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 22'8
Hops - - -	Cwts. 9'20	Cwts. 9'92	Cwts. 10'72	Cwts. 7'17	Cwts. 13'84	Cwts. 7'33	Cwts. 9'82	Cwts. 13'02

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

(b) Figures relate to England and Wales only.

## AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE.

ACRE of each of the PRINCIPAL CROPS in GREAT BRITAIN, in IRELAND,  
UNITED KINGDOM.

*Agricultural Statistics.)*

YIELD PER ACRE.							DESCRIPTION OF CROPS.
1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	
GREAT BRITAIN.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Corn Crops:—
18'42	16'06	15'71	19'86	17'14	17'6	17'7	Wheat.
15'71	14'28	15'11	14'58	14'41	14'8	15'6	Barley and Bere.
14'74	12'75	13'44	13'55	12'29	13'8	14'7	Oats.
14'71	14'32	13'05	13'93	13'09	14'4	14'5	Mixed Corn.(b)
16'97	14'51	17'83	15'25	13'90	17'0	16'5	Beans.
15'32	14'94	15'27	13'26	9'32	14'3	14'8	Peas.
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Green Crops:—
6'7	5'7	6'2	5'6	7'2	5'9	6'0	Potatoes.
13'4	13'0	15'5	10'5	14'5	13'8	14'8	Turnips and Swedes.
20'6	16'0	19'0	16'8	20'3	17'3	20'2	Mangold.
1'46	1'21	1'56	1'25	1'23	1'56	1'62	Other Crops:—
1'10	0'83	1'29	'81	'94	1'13	1'17	{ Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c.
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	{ " from Perma- nent Pasture.
8'3	11'3	13'4	8'9	11'4	9'2	17'1	Hops.
IRELAND.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	(d) Cwts.	(d) Cwts.	Corn Crops:—
19'38	18'86	14'25	18'09	18'6	17'7	16'8	Wheat.
19'40	18'66	15'59	14'54	18'0	16'6	16'7	Barley and Bere.
18'34	16'94	14'03	12'81	14'5	15'7	16'1	Oats.
21'89	Figures not available.				{	{	Beans.
15'27							Peas.
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Green Crops:—
5'5	4'7	3'4	4'5	6'0	5'6	5'3	Potatoes.
18'0	16'4	14'9	14'6	13'9	17'4	9'4	Turnips and Swedes.
20'9	19'1	16'1	19'2	15'9	16'2	8'4	Mangold.
1'76	Figures not available.				{	{	Other Crops:—
2'01							{ Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c.
Stones	Stones	Stones	Stones	Stones	Stones	Stones	{ " from Perma- nent Pasture.
(of 14 lbs.).	(of 14 lbs.).	(of 14 lbs.).	(of 14 lbs.).	(of 14 lbs.).	(of 14 lbs.).	(of 14 lbs.).	Flax.
17'5	23'0	21'4	19'2	26'1	27'3	21'7	Hops.
Isle of Man and Channel Islands)							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	(a) Cwts.	Corn Crops:—
18'48	16'15	15'69	19'82	17'17	17'6	17'7	Wheat.
16'08	14'72	15'16	14'58	14'78	14'8	15'6	Barley and Bere.
15'75	39'93	13'61	13'35	12'90	14'0	14'8	Oats.
14'71	14'32	13'05	13'93	13'09	14'4	14'5	Mixed Corn.(b)
17'01	Figures for Ireland not available.				{	{	Beans.
15'32							Peas.
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Green Crops:—
6'1	5'2	4'9	5'1	6'7	5'9	5'8	Potatoes.
14'3	13'6	15'4	11'2	14'4	13'9	14'6	Turnips and Swedes.
20'6	16'5	18'5	17'2	19'6	17'2	20'0	Mangold.
1'66	Figures for Ireland not available.				{	{	Other Crops:—
1'33							{ Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c.
Stones	Stones	Stones	Stones	Stones	Stones	Stones	{ " from Perma- nent Pasture.
(of 14 lbs.).	(of 14 lbs.).	(of 14 lbs.).	(of 14 lbs.).	(of 14 lbs.).	(of 14 lbs.).	(of 14 lbs.).	Flax.(c)
17'5	23'0	21'4	19'2	26'1	27'3	21'7	Hops.
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
8'3	11'3	13'4	8'9	11'4	9'2	17'1	

(c) See note (c), page 191.

(d) Northern Ireland only.



## SEA FISHERIES.

No. 78.—QUANTITY and VALUE of FISH (exclusive of SALMON) of  
(Compiled from the "Statistical Tables

KIND OF FISH.	ENGLAND AND WALES. (a)							
	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
QUANTITY (Cwts.).								
Bream - - - -	65,551	68,982	113,395	106,715	99,638	36,861	15,872	4,509
Brill - - - -	14,988	16,352	18,053	19,954	18,579	8,193	7,327	5,913
Catfish - - - -	63,654	77,800	99,295	190,190	148,205	49,527	65,363	26,406
Coalfish - - - -	325,599	352,868	361,305	363,499	409,474	157,016	149,825	99,173
Cod - - - -	2,365,409	2,562,182	2,486,762	2,646,666	2,579,101	1,361,131	1,104,745	861,597
Conger Eels - -	42,799	47,590	58,549	55,181	62,051	53,250	33,502	22,376
Dabs - - - -	112,365	83,095	98,743	107,343	105,785	81,508	65,227	62,596
Dogfish - - - -	25,694	31,262	55,539	64,996	42,120	50,697	55,360	49,121
Gurnards - - - -	100,030	89,809	92,553	105,520	105,520	50,704	48,835	36,796
Haddock - - - -	2,039,479	2,114,287	1,972,338	1,553,899	1,337,133	1,195,827	791,815	879,035
Hake - - - -	788,538	732,365	714,966	621,360	573,698	149,244	123,251	72,799
Halibut - - - -	142,276	140,467	118,393	106,663	80,967	26,041	28,013	9,547
Herrings - - - -	3,827,581	4,995,976	5,377,141	7,313,425	2,016,908	1,203,985	645,443	1,142,238
Lemon Soles - -	52,731	54,543	59,037	59,522	46,330	20,716	29,814	15,458
Ling - - - -	218,885	191,455	189,340	214,046	183,189	56,232	56,064	27,953
Mackerel - - - -	408,130	373,357	333,256	345,095	276,968	259,596	161,483	68,015
Megrims - - - -	118,441	108,333	86,417	74,664	76,529	24,776	24,212	13,542
Monks - - - -	37,352	37,154	37,972	38,396	33,610	19,861	30,510	10,295
Pilchards - - - -	90,165	72,659	70,107	51,593	46,146	16,310	37,011	12,228
Plaice - - - -	941,462	986,185	894,371	689,298	562,285	237,538	228,419	177,667
Pollock - - - -	26,792	24,059	14,375	12,893	12,885	12,690	5,087	6,793
Skates and Rays -	367,678	351,729	363,207	359,446	344,007	189,927	168,813	118,495
Soles - - - -	58,610	61,817	70,179	66,766	60,479	27,437	23,010	18,104
Sprats - - - -	72,554	63,396	74,223	75,156	88,167	94,242	47,997	67,299
Torsk (Tusk) - -	19,996	21,515	24,980	31,973	26,966	9,617	3,368	1,554
Turbot - - - -	51,005	50,999	62,050	64,914	55,135	22,297	10,568	9,292
Whiting - - - -	334,518	315,179	407,770	427,262	358,380	210,817	157,304	136,094
Witches - - - -	35,317	23,810	32,894	36,266	35,545	5,478	11,252	5,528
Other kinds or mixed	370,682	369,669	378,882	369,733	338,709	163,775	126,671	101,200
Total, Wet Fish (b) -	13,117,681	14,418,904	14,611,612	16,152,374	10,124,809	5,785,233	4,244,181	4,051,613
VALUE (£).								
Bream - - - -	17,963	17,693	24,916	28,537	35,612	30,627	17,430	8,116
Brill - - - -	49,545	54,234	63,523	71,705	62,508	37,759	38,404	40,574
Catfish - - - -	26,568	27,228	41,676	60,834	70,567	50,450	79,710	48,533
Coalfish - - - -	68,926	86,900	102,741	118,125	135,357	118,384	143,211	155,832
Cod - - - -	1,178,974	1,291,095	1,448,269	1,700,931	1,755,758	1,699,198	1,890,903	2,293,363
Conger Eels - -	33,506	32,296	39,245	40,148	43,611	59,795	51,254	50,906
Dabs - - - -	76,984	58,176	79,117	100,434	117,011	144,693	123,163	181,522
Dogfish - - - -	7,106	9,472	16,083	20,242	16,425	36,058	43,151	55,974
Gurnards - - - -	26,096	23,939	28,370	34,039	34,816	30,799	33,791	40,244
Haddock - - - -	1,220,437	1,268,432	1,350,188	1,334,519	1,167,769	1,733,871	1,446,513	2,345,666
Hake - - - -	604,687	564,769	598,112	656,853	658,132	293,335	311,194	268,459
Halibut - - - -	337,215	376,996	355,401	349,173	271,962	116,074	134,396	62,613
Herrings - - - -	1,470,735	1,474,065	1,664,824	2,325,084	677,804	990,729	706,334	1,302,518
Lemon Soles - -	116,150	122,867	140,972	162,440	136,843	83,912	135,506	106,787
Ling - - - -	91,052	81,723	90,335	109,042	97,067	59,849	82,792	68,493
Mackerel - - - -	190,294	179,414	167,007	167,236	141,594	184,207	156,824	116,725
Megrims - - - -	75,983	69,218	63,930	63,679	71,285	44,111	55,949	49,735
Monks - - - -	15,982	14,534	17,893	21,747	21,195	20,294	30,349	26,526
Pilchards - - - -	38,007	31,085	28,827	21,865	16,668	8,111	17,518	10,921
Plaice - - - -	955,155	985,098	1,051,016	1,011,374	874,192	607,484	731,273	832,569
Pollock - - - -	12,515	10,206	8,868	8,819	9,491	12,100	8,435	19,312
Skates and Rays -	225,127	200,972	235,632	253,729	269,205	224,715	256,839	264,744
Soles - - - -	402,066	403,637	464,304	465,286	387,811	221,887	202,815	184,029
Sprats - - - -	14,648	11,319	14,306	17,794	22,123	25,001	20,836	35,200
Torsk (Tusk) - -	9,417	9,340	9,405	12,054	12,251	6,903	4,375	2,449
Turbot - - - -	249,777	237,835	282,153	287,174	230,783	115,426	69,364	77,814
Whiting - - - -	162,012	156,948	223,039	230,329	254,611	275,514	255,878	326,602
Witches - - - -	43,399	29,727	47,425	46,860	46,860	14,119	35,257	26,387
Other kinds or mixed	224,607	222,495	231,408	233,719	208,486	145,710	159,511	149,023
Total, Wet Fish - -	7,905,853	8,051,486	8,884,347	10,009,326	7,846,687	7,391,115	7,222,965	9,151,636
Total, Shell Fish -	228,424	273,012	326,534	327,363	288,929	290,406	327,862	335,973
TOTAL, ALL FISH -	8,194,277	8,324,498	9,210,881	10,336,689	8,135,616	7,681,521	7,550,827	9,487,609

NOTE.—A small quantity of Salmon landed in England is included under "Other kinds or mixed."

## SEA FISHERIES.

BRITISH TAKING LANDED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM.  
*relating to Sea Fisheries for England and Wales."*)

ENGLAND AND WALES.(a)							KIND OF FISH.
1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	
QUANTITY (Cwts.).							
7,895	36,721	59,593	58,394	63,466	76,206	97,788	Bream.
11,273	22,603	29,958	25,362	24,132	80,439	17,982	Brill.
10,659	65,160	161,513	134,824	140,437	142,894	152,142	Catfish.
49,926	185,060	294,848	246,921	329,062	200,233	335,281	Coalfish.
646,038	1,555,727	2,505,560	2,039,120	2,325,968	2,044,593	2,594,044	Cod.
18,179	43,295	59,474	69,389	64,538	56,370	41,568	Conger Eels.
66,973	64,464	97,694	97,052	119,020	119,147	114,590	Dabs.
44,464	47,724	67,849	80,711	75,379	95,979	109,365	Dogfish.
44,751	77,203	82,518	73,835	69,714	78,607	69,156	Gurnards.
1,161,541	2,131,221	2,731,602	2,185,854	2,496,374	2,086,888	1,807,198	Haddock.
79,679	477,784	828,727	615,603	741,461	679,840	787,477	Hake.
6,174	32,464	73,010	87,521	131,831	154,135	141,724	Halibut.
1,521,362	3,552,425	4,636,536	2,835,926	2,676,819	3,093,045	4,723,082	Herrings.
7,689	19,753	31,714	27,412	35,261	47,582	46,586	Lemon Soles.
28,383	106,824	182,196	170,757	195,858	158,859	144,255	Ling.
45,315	216,666	327,689	295,031	269,992	235,783	212,623	Mackerel.
13,444	46,371	68,280	61,908	55,905	48,816	60,039	Megrimms.
8,655	17,552	26,755	28,235	28,239	27,896	26,915	Monks.
13,499	63,245	86,349	86,769	91,272	69,151	85,765	Pilchards.
372,547	667,696	908,739	655,957	770,045	697,108	663,696	Plaice.
8,494	7,883	18,151	21,806	36,887	34,789	20,280	Pollack.
124,327	244,656	356,899	375,450	439,505	448,438	422,161	Skates and Rays.
21,103	45,102	81,783	82,850	101,464	86,686	70,660	Soles.
74,433	93,489	75,317	87,950	110,245	51,428	93,705	Sprats.
23,537	61,013	114,647	97,395	96,487	77,461	63,207	Torsk (Tusk).
174,609	280,625	411,796	394,035	317,092	320,791	317,338	Turbot.
3,623	15,456	20,132	20,209	25,775	25,334	35,169	Whiting.
92,428	127,577	283,067	208,670	301,600	323,784	387,459	Witches.
4,681,000	10,308,449	14,584,413	11,174,596	12,158,508	11,514,148	13,688,001	Other kinds or mixed.
Total, Wet Fish.(b)							
VALUE (£).							
21,345	31,457	43,490	34,574	25,253	24,109	36,876	Bream.
102,325	120,748	120,741	106,835	91,745	88,884	88,064	Brill.
20,004	93,855	164,395	130,752	87,387	89,345	102,254	Catfish.
154,613	219,166	194,597	152,865	112,854	108,816	132,270	Coalfish.
2,624,789	3,635,215	4,091,013	3,336,977	2,560,653	2,307,251	2,617,329	Cod.
54,367	92,741	104,485	97,085	67,139	60,914	55,169	Conger Eels.
288,432	159,814	210,877	186,651	151,393	160,119	148,497	Dabs.
64,612	49,309	60,367	58,118	40,539	49,980	51,312	Dogfish.
68,474	61,821	49,397	46,633	29,677	31,621	30,557	Gurnards.
4,178,691	4,489,776	4,199,063	3,176,605	2,835,321	2,762,081	2,425,130	Haddock.
321,406	1,367,755	2,015,578	1,534,981	1,363,832	1,417,074	1,433,912	Hake.
54,331	194,847	395,066	404,506	534,546	646,869	593,186	Halibut.
1,865,604	2,494,264	2,752,727	1,086,593	948,922	1,204,463	2,672,027	Herrings.
59,185	119,928	133,023	135,648	130,013	178,455	178,959	Lemon Soles.
95,888	174,302	207,249	186,834	152,677	126,025	119,085	Ling.
92,626	323,415	410,909	317,129	226,039	186,307	188,508	Mackerel.
61,196	103,404	123,920	111,842	70,252	67,020	75,817	Megrimms.
25,275	33,653	43,676	46,978	35,762	32,941	33,230	Monks.
16,640	63,926	26,286	48,749	33,144	19,668	41,760	Pilchards.
2,286,152	2,707,521	3,266,073	2,346,301	2,101,483	2,052,242	1,865,515	Plaice.
80,249	18,729	27,897	32,877	30,740	32,295	22,860	Pollack.
338,204	464,998	625,534	684,674	608,048	639,098	599,761	Skates and Rays.
274,111	443,701	670,532	608,503	696,693	653,772	618,396	Soles.
64,585	28,216	25,153	20,178	21,338	12,881	28,776	Sprats.
—	4,718	10,757	18,594	13,927	14,515	19,726	Torsk (Tusk).
228,312	336,947	455,907	398,590	355,262	343,339	329,756	Turbot.
582,660	439,730	439,423	376,600	247,392	296,437	302,004	Whiting.
22,675	41,152	49,398	40,643	34,530	42,591	58,335	Witches.
211,159	181,108	270,468	280,723	213,269	223,080	230,140	Other kinds or mixed.
14,147,810	18,495,216	21,202,521	15,998,068	13,817,830	13,871,992	15,150,221	Total, Wet Fish.
450,501	537,997	615,949	558,929	473,477	423,598	444,573	Total, Shell Fish.
14,598,311	19,033,213	21,818,470	16,556,997	14,291,307	14,295,590	15,594,794	TOTAL, ALL FISH.

(a) Including the Isle of Man.

(b) The weight of all kinds of Shell Fish cannot be given.

## SEA FISHERIES.

## No. 78.—QUANTITY and VALUE of FISH (exclusive of SALMON) of BRITISH

(Compiled from the "Annual Reports

KIND OF FISH.	SCOTLAND.							
	1910.(a)	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
QUANTITY (Cwts.).								
Brill	298	148	252	199	458	99	43	34
Catfish	26,470	27,695	26,320	26,270	26,227	21,672	14,504	11,210
Coalfish	211,289	187,564	225,334	321,356	265,000	120,037	88,527	44,504
Cod	980,228	985,626	919,817	867,356	708,757	409,247	381,424	317,915
Conger Eels	26,516	34,042	36,860	21,933	26,613	11,802	6,489	15,705
Dabs	13,670	13,721	10,568	9,883	11,064	12,261	11,927	8,618
Flounders (Flukes)	12,988	10,994	9,729	8,259	7,479	5,735	4,185	3,186
Gurnards	8,576	5,885	8,277	6,592	7,815	7,985	7,847	7,173
Haddock	922,639	1,013,693	890,850	656,607	558,307	554,517	440,778	392,171
Hake	15,224	21,176	20,141	18,854	27,415	7,777	3,784	3,471
Halibut	49,620	53,151	47,488	46,206	44,568	15,771	13,416	4,905
Herrings	5,687,226	5,086,494	5,201,246	4,449,321	4,383,235	708,096	2,086,177	1,972,346
Lemon Soles	44,256	43,769	39,846	35,867	32,434	26,532	19,807	8,420
Ling	226,961	232,179	179,971	209,827	204,264	77,598	35,714	24,392
Mackerel	48,831	47,973	47,997	74,333	80,145	72,789	55,091	62,870
Megrims	17,961	15,826	17,139	18,180	17,470	8,140	2,144	2,470
Monks (Anglers)	23,131	21,519	22,270	24,504	23,572	11,215	8,870	6,702
Plaice	51,295	53,368	47,717	43,630	52,260	35,485	43,890	43,169
Skates and Rays	138,015	146,306	142,527	133,459	148,216	83,031	50,670	38,753
Sprats	9,675	35,875	5,597	8,117	27,294	2,710	12,119	36,856
Torsk (Turk)	18,180	21,934	16,493	17,254	18,420	9,939	4,357	1,217
Turbot	4,987	4,505	4,081	3,783	3,988	2,802	2,143	1,433
Whiting	150,899	142,081	173,068	232,628	232,064	112,611	106,701	59,927
Witches	15,714	14,696	17,638	28,305	20,625	2,227	3,340	2,175
Other kinds or mixed	10,011	5,519	6,650	14,605	9,171	4,991	3,531	10,256
Total, Wet Fish(b)	8,709,655	8,175,731	8,117,826	7,267,328	6,926,241	2,319,009	3,412,030	3,079,768
VALUE (£).								
Brill	761	361	550	404	815	259	151	187
Catfish	6,802	6,980	7,353	7,523	8,135	12,941	10,255	13,835
Coalfish	32,406	26,143	33,158	52,322	55,567	49,684	47,397	46,018
Cod	409,466	398,465	418,991	461,945	434,089	416,718	505,033	618,968
Conger Eels	10,901	12,076	11,554	9,959	11,675	7,683	5,992	16,954
Dabs	4,861	4,914	3,841	4,030	5,187	10,387	12,783	11,072
Flounders (Flukes)	9,066	7,306	5,742	5,525	5,909	4,909	5,359	5,761
Gurnards	1,482	856	1,325	1,050	1,165	2,683	3,035	4,306
Haddock	528,680	513,697	553,750	520,238	453,544	600,216	694,870	857,184
Hake	11,530	13,336	12,129	15,837	21,765	11,568	7,182	9,528
Halibut	96,388	105,153	105,044	107,621	107,332	54,118	51,029	23,979
Herrings	1,594,308	1,505,334	1,910,511	2,067,753	1,339,034	441,980	1,350,609	1,563,824
Lemon Soles	80,393	83,259	82,246	82,398	81,348	99,288	80,105	46,967
Ling	71,069	67,414	57,105	77,473	76,600	57,322	36,211	34,325
Mackerel	10,965	9,809	8,736	10,189	16,655	21,262	20,557	35,018
Megrims	13,564	14,555	18,277	22,085	23,177	19,784	19,806	9,806
Monks (Anglers)	4,265	4,303	5,413	6,600	6,620	6,446	7,185	8,812
Plaice	71,072	71,220	66,572	68,675	88,187	68,747	110,616	142,211
Skates and Rays	31,302	34,215	36,844	35,397	44,716	41,818	32,716	33,665
Sprats	2,894	4,234	1,866	1,772	3,443	1,013	3,159	23,598
Torsk (Turk)	5,493	6,117	5,111	6,334	7,887	8,019	5,445	1,332
Turbot	17,681	15,296	13,828	12,607	12,139	11,463	10,797	9,045
Whiting	65,523	55,411	69,928	104,743	134,823	94,302	127,675	112,882
Witches	16,689	15,821	18,639	27,960	24,656	4,947	9,333	9,212
Other kinds or mixed	2,806	1,705	2,316	2,939	2,796	3,141	4,279	6,466
Total, Wet Fish	3,100,387	2,978,080	3,450,829	3,733,379	2,971,216	2,050,728	3,147,675	3,645,015
Total, Shell Fish	69,760	67,355	67,594	72,337	65,029	58,294	58,875	59,774
TOTAL, ALL FISH	(a) 3,170,147	3,045,355	3,518,423	3,805,736	3,036,245	2,109,022	3,206,550	3,704,789

(a) Inclusive of landings by foreign fishing vessels.

(b) The weight of all kinds of Shell Fish cannot be given.



## SEA FISHERIES.

TAKING LANDED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.**of the Fishery Board for Scotland."*

SCOTLAND.							KIND OF FISH.
1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	
QUANTITY (Owts.).							
55	590	644	686	470	182	161	Brill.
8,616	16,623	21,434	21,367	28,709	21,233	23,858	Catfish.
45,614	106,999	170,231	118,031	191,561	98,005	117,328	Coalfish.
273,794	645,223	949,183	714,970	764,431	518,211	549,282	Cod.
32,384	13,964	13,130	14,352	11,692	12,708	7,178	Conger Eels.
9,950	7,127	8,912	9,434	8,779	8,296	9,833	Dabs.
2,802	2,934	4,234	3,840	3,945	2,100	1,837	Flounders (Flukes).
11,788	6,109	5,321	6,165	2,720	3,439	3,496	Gurnards.
507,029	903,943	1,199,861	947,776	901,068	739,964	773,428	Haddock.
6,202	10,153	16,996	21,472	40,216	26,129	42,732	Hake.
8,244	44,184	76,428	75,734	97,054	63,838	66,810	Halibut.
2,061,741	3,735,498	3,155,165	2,461,896	2,706,256	3,254,695	4,504,930	Ling.
9,741	18,155	33,144	41,171	43,046	33,937	39,927	Lemon Soles.
19,312	84,662	127,462	144,483	220,364	115,286	131,147	Mackerel.
60,841	47,895	69,746	53,805	42,510	25,970	32,465	Megrim.
1,716	8,183	11,404	10,887	10,108	6,856	18,515	Monks (Anglers).
5,986	9,675	16,602	26,324	23,343	19,187	26,831	Plaice.
41,630	68,553	92,120	89,001	68,658	50,477	55,661	Skates and Rays.
52,316	82,105	126,789	171,769	189,958	146,158	156,710	Sprats.
61,791	50,894	33,189	44,633	13,407	67,724	147,911	Torsk (Tusk).
1,220	4,800	11,220	15,977	22,287	16,570	24,927	Turbot.
1,631	3,153	7,860	7,823	9,914	8,121	7,937	Whiting.
74,878	84,205	157,861	177,872	163,642	150,728	199,619	Witches.
1,813	4,212	6,021	7,469	16,311	16,686	43,463	Other kinds or mixed.
12,134	9,109	8,933	10,292	10,831	11,135	11,351	
3,313,228	5,968,866	6,325,939	5,200,229	5,591,278	5,417,635	6,907,387	Total, Wet Fish.(b)
VALUE (£).							
368	3,045	1,712	1,916	1,238	623	527	Brill.
18,946	18,017	16,635	17,688	13,195	11,768	10,834	Catfish.
81,528	95,254	99,930	56,958	44,011	24,953	30,983	Coalfish.
908,243	1,135,236	1,235,725	1,001,796	715,344	574,298	587,242	Cod.
62,587	26,025	15,025	11,036	7,414	7,407	5,711	Conger Eels.
17,859	8,204	7,210	6,806	6,298	6,312	7,016	Dabs.
6,105	4,735	7,433	5,800	3,936	3,562	3,312	Flounders (Flukes).
12,447	3,603	2,065	2,052	905	1,130	1,095	Gurnards.
1,513,807	1,545,245	1,584,005	1,285,957	956,058	877,695	917,477	Haddock.
26,155	21,273	36,128	50,598	49,000	33,094	37,836	Hake.
63,917	215,246	359,454	333,649	314,241	236,157	243,239	Halibut.
2,537,110	2,236,559	2,244,680	1,175,789	1,041,846	929,594	1,865,798	Herrings.
65,977	69,886	139,138	178,332	167,821	147,824	179,233	Lemon Soles.
50,803	118,003	115,802	107,850	110,609	61,939	74,596	Ling.
65,333	29,247	33,490	22,933	18,970	8,935	13,894	Mackerel.
8,309	21,355	26,147	24,416	18,286	13,373	33,477	Megrim.
9,899	8,847	12,616	14,773	9,352	9,012	14,479	Monks (Anglers).
197,735	255,314	288,494	290,454	190,964	180,612	169,481	Plaice.
86,168	72,955	81,492	112,878	86,170	83,924	95,791	Skates and Rays.
45,886	10,327	5,001	5,446	1,864	13,323	17,097	Sprats.
1,770	4,593	9,430	15,150	11,965	8,797	13,979	Torsk (Tusk).
14,278	14,713	25,939	27,316	28,453	28,582	34,854	Turbot.
173,590	106,915	136,124	141,401	105,949	103,432	155,140	Whiting.
12,052	12,246	13,353	15,938	26,982	34,694	74,182	Witches.
11,921	7,047	5,893	5,662	33,342	27,608	37,575	Other kinds or mixed.
5,991,693	6,063,739	6,519,983	4,910,624	3,966,211	3,408,642	4,647,855	Total, Wet Fish.
74,895	84,206	106,846	102,332	111,164	104,136	106,999	Total, Shell Fish.
6,066,588	6,147,945	6,626,829	5,012,956	4,077,375	3,512,778	4,754,857	TOTAL, ALL FISH.

## SEA FISHERIES.

No. 78.—QUANTITY and VALUE of FISH (exclusive of SALMON) of BRITISH  
(Compiled from the "Annual Reports on

KIND OF FISH.	IRELAND.							
	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
	QUANTITY (Cwts.).							
Brill - - - -	363	491	644	400	423	259	241	300
Cod - - - -	23,965	26,656	29,857	20,381	19,223	13,039	15,883	18,398
Conger Eels - -	7,708	8,995	6,157	5,027	4,914	3,073	2,639	3,049
Haddock - - -	16,561	17,256	14,958	10,292	3,487	2,280	3,554	3,518
Hake - - - -	9,224	10,050	8,974	5,229	3,991	2,886	4,648	2,488
Herrings - - -	550,580	652,553	472,709	420,620	295,206	362,973	298,021	257,421
Ling - - - -	6,877	9,408	9,809	7,211	3,188	1,373	841	1,092
Mackerel - - -	365,802	210,321	289,563	160,459	214,365	124,618	196,803	332,761
Plaice - - - -	12,602	12,112	11,921	12,018	11,080	9,060	10,961	10,808
Skates and Rays -	10,519	9,914	9,110	6,904	7,559	7,130	6,404	6,924
Soles - - - -	2,363	2,583	3,455	2,005	1,719	1,446	1,376	948
Sprats - - - -	1,412	184	943	1,464	411	1,216	168	226
Turbot - - - -	666	986	1,001	581	538	394	328	291
Whiting - - - -	13,766	12,590	11,493	7,236	8,694	8,274	13,097	11,653
Other kinds or mixed	18,943	15,380	23,550	16,565	15,248	12,173	11,083	12,878
Total, Wet Fish(a)	1,041,351	989,484	894,144	676,392	589,996	550,194	566,137	662,755
	VALUE (£).							
Brill - - - -	637	888	1,110	974	1,034	646	998	1,199
Cod - - - -	13,941	15,576	17,513	15,737	16,889	15,334	25,226	41,078
Conger Eels - -	2,963	4,110	3,644	3,797	3,279	2,469	2,935	4,538
Haddock - - -	10,648	11,131	10,344	6,775	3,114	2,906	4,457	7,055
Hake - - - -	6,694	8,252	7,076	6,259	5,201	5,362	10,858	9,719
Herrings - - -	147,765	166,544	130,119	159,457	99,049	199,659	229,728	227,123
Ling - - - -	2,764	4,387	5,151	5,438	2,307	1,082	897	1,539
Mackerel - - -	84,904	56,750	77,859	52,735	66,086	61,831	111,052	273,938
Plaice - - - -	13,471	12,413	12,087	12,419	13,031	13,620	17,512	27,648
Skates and Rays -	2,696	4,460	4,615	3,426	3,399	3,417	4,080	6,491
Soles - - - -	10,143	10,695	14,968	8,841	7,475	6,972	7,631	6,070
Sprats - - - -	247	36	155	213	95	405	47	138
Turbot - - - -	2,868	4,027	3,896	2,612	2,431	1,850	1,743	1,676
Whiting - - - -	7,609	8,432	8,090	5,472	6,966	9,789	16,917	20,006
Other kinds or mixed	9,058	7,978	10,169	10,470	8,279	9,101	10,849	17,785
Total, Wet Fish	316,500	315,679	306,786	294,625	238,635	334,443	444,929	646,003
Total, Shell Fish	59,130	58,406	60,581	63,922	47,854	40,474	51,067	58,237
TOTAL, ALL FISH	375,630	374,085	367,367	358,547	286,489	374,917	495,996	704,240

(a) The weight of all kinds of Shell Fish cannot be given.

## SEA FISHERIES.

TAKING LANDED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*  
*the Sea and Inland Fisheries of Ireland.”)*

IRELAND.							KIND OF FISH.
1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (b)	1924. (b)	
QUANTITY (Cwts.)							
204	265	252	292	350	6	57	Brill.
20,740	30,805	34,388	40,286	32,753	1,478	1,973	Cod.
2,594	1,763	1,876	2,743	3,000	27	575	Conger Eels.
2,993	4,157	8,981	11,251	6,242	269	54	Haddock.
1,784	4,569	3,462	1,811	2,790	—	—	Hake.
191,404	238,769	274,569	157,667	142,309	31,051	42,621	Herrings.
1,971	1,564	1,805	1,947	1,986	11	109	Ling.
489,993	465,653	282,789	196,476	166,473	1,218	—	Mackerel.
12,363	16,154	19,816	18,602	15,051	1,717	1,880	Plaice.
8,284	5,906	5,164	5,252	6,215	916	1,217	Skates and Rays.
1,259	1,317	1,397	1,418	1,353	50	35	Soles.
1,594	1,634	555	347	1,567	—	—	Sprats.
305	254	311	372	325	9	35	Turbot.
8,516	10,009	11,940	15,212	22,025	1,837	415	Whiting.
16,982	23,918	24,791	22,856	23,458	2,374	4,484	Other kinds or mixed.
760,986	806,737	671,896	476,462	425,847	(b) 40,963	(b) 53,455	Total, Wet Fish. (a)
VALUE (£).							
1,075	1,464	1,213	1,226	1,450	18	115	Brill.
68,965	70,109	70,549	72,879	51,467	2,584	3,469	Cod.
4,776	3,060	3,089	3,396	2,999	31	454	Conger Eels.
9,921	9,041	12,672	13,673	7,421	336	83	Haddock.
7,756	16,290	10,368	5,297	9,160	—	—	Hake.
257,847	185,933	177,159	74,973	55,111	12,730	29,839	Herrings.
3,516	2,939	1,719	2,258	2,199	8	188	Ling.
517,277	313,730	141,888	81,890	69,602	437	—	Mackerel.
43,235	44,314	56,200	52,505	38,372	3,801	4,498	Plaice.
11,998	6,859	5,497	4,964	6,415	829	1,039	Skates and Rays.
10,559	10,734	9,138	7,266	6,066	246	200	Soles.
426	967	340	167	412	—	—	Sprats.
2,140	1,717	1,718	1,600	1,515	29	90	Turbot.
20,884	17,611	15,765	15,852	20,892	1,444	424	Whiting.
33,046	33,938	28,639	22,971	21,405	2,533	3,357	Other kinds or mixed.
993,421	718,706	586,944	360,977	294,486	25,026	43,756	Total, Wet Fish.
64,815	68,864	60,905	50,199	55,003	1,985	4,171	Total, Shell Fish.
1,058,236	787,570	596,849	411,176	349,489	(b) 27,011	(b) 47,927	TOTAL, ALL FISH.

(b) Northern Ireland only.



## SEA FISHERIES.

No. 78.—QUANTITY and VALUE of FISH (exclusive of  
the UNITED  
(Compiled from the Annual

KIND OF FISH	UNITED KINGDOM.							
	1910. (c)	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
	QUANTITY (Cwts.).							
Bream	65,551	68,982	113,395	106,715	99,633	36,631	15,872	4,509
Brill	15,544	15,991	18,949	20,553	19,440	8,551	7,613	9,247
Catfish	90,124	105,495	125,615	186,460	174,432	71,199	79,867	37,616
Coalfish	539,883	540,432	586,639	684,855	674,474	277,053	238,352	133,677
Cod	3,869,602	3,674,464	3,436,436	3,534,403	3,307,081	1,793,417	1,502,052	1,197,910
Conger Eels	77,923	90,627	101,566	82,141	93,578	68,125	42,630	41,190
Dabs	126,035	96,816	109,311	117,226	116,849	93,769	77,154	71,214
Dogfish	25,694	31,262	55,539	64,996	42,120	50,627	55,390	49,121
Gurnards	108,606	95,694	100,630	112,112	112,735	58,689	56,182	43,969
Haddock	2,978,679	3,145,236	2,878,146	2,320,768	1,896,927	1,752,624	1,236,147	1,274,724
Hake	812,986	763,593	744,081	645,445	605,104	159,907	131,683	79,758
Halibut	191,896	193,818	165,891	152,869	125,535	41,812	41,429	14,452
Herrings	10,065,387	10,682,013	11,051,096	12,183,366	6,695,349	2,270,054	3,029,641	8,372,005
Lemon Soles	98,987	98,312	98,903	95,389	72,764	47,248	49,691	28,878
Ling	452,723	435,072	379,120	431,094	390,641	135,203	92,639	53,337
Mackerel	817,763	631,651	670,316	579,887	571,473	457,243	413,377	463,646
Megrim	136,402	124,159	103,556	92,844	98,999	32,916	26,356	16,012
Monks (Anglers)	60,483	58,673	60,242	62,900	57,432	31,076	29,280	16,937
Pilchards	90,165	72,659	79,107	51,563	46,146	16,310	37,611	12,228
Plaice	1,005,359	1,051,645	893,909	754,966	625,575	272,083	281,270	231,644
Pollack	26,792	24,059	14,975	12,393	12,885	12,690	5,087	6,793
Skates and Rays	516,212	507,949	519,444	499,603	496,782	290,088	225,077	164,172
Soles	60,373	64,405	73,634	68,771	62,198	28,893	24,336	19,052
Sprats	83,641	99,455	80,763	64,737	115,872	38,168	60,284	104,371
Torsk (Tusk)	38,176	43,449	41,473	49,237	45,386	18,556	7,725	2,771
Turbot	56,658	56,490	67,062	69,278	59,661	25,499	13,039	11,063
Whiting	499,183	469,501	502,331	657,126	589,193	337,702	277,102	207,674
Witches	51,631	38,506	50,532	64,571	58,170	7,705	14,592	7,703
Other kinds or mixed	412,024	401,562	418,811	409,142	370,607	186,674	150,520	127,520
Total, Wet Fish(a)	22,868,687	23,584,119	23,623,582	24,098,094	17,641,046	8,654,456	8,222,348	7,794,136
	VALUE (£).							
Bream	17,983	17,693	24,916	23,527	35,612	30,697	17,490	8,116
Brill	50,043	55,483	65,183	73,965	64,357	38,664	36,553	41,980
Catfish	33,370	34,208	49,429	68,367	73,702	69,391	69,965	62,363
Coalfish	101,332	118,972	135,999	170,447	159,924	166,068	190,308	201,850
Cod	1,602,371	1,705,136	1,884,773	2,178,613	2,266,686	2,131,250	2,461,162	2,955,469
Conger Eels	47,372	48,482	54,443	53,904	54,565	69,947	60,181	73,398
Dabs	81,845	63,096	82,058	104,164	122,198	150,840	135,046	192,594
Dogfish	7,106	9,472	16,083	20,242	16,425	36,058	43,151	55,974
Gurnards	27,578	24,795	29,695	35,089	35,981	33,482	30,826	44,550
Haddock	1,759,745	1,793,260	1,914,282	1,861,532	1,624,427	2,336,093	2,145,840	3,209,905
Hake	622,061	586,397	617,317	678,949	685,068	310,265	329,234	287,706
Halibut	453,803	482,149	460,445	455,794	379,294	170,192	185,425	86,592
Herrings	3,212,808	3,145,943	3,705,454	4,572,294	2,115,889	1,632,368	2,286,671	3,093,465
Lemon Soles	196,543	206,126	228,218	241,898	218,191	183,200	215,611	153,764
Ling	164,885	153,524	152,591	191,955	175,974	118,253	119,900	104,567
Mackerel	236,253	245,973	253,602	230,160	223,125	267,700	238,433	425,681
Megrim	39,487	33,773	32,267	35,764	34,462	63,995	61,851	59,301
Monks (Anglers)	90,246	18,837	23,306	28,347	27,815	26,710	37,524	35,368
Pilchards	38,037	31,085	23,897	21,865	16,968	8,111	17,518	10,921
Plaice	1,039,698	1,066,731	1,129,625	1,092,468	975,410	689,851	859,401	1,002,428
Pollack	12,515	10,506	8,868	8,819	9,491	12,100	8,435	19,312
Skates and Rays	259,125	239,647	277,091	292,552	316,320	269,850	292,635	304,900
Soles	413,779	414,342	479,272	474,127	395,886	228,859	210,446	190,099
Sprats	17,789	15,389	16,327	19,779	30,661	26,419	24,042	59,936
Torsk (Tusk)	14,910	15,257	14,676	16,388	20,138	14,922	9,820	3,781
Turbot	270,326	257,158	299,917	302,303	245,353	188,769	81,904	88,535
Whiting	235,144	220,791	301,057	390,544	396,400	379,605	400,470	459,490
Witches	60,988	45,312	38,066	73,385	71,516	13,686	44,580	35,599
Other kinds or mixed	245,537	239,484	252,335	257,353	225,470	162,961	159,997	179,035
Total, Wet Fish	11,382,740	11,345,165	12,641,962	14,037,330	11,056,538	9,776,286	10,815,569	13,442,654
Total, Shell Fish	357,314	398,773	454,709	463,642	401,812	389,174	437,804	453,984
TOTAL, ALL FISH	11,740,054 (c)	11,743,938	13,096,671	14,500,972	11,458,350	10,165,460	11,253,373	13,896,638

NOTES.—The total quantity and value of Wet Fish landed by foreign vessels from the Deep Sea Fisheries are as follows:

Wet Fish { Cwts. ...	394,557	411,383	552,565	739,690	707,518	230,923	262,216	199,750
£ ...	190,993	153,765	224,704	323,612	326,310	319,277	466,709	586,192

For total imports of Fish into the United Kingdom, inclusive of foreign landings from the Deep Sea Fisheries, see Table No. 35, pp. 88-9.

(a) The weight of all kinds of Shell Fish cannot be given.

## SEA FISHERIES

SALMON) of BRITISH TAKING LANDED in each DIVISION of  
KINGDOM—*continued.*  
*Reports on Sea Fisheries.)*

UNITED KINGDOM.							KIND OF FISH.
1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923. (b)	1924. (b)	
QUANTITY (Cwts.).							
7,895 11,532 19,275 95,540 940,572 53,157 76,923 44,464 56,589 1,671,563 87,665 14,418 3,774,507 17,430 49,666 596,149 15,160 14,611 13,499 428,540 8,494 184,927 22,362 137,818 1,220 25,473 258,003 5,436 124,346	36,721 23,388 81,783 292,059 2,231,785 59,022 71,591 47,724 83,312 3,039,321 492,506 76,648 7,526,680 37,908 193,050 730,214 54,554 27,227 63,245 752,403 7,883 332,667 46,419 146,017 1,220 64,420 374,839 19,668 163,538	59,593 30,354 182,947 465,079 3,489,130 74,480 106,576 67,840 87,839 3,940,444 849,185 149,448 8,066,270 64,858 311,283 680,224 79,684 45,357 36,349 1,020,675 19,151 488,822 46,419 109,061 29,297 129,516 581,897 26,153 321,045	58,384 26,340 156,191 364,952 2,794,326 86,484 106,486 80,711 80,000 3,144,381 641,886 163,255 5,455,489 68,583 317,187 545,312 72,795 54,559 86,769 763,580 21,805 84,268 132,930 35,608 105,590 577,119 27,678 245,658	63,466 24,952 169,146 398,238 3,123,152 79,230 127,799 75,370 72,434 3,405,682 784,467 228,885 5,525,384 78,307 418,158 478,975 66,018 51,532 91,272 853,754 36,887 654,678 102,817 125,220 48,658 106,726 502,750 42,086 339,834	76,206 20,627 164,127 398,238 2,564,282 69,105 127,443 95,979 82,046 2,776,901 705,969 217,973 6,318,791 81,519 274,156 262,971 55,672 47,083 69,151 749,302 34,789 595,510 86,736 119,152 71,423 85,591 479,356 42,020 339,393	97,788 13,200 176,000 452,559 3,145,299 49,321 124,423 109,365 72,652 2,580,680 830,209 208,534 9,270,633 86,513 275,511 245,088 78,554 53,746 85,765 721,237 20,280 580,088 70,995 241,616 71,423 71,179 517,372 78,632 405,181	Bream. Brill. Coalfish. Cod. Conger Eels. Dabs. Dogfish. Gurnards. Haddock. Hake. Halibut. Herrings. Lemon Soles. Ling. Mackerel. Megrim. Monks (Anglers). Pilchards. Plaice. Pollack. Skates and Rays. Soles. Sprats. Torsk (Tusk). Turbot. Whiting. Witches. Other kinds or mixed.
8,755,214	17,084,052	21,582,248	16,851,307	18,175,633	16,972,746 (b)	20,738,843 (b)	Total, Wet Fish. (a).
VALUE (£).							
21,345 103,768 88,350 236,141 3,601,997 121,730 246,291 64,612 80,921 5,702,419 355,317 118,248 4,660,461 125,162 150,207 675,236 69,505 35,174 16,640 2,527,122 30,249 436,370 284,670 110,397 1,770 244,730 777,134 34,727 262,231	31,457 125,257 111,872 814,420 4,840,610 121,326 168,016 49,309 65,423 6,044,062 1,405,318 410,093 4,916,756 208,814 295,244 666,392 124,759 42,500 63,926 3,007,149 18,729 544,812 454,435 39,510 9,111 353,377 564,256 53,598 34,727 226,828	43,490 123,666 181,090 294,527 5,414,287 123,599 218,087 60,367 51,463 5,789,760 2,062,074 754,520 5,174,566 292,161 324,770 586,287 150,067 56,292 26,286 3,610,767 27,897 712,523 679,670 30,494 20,187 483,564 591,312 63,253 312,423	34,574 109,977 148,440 209,853 4,411,652 111,517 193,457 58,118 48,685 4,476,235 1,590,826 798,155 2,285,355 313,980 296,942 421,952 136,258 61,751 48,749 2,689,320 32,877 802,516 615,769 25,791 33,744 427,506 534,113 66,401 295,156	25,253 94,438 100,582 156,865 3,327,464 77,552 157,801 40,539 30,582 3,796,798 1,421,992 848,787 2,045,879 297,834 265,485 314,611 88,538 45,114 33,144 2,330,819 30,740 700,633 702,759 25,814 25,892 385,230 374,233 61,512 273,952	24,109 89,525 101,107 128,769 2,884,133 68,352 166,431 49,980 32,751 3,640,112 1,450,168 882,726 2,146,787 326,279 187,972 195,679 80,393 41,953 19,668 2,216,655 32,295 723,851 659,018 26,204 23,112 371,950 401,313 77,585 256,783	36,876 88,736 119,088 164,263 3,208,040 61,334 155,513 51,312 31,632 3,342,690 1,541,748 836,425 4,567,664 358,192 193,869 202,402 109,294 47,709 41,760 2,039,494 22,860 699,591 618,596 45,873 33,705 364,700 457,568 132,517 274,934	Bream. Brill. Coalfish. Cod. Conger Eels. Dabs. Dogfish. Gurnards. Haddock. Hake. Halibut. Herrings. Lemon Soles. Ling. Mackerel. Megrim. Monks (Anglers). Pilchards. Plaice. Pollack. Skates and Rays. Soles. Sprats. Torsk (Tusk). Turbot. Whiting. Witches. Other kinds or mixed.
21,132,924 590,211	25,277,061 691,067	28,258,448 783,700	21,269,609 711,460	18,078,527 639,644	17,305,660 529,719	19,841,835 555,743	Total, Wet Fish. Total, Shell Fish.
21,723,135	25,968,728	29,042,148	21,981,129	18,718,171	17,835,379 (b)	20,397,578 (b)	TOTAL, ALL FISH.
307,521 1,152,211	289,526 665,921	367,383 598,948	515,923 1,021,647	817,094 840,102	1,246,028 1,090,631	1,300,487 963,054	Cwts. } Wet Fish. £

(b) Excluding Irish Free State.

(c) See Note (a) p. 196.

## MINES.

No. 79.—QUANTITY and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL MINERALS  
(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Mines Department and

YEARS.	Metalliferous Ores.					Minerals for Chemical and Allied Industries.				
	Coal.	Iron Ore and Iron-stone.	Tin Ore, dressed.	Lead Ore, dressed.	Zinc Ore, dressed.	Salt. (h)	Barytes and With-ite.	Gypsum.	China Clay, China Stone and Potters' Clay.	Oil Shale.
QUANTITY (in Thousand Tons).										
1910	264,433	15,222	8	29	11	2,051	45	256	(d)	3,130
1911	271,892	15,514	8	24	18	2,125	44	277	(d)	3,117
1912	260,416	13,784	8	25	18	2,122	45	285	(d)	3,185
1913	287,430	15,991	8	24	17	2,248	50	285	1,141	3,280
1914	265,664	14,856	8	26	15	2,070	49	265	1,102	3,269
1915	253,206	14,216	8	21	12	2,006	62	247	760	2,999
1916	256,375	13,473	8	17	8	1,960	76	219	769	3,009
1917	248,499	14,821	7	15	7	2,013	66	173	623	3,118
1918	227,749	14,595	6	15	9	1,976	66	179	557	3,081
1919	229,780	12,240	5	14	7	(h) 1,788	60	220	636	2,764
1920	229,532	12,678	5	15	5	2,039	64	267	1,014	2,843
1921	(a) 163,251	3,471	1	7	1	1,306	25	265	629	1,867
1922	(g) 249,607	6,848	1	11	2	(b) 1,765	41	258	872	2,604
1923	(g) 276,001	10,882	2	12	2	(b) 1,880	43	318	982	2,861
1924	(g) 267,118	11,057	4	14	2	(b) 2,039	55	372	1,087	2,857
VALUE (in Thousand £).										
1910	108,378	4,022	656	232	53	582	44	98	(d)	861
1911	110,784	4,036	838	219	83	603	40	104	(d)	857
1912	117,921	3,764	1,012	296	88	577	39	111	(d)	766
1913	145,536	4,543	960	294	70	609	42	90	734	822
1914	132,597	3,920	662	310	57	561	44	84	721	837
1915	157,831	4,583	669	295	70	607	80	79	482	837
1916	200,015	5,539	712	339	65	904	127	73	502	1,032
1917	207,787	6,417	784	286	77	1,289	141	72	470	1,280
1918	238,241	7,099	1,116	273	96	1,648	219	109	542	1,529
1919	314,113	7,421	679	256	62	(h) 2,071	199	138	813	1,567
1920	396,872	9,942	783	325	34	2,461	207	196	1,412	2,081
1921	213,746	2,205	92	86	3	1,628	80	187	845	902
1922	219,998	2,391	50	151	6	(b) 1,597	108	253	1,256	1,047
1923	(g) 259,734	3,537	176	207	11	(b) 1,457	114	209	1,359	1,136
1924	(g) 251,665	3,415	420	302	13	(b) 1,608	117	188	1,459	1,071

(a) Decrease due to coal strike.

(b) Exclusive of Salt from Brine in Northern Ireland the value of which is not stated. The quantities are as follows: 7,803 tons in 1922, 7,182 tons in 1923 and 7,254 tons in 1924.

(c) Ganister included under Sandstone in these years.

(d) China Clay, China Stone, Potters' Clay, Fireclay and Fuller's Earth included under Clay and Shale in these years. Fireclay from Quarries in 1913 to 1921 is similarly included with Clay and Shale.



## PRODUCED in the UNITED KINGDOM.

*the Annual Reports of Mines and Quarries in Northern Ireland.)*

Minerals used in Iron and Steel making and other Smelting Processes.			Minerals for Building and Roadmaking and for all other purposes (not including the produce of Quarries less than 20 feet deep).						Total Minerals.	YEARS.
Fluor-spar.	Ganister and Silica Rock.	Fireclay.	Lime-stone.	Sand-stone.	Slate.	Clay and Shale.	Gravel and Sand.	Igneous Rocks.		
QUANTITY (in Thousand Tons).										
62	(c)	(d)	12,513*	(c)4,386	416	(d)14,090	2,200	6,609	—	1910
55	(c)	(d)	12,183	(c)4,045	425	(d)13,835	2,275	6,535	—	1911
47	(c)	(d)	11,501	(c)3,840	383	(d)12,809	2,191	6,638	—	1912
54	312	2,586	12,741	3,666	371	10,135	2,409	7,098	—	1913
34	282	2,374	12,168	3,182	319	9,611	2,499	7,135	—	1914
33	299	1,840	11,116	2,223	226	6,243	2,350	6,085	—	1915
55	414	1,712	10,542	1,596	177	3,990	1,902	4,843	—	1916
65	492	1,889	10,455	1,122	122	3,303	1,929	4,239	—	1917
53	444	1,891	10,167	1,110	110	3,532	3,023	3,962	—	1918
37	323	1,850	9,537	1,377	164	5,256	2,048	4,368	—	1919
55	310	1,966	11,228	1,874	215	8,021	2,757	5,621	—	1920
23	151	1,353	7,336	1,885	237	8,351	2,490	5,740	—	1921
33	(e) (f) 280	1,826	(e) 9,431	(e) 2,197	231	(e) 6,464	(e) 2,071	(e) 6,235	—	1922
49	(e) (f) 691	2,125	(e) 11,448	(e) 2,365	205	(e) 8,599	(e) 2,536	(e) 7,076	—	1923
49	(e) (f) 634	2,192	(e) 12,844	(e) 2,692	288	(e) 10,967	(e) 2,953	(e) 7,836	—	1924
VALUE (in Thousand £).										
21	(c)	(d)	1,296	(c)1,301	1,064	(d)1,761	164	1,263	122,106	1910
19	(c)	(d)	1,269	(c)1,194	1,051	(d)1,758	172	1,242	124,581	1911
17	(c)	(d)	1,207	(c)1,122	972	(d)1,634	168	1,210	131,221	1912
15	89	519	1,369	1,054	927	495	185	1,336	160,113	1913
11	66	474	1,296	991	806	485	215	1,369	145,863	1914
11	83	410	1,306	675	453	340	213	1,200	170,458	1915
19	129	445	1,396	468	471	252	200	974	214,035	1916
36	194	609	1,722	369	366	246	238	1,049	223,934	1917
41	202	737	1,993	412	430	356	292	1,140	257,080	1918
36	163	829	2,432	808	844	643	336	1,721	335,670	1919
57	176	988	3,520	1,430	1,766	1,150	532	2,693	427,437	1920
25	94	625	2,362	1,323	2,145	1,097	477	3,160	231,677	1921
33	(e) (f) 129	706	(e) 2,536	(e) 1,289	1,855	(e) 699	(e) 339	(e) 2,224	237,973	1922
50	(e) (f) 237	805	(e) 2,769	(e) 1,295	1,520	(e) 902	(e) 406	(e) 3,049	279,666	1923
54	(e) (f) 247	829	(e) 3,763	(e) 1,575	2,157	(e) 1,144	(e) 497	(e) 3,228	274,039	1924

(e) The figures in italics are not strictly comparable with those for prior years as certain minerals, previously in these classes, are now classified separately.

(f) Inclusive of Silica Stone and Silica Sand used as refractories in these years.

(g) Excluding Irish Free State.

(h) Certain Quantities of Salt Brine have been duplicated in some years prior to 1919.

## MINES.

## No. 80.—PRODUCTION of COAL and IRON in

*(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Mines Department, and*

PRINCIPAL DISTRICTS.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
COAL (in Thousand Tons).								
Northumberland - -	13,122	14,683	13,382	14,819	12,472	11,041	11,245	10,221
Durham - - -	39,432	41,719	37,890	41,533	37,549	33,738	33,743	30,843
Cumberland and Westmorland.	2,176	2,298	2,135	2,321	2,361	2,250	2,280	2,162
Lancashire and Cheshire	23,767	23,981	23,065	24,629	22,891	21,688	21,734	22,063
Yorkshire: South -	23,780	24,662	23,285	27,682	25,398	25,849	25,510	26,013
West (a) -	14,524	14,475	15,015	15,997	14,158	14,509	14,712	14,877
Nottinghamshire - -	11,180	11,623	11,123	12,394	11,511	11,801	12,347	12,915
Derbyshire (except South Derbyshire).	16,302	16,222	15,470	16,889	15,755	15,362	15,457	15,348
Derbyshire, South -	982	950	1,103	1,244	1,188	1,290	1,301	1,311
Staffordshire, North -	6,589	6,618	6,284	6,594	6,407	6,001	6,107	6,158
Cannock Chase - -	(b) 5,507	(b) 5,499	5,480	5,764	5,638	5,545	5,597	5,832
South Staffs. and Worcester.	(b) 2,595	(b) 2,548	2,470	2,571	2,424	2,400	2,482	2,558
Leicestershire - -	2,793	2,860	2,765	3,175	2,960	3,330	3,486	3,596
Warwickshire - -	4,856	4,895	4,580	5,072	5,029	4,958	4,915	4,762
Forest of Dean - -	(b) 1,145	(b) 1,113	1,224	1,342	1,338	1,426	1,398	1,423
South Wales and Monmouth.	48,700	50,201	50,116	56,830	53,880	50,453	52,081	48,508
North Wales - -	3,411	3,443	3,251	3,506	3,315	3,241	3,179	3,147
Other Districts in England and Wales.	2,377	2,299	2,190	2,529	2,451	2,547	2,617	2,620
File and Clackmannan	9,080	9,453	8,870	10,132	8,657	7,593	7,725	6,767
Lothians (Mid and East)	4,080	4,060	4,117	4,322	4,200	3,598	3,539	3,288
Lanarkshire, etc. - -	23,713	23,507	22,164	23,313	21,427	20,187	20,492	19,734
Ayrshire, Dumfries and Argyll.	(c) 4,462	(c) 4,696	4,367	4,689	4,533	4,261	4,338	4,457
Ireland - - -	80	85	90	83	92	84	90	96
Total United Kingdom	264,433	271,892	280,416	287,430	285,864	253,206	256,375	248,409
IRON ORE AND IRONSTONE (in Thousand Tons).								
West Coast Hematite (non-phosphoric): Cumberland and Lancashire.	1,743	1,712	1,568	1,767	1,631	1,656	1,608	1,509
Jurassic Ironstone: Cleveland (N. Yorks.)	6,160	6,050	5,158	6,011	5,654	4,797	4,333	4,832
Other Districts -	5,575	5,955	5,520	6,555	6,038	6,499	6,271	7,035
Coal Measure Ironstone: North Staffordshire -	600	898	764	860	807	673	704	755
Other Coalfield Districts.	745	787	668	682	613	451	413	465
Other Occurrences of Iron Ore.	109	112	108	116	113	140	144	165
Total United Kingdom	15,222	15,514	13,784	15,991	14,856	14,216	13,473	14,821

(a) Includes North Riding

(b) Figures estimated.

(c) Includes Kinross, Peebles and Sutherland.

## MINES.

## VARIOUS DISTRICTS of the UNITED KINGDOM.

*the Annual Reports of Mines and Quarries in Northern Ireland.)*

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	PRINCIPAL DISTRICTS.
COAL (in Thousand Tons).							
9,883	10,980	11,186	8,025	13,203	14,294	13,660	Northumberland.
28,404	31,009	30,818	21,768	34,863	36,218	36,690	Durham.
1,905	1,843	1,849	1,337	2,192	2,116	2,190	Cumberland and Westmorland.
19,871	19,873	19,021	13,099	17,778	20,155	19,790	Lancashire and Cheshire.
22,566	20,029	22,162	18,491	27,696	30,604	30,932	Yorkshire : South.
13,101	12,825	14,001	9,992	14,423	15,863	15,637	West.(a)
11,824	11,347	12,120	8,291	12,628	14,217	14,190	Nottinghamshire.
13,816	13,770	13,121	9,729	14,213	16,065	15,603	Derbyshire (except South Derbyshire).
1,183	1,122	1,058	751	1,049	1,307	1,244	Derbyshire, South.
5,381	5,668	5,595	4,128	5,775	6,590	6,495	Staffordshire, North.
5,129	5,261	4,953	3,661	5,104	5,982	6,061	Cannock Chase.
2,235	2,109	2,024	984	1,165	1,644	1,732	South Staffs. and Worcester.
3,233	3,172	3,124	2,158	2,882	3,327	3,153	Leicestershire.
4,181	4,258	4,129	3,434	4,739	5,288	5,147	Warwickshire.
1,209	1,180	1,206	694	1,087	1,438	1,349	Forest of Dean.
46,717	47,522	46,249	30,572	50,825	54,232	51,085	South Wales and Monmouth.
2,809	2,780	2,670	1,817	2,763	3,380	3,446	North Wales.
2,369	2,481	2,594	1,687	2,273	2,767	2,524	Other Districts in England and Wales.
6,800	7,456	7,024	4,927	8,283	8,795	8,411	Fife and Clackmannan.
3,095	3,490	3,641	2,779	4,295	4,491	4,313	Lothians (Mid and East).
18,012	17,354	18,884	12,001	18,583	20,522	18,952	Lanarkshire, etc.
3,984	4,168	3,975	2,838	4,286	4,686	4,514	Ayrshire, Dumfries and Argyll.
92	93	108	88	(d) (f)	—(f)	Not available.	Ireland.
227,749	229,780	229,532	(e)163,251	(f)249,607	(f)276,001	(f)267,118	Total United Kingdom.
IRON ORE AND IRONSTONE (in Thousand Tons).							
				(f)	(f)	(f)	
1,516	1,214	1,257	336	840	1,190	1,051	West Coast Hematite (non-phosphoric): Cumberland and Lancashire.
4,568	3,718	3,718	1,004	1,170	2,080	2,234	Jurassic Ironstone : Cleveland (N. Yorks.).
7,258	6,164	6,667	1,857	4,480	6,965	7,173	Other Districts.
690	676	612	89	152	418	405	Coal Measure Ironstone : North Staffordshire.
431	365	338	141	121	131	95	Other Coalfield Districts.
132	103	86	44	85	96	99	Other Occurrences of Iron Ore.
14,595	12,240	12,678	3,471	(f)6,848	(f)10,882	(f)11,057	Total United Kingdom.

(d) Less than 500 tons.

(e) Decrease due to coal strike.

(f) Excluding Irish Free State.



**METALS.  
COINAGE.**

**No. 81.—QUANTITY and VALUE (a) of (i) PIG IRON made from IMPORTED ORES and (ii) the PRINCIPAL METALS obtainable by SMELTING ORES raised in the UNITED KINGDOM.**

*(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Mines Department.)*

YEARS.	Pig Iron from Imported Ores.		METALS obtainable by SMELTING from the ORES raised in the United Kingdom.							
			Pig Iron.		Lead.		Tin.		Zinc.	
	Thousand Tons.	Thousand £	Thousand Tons.	Thousand £	Thousand Tons.	Thousand £	Thousand Tons.	Thousand £	Thousand Tons.	Thousand £
1910	5,039	17,218	4,978	17,009	22	233	5	738	4	100
1911	4,508	14,491	5,021	18,148	18	264	5	932	6	154
1912	4,300	15,859	4,452	16,419	19	350	5	1,117	6	159
1913	5,121	22,021	5,139	22,097	18	342	5	1,081	6	132
1914	4,138	15,521	4,788	17,953	19	372	5	801	5	122
1915	4,155	23,640	4,587	25,878	16	355	5	816	4	273
1916	4,800	37,323	4,319	35,045	13	339	5	866	3	205
1917	4,650	42,921	4,688	42,272	11	338	4	935	3	143
1918	4,526	46,215	4,532	46,789	11	339	4	1,303	3	189
1919	3,809	48,822	3,808	51,511	10	290	3	842	2	103
1920	4,082	51,825	3,963	50,183	11	419	3	907	2	75
1921	1,545	14,903	1,071	10,331	5	117	1	112	(c)	8
1922	2,773	13,872	2,129	10,649	8	200	(c)	59	1	17
(c)										
1923	4,178	22,874	3,263	17,883	9	254	1	207	1	25
(c)										
1924	4,004	20,319	3,315	18,824	11	374	2	494	1	37
(b)										

(a) Value is calculated at the Average Market Price, except in the case of Pig Iron which is calculated at the average declared value of exports.

(b) Great Britain only.

(c) Less than 500 tons.

**No. 82.—AMOUNT of IMPERIAL GOLD, SILVER, and BRONZE MONIES ISSUED from the ROYAL MINT, LONDON, and of LIGHT GOLD COIN and WORN SILVER and BRONZE COIN sent in for RE-COINAGE.**

*(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Deputy-Master and Comptroller of the Mint.)*

YEARS.	GOLD.			SILVER.		BRONZE.	
	Issued.	Light Coin withdrawn from Circulation.		Issued.	Nominal Value of Coin withdrawn from Circulation.	Issued.	Nominal Value of Worn Bronze Coin withdrawn from Circulation.
		Nominal Value of Amount withdrawn (under Provisions of Coinage Act, 1891).	Purchased at Bullion Value.				
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1910	25,300,000	2,700,000	—	2,520,591	564,758	151,452	22,433
1911	33,132,829	2,350,000	—	2,381,246	581,103	140,305	20,485
1912	33,350,249	3,150,000	97,944	2,435,623	544,205	323,235	15,706
1913	27,638,789	2,900,000	—	1,934,404	607,549	314,525	13,783
1914	15,126,170	1,475,000	40,706	6,250,569	606,536	261,134	9,863
1915	21,301,000	1,200,000	—	7,598,977	199,695	248,415	4,991
1916	1,554,000	1,200,000	—	8,192,429	167,883	452,800	2,971
1917	1,014,000	300,000	—	4,137,085	213,217	548,365	1,964
1918	—	—	—	8,885,384	200,792	418,845	1,429
1919	—	—	—	3,876,230	142,270	586,590	1,202
1920	—	—	—	5,135,572	3,262,466	599,780	602
(c)							
1921	—	—	—	8,529,159	8,618,902	602,795	445
1922	—	—	—	4,344,611	8,898,080	85,320	10,634
1923	—	—	—	3,276,260	9,773,756	35,285	66,685
1924	—	—	—	2,269,264	3,236,371	39,115	47,193

(a) The Coinage Act, 1920, reduced the millesimal fineness of new silver coin from 925 to 500.

## JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED.

No. 83.—TOTAL NUMBER and NOMINAL CAPITAL of COMPANIES REGISTERED in each YEAR in the UNITED KINGDOM under "The COMPANIES (CONSOLIDATION) ACT, 1908," and preceding Acts.

(Compiled from the General Annual Reports by the Board of Trade, and the Ministry of Commerce for Northern Ireland.)

YEARS.	With Nominal Capital.				Without Nominal Capital.		Total Number of Companies.	Total Nominal Share Capital. (a)
	New Limited.	New Unlimited.	Old Limited.	Old Unlimited.	Limited by Guarantee.	Unlimited.		
1910	7,001	2	7	—	32	2	7,184	£ 212,975,689
1911	6,371	1	6	—	65	1	6,444	157,303,062
1912	7,268	2	7	—	86	4	7,367	174,004,837
1913	7,331	—	2	2	96	4	7,435	157,186,653
1914	6,097	—	4	—	105	8	6,214	113,251,583
1915	4,009	—	2	—	55	3	4,062	53,354,806
1916	3,317	4	2	1	69	—	3,383	50,442,871
1917	3,895	3	2	1	62	—	3,963	67,813,926
1918	3,385	1	1	1	113	3	3,504	127,879,495
1919	10,592	—	4	—	125	4	10,725	412,967,204
1920	10,361	1	2	2	142	3	11,011	593,189,032
1921(b)	6,692	20	1	—	119	2	6,834	107,214,586
1922(c)	8,368	78	4	—	110	1	8,562	132,251,885
1923(c)	8,400	27	2	1	110	1	8,541	114,772,366
1924(c)	8,420	34	2	—	85	1	8,542	124,361,701

NOTE.—See the note to the next Table. (a) Exclusive of increases of Capital after registration. (b) Great Britain only. (c) Excluding Irish Free State.

No. 84.—TOTAL NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL (including AMOUNTS considered as paid on VENDORS' and OTHER SHARES) of all REGISTERED COMPANIES having a SHARE CAPITAL, and believed to be carrying on BUSINESS on the dates specified in the under-mentioned YEARS.

(Compiled from the General Annual Reports by the Board of Trade, and the Ministry of Commerce for Northern Ireland.)

YEARS.	Registered in England.		Registered in Scotland.		Registered in Ireland.		TOTAL.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		£		£		£		£
1911 APRIL 30TH	47,996	1,986,037,231	3,993	189,783,540	1,718	46,473,203	53,707	2,222,293,974
1912	50,425	2,093,460,607	4,134	194,525,269	1,793	47,217,965	56,352	2,335,203,841
1913	54,535	2,178,244,815	4,347	198,722,237	1,872	48,773,805	60,754	2,425,740,857
1914	58,164	2,276,596,067	4,598	205,273,585	1,930	50,078,009	64,692	2,531,947,661
1915	59,287	2,395,976,218	4,682	210,396,181	2,017	51,094,565	65,986	2,657,466,964
1916	59,322	2,449,232,026	4,716	215,929,381	2,056	51,777,722	66,094	2,716,989,129
1917	59,254	2,468,812,058	4,756	216,458,249	2,121	52,462,827	66,131	2,737,733,134
1918	59,507	2,461,052,473	4,777	217,455,732	2,172	52,085,803	66,456	2,730,594,008
1918 DEC. 31ST	59,805	2,532,237,531	4,835	220,557,586	2,212	53,719,999	66,852	2,806,515,116
1919	65,638	2,787,454,405	5,326	238,131,100	2,377	57,500,544	73,341	3,063,086,049
1920	71,278	3,165,908,596	5,743	272,231,671	2,520	69,872,219	79,541	3,508,012,486
1921(a)	74,060	3,791,438,789	5,934	308,613,736	—	—	79,994	4,100,052,525
1922(b)	77,969	3,862,898,212	6,135	317,887,626	(c) 1,223	43,828,584	85,327	4,224,614,432
1923(b)	81,620	3,941,610,713	6,310	323,750,754	(c) 1,270	44,343,783	89,200	4,309,705,250
1924(b)	84,382	4,026,696,738	6,536	329,170,792	(c) 1,290	45,935,252	92,208	4,404,502,782

NOTE.—Most British Joint Stock Banks are registered under the Companies Act, 1862, and, consequently, the bulk of the Capital of such concerns is included in the figures given in the above Tables. With the exception of Municipal Tramways, the majority of the Companies working tramways in the United Kingdom are registered under the Companies Acts, and their Capital is accordingly also included. Railway Companies in the United Kingdom are not incorporated under the Companies Acts, but by special Acts of Parliament, as they need powers beyond those conferred by registration under the Companies Acts. Their Capital is, therefore, not comprised in these Tables.

(a) Great Britain only.

(b) Excluding Irish Free State.

(c) Estimated figures pending completion of re-constitution of Records.

## SAVINGS BANKS: POST OFFICE.

No. 85.—TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED from, PAID to, and DUE to DEPOSITORS in  
REMAINING OPEN at the  
(Compiled from the Return)

YEARS.	Amount.				Number of Accounts open at end of Year.		Average Amount due to each Depositor.	
	Received.	Of Interest Credited.	Paid.	Due to Depositors at end of Year.	Active.	Dormant. (a)	In Active Accounts.	In Dormant Accounts.
ENGLAND AND WALES.								
	£	£	£	£	No.	No.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1910	41,338,300	3,503,278	41,280,677	149,772,784	7,540,144	3,124,287	19 16 4	0 2 2
1911	45,052,237	3,625,875	41,965,232	156,455,664	7,610,384	3,531,900	20 10 2	0 2 2
1912	45,630,713	3,772,210	44,463,071	161,395,516	7,979,670	3,499,215	20 3 7	0 2 1
1913	46,096,777	3,875,633	45,371,639	165,996,287	8,255,494	3,619,256	20 1 3	0 2 1
1914	43,239,143	3,881,009	43,839,269	169,377,170	8,359,412	3,808,747	20 4 4	0 2 1
1915	49,440,678	3,978,849	56,484,346	166,302,351	8,963,915	3,785,234	18 9 5	0 2 0
1916	51,262,132	4,045,879	45,002,769	176,607,593	9,505,967	3,769,048	18 10 9	0 2 0
1917	55,604,527	4,109,063	52,598,463	183,722,720	9,944,496	3,757,193	18 8 2	0 2 0
1918	73,193,336	4,652,951	48,548,244	213,020,763	10,671,997	3,747,904	19 18 6	0 2 0
1919(b)	158,728,943	5,476,509	135,033,282	242,190,933	11,938,088	3,738,878	20 4 5	0 2 0
1920	93,067,523	5,693,840	98,513,422	242,438,874	12,104,787	3,732,409	19 19 11	0 2 0
1921	76,935,048	5,730,418	84,279,150	240,825,190	10,356,780	5,644,882	23 4 0	0 1 11
1922	81,296,514	5,714,002	83,399,939	244,435,767	10,650,564 <sup>(c)</sup>	5,637,520 <sup>(c)</sup>	22 18 0	0 1 11
1923(d)	79,034,171	5,924,733	78,289,753	251,104,918	10,892,864	5,862,662	23 0 0	0 1 11
1924	76,971,568	6,066,805	75,299,294	558,863,997	11,254,968	5,978,006	22 19 0	0 1 11
SCOTLAND.								
	£	£	£	£	No.	No.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1910	1,965,104	167,404	1,915,105	7,187,509	392,415	168,983	18 5 6	0 2 0
1911	2,126,771	174,199	1,906,117	7,582,363	398,878	193,581	18 19 3	0 1 11
1912	2,177,074	183,187	2,058,151	7,884,472	423,561	192,300	18 11 5	0 1 11
1913	2,200,188	188,900	2,183,573	8,069,985	445,583	199,033	18 2 3	0 1 11
1914	2,140,170	196,021	2,014,943	8,411,233	453,948	211,183	18 10 6	0 1 11
1915	2,436,583	196,543	2,673,015	8,171,344	500,490	210,265	16 5 9	0 1 10
1916	2,576,678	193,667	2,445,506	8,468,183	546,761	209,660	15 0 6	0 1 10
1917	2,533,569	187,206	2,336,314	8,382,644	570,148	209,208	14 13 5	0 1 10
1918	3,265,467	208,718	2,275,057	9,581,772	615,604	208,900	15 10 8	0 1 10
1919(b)	4,230,957	236,362	3,581,442	10,467,649	650,142	208,539	16 1 5	0 1 10
1920	3,570,679	240,129	4,283,010	9,995,447	661,172	208,381	15 1 9	0 1 10
1921	2,688,683	230,490	3,436,903	9,477,715	654,571 <sup>(c)</sup>	328,489 <sup>(c)</sup>	17 5 1	0 1 9
1922	2,633,589	222,723	2,788,597	9,545,430	560,999	328,228	16 19 3	0 1 9
1923(d)	2,753,383	230,818	2,667,993	9,861,638	557,643	341,564	17 12 7	0 1 9
1924	2,575,779	237,722	2,532,019	10,143,120	565,167	351,171	17 17 10	0 1 9

NOTE.—In these statements there are included in the amount received, Dividends on Stock credited to Depositors' Accounts, Deposits for immediate investments in Stock and for purchases of Annuities and Insurances; also sums credited for Stock sold and for payments under Annuity and Insurance Contracts.

The amount paid includes withdrawals for investment in Stock or Annuities and Insurances; also withdrawals consequent on sale of Stock, and of payments to Annuity and Insurance or their representatives.

The amounts due to Depositors are exclusive of Government Stock held for Depositors, for which see Table No. 88.



## SAVINGS BANKS: POST OFFICE.

the POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS, together with the NUMBER of the ACCOUNTS end of each YEAR.

*furnished by the Postmaster-General.)*

Amount.				Number of Accounts open at end of Year.		Average Amount due to each Depositor.		YEARS.
Received.	Of Interest Credited.	Paid.	Due to Depositors at end of Year.	Active.	Dormant. (a)	In Active Accounts.	In Dormant Accounts.	
IRELAND.(d)								
£	£	£	£	No.	No.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
2,902,466	278,779	2,665,899	11,929,922	439,230	167,167	27 2 6	0 1 11	1910
2,963,523	292,267	2,705,220	12,480,482	443,916	192,087	28 1 6	0 1 10	1911
2,901,065	303,685	2,660,656	12,824,576	464,777	191,170	27 11 1	0 1 10	1912
2,868,659	310,853	2,842,193	13,161,895	479,873	199,350	27 7 10	0 1 10	1913
2,536,287	312,432	3,265,809	12,744,805	469,010	213,514	27 2 8	0 1 10	1914
2,451,168	294,479	3,636,563	11,853,889	488,270	212,912	24 4 9	0 1 9	1915
2,339,309	277,939	2,921,754	11,549,383	502,898	212,487	22 18 7	0 1 9	1916
2,399,644	261,601	3,053,983	11,156,695	522,631	212,146	21 6 3	0 1 9	1917
3,034,125	272,365	2,432,397	12,030,788	542,050	211,920	22 3 2	0 1 9	1918
4,768,135	305,979	3,415,118	13,689,784	594,815	211,637	22 19 8	0 1 9	1919(b)
4,684,576	328,113	4,628,762	14,073,711	617,192	211,443	22 15 5	0 1 9	1920
3,675,753	338,305	4,229,145	13,853,624	(c) 507,325	(c) 332,893	27 5 0	0 1 9	1921
3,581,479	328,608	3,581,668	14,162,038	522,001	332,628	27 1 6	0 1 9	1922
1,773,633	306,642	4,137,886	12,104,427	406,258	348,659	29 14 5	0 1 9	1923(d)
1,509,051	279,288	2,526,450	11,866,316	379,878	350,765	29 16 10	0 1 9	1924
UNITED KINGDOM.(d)								
£	£	£	£	No.	No.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
46,205,870	3,949,461	45,861,181	168,890,215	8,371,789	3,460,387	20 2 7	0 2 2	1910
50,142,531	4,092,331	46,606,569	176,518,508	8,453,178	3,917,468	20 16 8	0 2 1	1911
50,708,852	4,259,082	49,381,878	182,104,564	8,868,008	3,882,685	20 9 9	0 2 1	1912
51,165,624	4,375,386	50,397,407	187,248,167	9,180,950	4,017,659	20 7 0	0 2 1	1913
47,915,600	4,489,462	49,120,021	190,533,208	9,281,370	4,233,444	20 9 8	0 2 0	1914
54,328,429	4,469,871	63,003,924	186,327,584	9,971,675	4,208,411	18 12 10	0 2 0	1915
56,178,119	4,519,485	50,370,029	196,655,159	10,555,626	4,191,195	18 11 10	0 2 0	1916
60,537,740	4,557,870	58,488,710	203,262,059	11,037,277	4,178,547	18 7 7	0 2 0	1917
79,492,928	5,134,034	53,255,698	234,633,323	11,829,651	4,168,724	19 16 0	0 2 0	1918
167,726,035	6,018,850	142,029,842	266,348,366	13,203,045	4,159,124	20 2 10	0 2 0	1919(b)
101,322,778	6,262,082	107,425,194	266,508,032	13,383,151	4,152,233	19 17 8	0 2 0	1920
83,299,484	6,294,213	91,945,200	264,156,529	11,411,676	6,306,264	23 1 11	0 1 10	1921
87,491,582	6,265,328	89,770,204	268,143,235	(c) 11,733,564	(c) 6,298,376	22 16 1	0 1 10	1922
83,561,187	6,463,193	85,095,632	273,070,983	11,856,765	6,546,885	22 19 7	0 1 11	1923(d)
81,056,398	6,603,815	80,357,763	280,373,433	12,200,013	6,679,942	22 18 7	0 1 10	1924

(a) Accounts with balances of less than 1*l.* which have been dormant 5 years and upwards.

(b) The figures for 1919 include transactions in connection with the payment of Gratuities to Demobilized men of the Navy, Army, and Air Force.

(c) Accounts which became dormant during the war years were not transferred to that heading until 1921.

(d) As from 1st January, 1923, the Irish Free State Post Office Savings Bank commenced operations and deposits for the British Post Office Savings Bank were no longer accepted at Irish Free State Post Offices.

## SAVINGS BANKS: TRUSTEE.

No. 86.—TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED from, PAID to, and DUE to DEPOSITORS IN  
 OPEN at the  
*(Compiled from Returns furnished by the*

YEARS ENDED 20th NOVEMBER.	Amount.			Due to Depositors at end of Year.	Number of Accounts open on 20th November of each Year.	Average Amount due to each Depositor.
	Received.	Of Interest and Dividends Credited.	Paid.			
ENGLAND.(a)						
	£	£	£	£	No.	£ s. d.
1910	7,446,782	768,944	8,266,407	30,238,373	1,175,893	25 14 4
1911	7,764,167	772,020	8,371,930	30,402,630	1,187,656	25 12 0
1912	8,027,955	776,467	8,518,564	30,638,488	1,198,168	25 12 3
1913	8,519,814	785,108	9,000,185	30,992,725	1,233,993	25 6 5
1914	7,853,299	784,883	9,307,630	30,323,277	1,229,432	24 13 3
1915	9,672,177	755,656	12,072,633	28,678,477	1,254,472	22 17 3
1916	10,212,200	837,898	9,896,603	29,841,972	1,272,983	23 8 10
1917	14,271,330	982,380	15,630,753	29,464,909	1,289,572	22 17 0
1918	15,457,539	1,313,539	12,241,074	33,994,903	1,330,678	25 10 11
1919	22,016,411	1,566,745	17,342,269	40,235,790	1,390,718	28 18 8
1920	22,873,521	1,742,870	21,977,391	42,874,880	1,417,524	30 4 11
1921	17,573,983	1,851,004	20,388,734	42,211,133	1,411,747	29 18 0
1922	18,515,009	1,889,158	19,813,816	42,801,484	1,420,705	30 2 6
1923	17,858,552	1,915,594	18,502,851	44,072,779	1,448,515	30 8 6
1924	17,773,152	1,928,450	18,989,686	44,844,715	1,475,091	30 8 0
WALES.						
	£	£	£	£	No.	£ s. d.
1910	54,965	12,605	101,402	512,813	14,719	34 16 10
1911	84,678	12,439	101,936	506,984	14,494	34 19 7
1912	83,392	12,281	102,892	499,765	14,549	34 7 0
1913	90,751	12,170	103,011	499,675	14,612	34 3 11
1914	79,121	12,159	99,692	491,263	14,523	35 16 6
1915	4,646	10,130	99,345	406,094	12,656	32 2 8
1916	93,968	10,736	89,187	422,211	12,663	33 6 10
1917	106,555	11,897	116,263	424,400	12,623	33 12 5
1918	111,922	14,346	95,668	455,000	12,705	35 16 3
1919	200,840	16,669	131,308	541,201	13,112	41 5 6
1920	224,297	18,982	186,993	597,487	13,310	44 17 10
1921	151,097	19,749	202,122	566,211	12,698	44 11 10
1922	153,156	20,584	153,338	586,613	12,674	46 5 8
1923	171,884	21,038	160,716	618,819	12,772	48 9 0
1924	170,043	21,439	168,876	641,425	12,846	49 18 8
SCOTLAND.						
	£	£	£	£	No.	£ s. d.
1910	5,711,586	459,212	6,039,918	18,970,682	580,656	32 13 5
1911	5,924,527	467,685	5,834,214	19,528,680	590,398	33 1 7
1912	6,132,264	481,789	6,158,251	19,984,482	601,141	33 4 10
1913	6,181,405	487,231	6,538,675	20,114,443	617,348	32 11 8
1914	6,365,686	495,376	6,437,073	20,538,432	618,633	33 4 0
1915	7,508,743	498,294	8,735,069	19,810,375	643,931	30 15 3
1916	8,444,208	579,172	7,917,296	20,956,459	674,038	31 1 10
1917	10,058,931	677,219	11,707,955	19,984,654	688,509	29 0 6
1918	12,468,394	932,487	9,718,376	23,667,159	726,727	32 11 4
1919	15,587,087	1,112,623	12,576,540	27,790,329	755,324	36 15 10
1920	15,141,273	1,210,304	16,032,364	28,109,542	754,473	37 5 2
1921	12,388,476	1,209,953	14,923,245	26,784,726	726,207	36 17 8
1922	14,439,831	1,258,159	14,118,236	28,364,490	716,405	39 11 10
1923	14,325,802	1,321,340	13,730,256	30,282,366	711,874	42 10 9
1924	14,714,987	1,352,574	14,388,102	31,961,765	727,767	43 18 4

(a) Including Channel Islands.

## SAVINGS BANKS: TRUSTEE.

the TRUSTEE SAVINGS BANKS, together with the NUMBER of ACCOUNTS REMAINING end of each YEAR.

*Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt.)*

Received.	Amount.			Number of Accounts open on 20th November of each Year.	Average Amount due to each Depositor.	YEARS ENDED 20TH NOVEMBER.
	Of Interest and Dividends Credited.	Paid.	Due to Depositors at end of Year.			
IRELAND.						
£	£	£	£	No.	£ s. d.	
509,629	63,695	532,968	2,545,938	56,192	45 6 2	1910
512,014	65,234	528,884	2,594,302	56,495	45 18 5	1911
508,534	66,638	530,310	2,639,164	56,652	46 11 8	1912
500,386	67,740	555,272	2,652,018	56,867	46 12 8	1913
450,995	67,568	580,282	2,590,299	55,356	46 15 10	1914
593,698	66,042	733,215	2,516,824	55,671	45 4 2	1915
708,602	69,795	731,863	2,563,356	55,894	45 17 3	1916
900,605	75,413	1,063,229	2,476,144	56,292	43 19 9	1917
1,042,873	93,187	745,217	2,866,987	58,431	49 1 4	1918
1,411,110	109,028	1,036,095	3,351,030	61,642	54 7 3	1919
1,358,435	118,703	1,325,707	3,502,451	62,340	56 3 8	1920
1,114,929	122,350	1,218,807	3,520,923	61,328	57 8 3	1921
1,438,731	129,064	1,056,921	4,031,787	61,738	65 6 1	1922(b)
1,723,916	146,546	1,809,858	4,592,391	64,697	70 19 8	1923(b)
1,487,951	156,967	1,400,664	4,836,645	66,405	72 16 9	1924(b)
UNITED KINGDOM.(a)						
£	£	£	£	No.	£ s. d.	
13,722,062	1,304,456	14,940,695	52,267,306	1,827,460	28 12 0	1910
14,284,386	1,317,368	14,536,964	53,032,596	1,849,043	28 13 7	1911
14,752,145	1,337,175	15,310,017	53,811,899	1,870,510	28 15 4	1912
15,291,856	1,352,249	16,197,143	54,258,561	1,912,820	28 7 4	1913
14,749,101	1,359,966	16,424,677	53,943,271	1,917,944	28 2 6	1914
17,779,269	1,330,122	21,640,292	51,412,370	1,966,730	26 2 10	1915
19,498,978	1,497,599	18,624,940	53,783,998	2,015,578	26 13 8	1916
25,337,421	1,746,888	25,518,200	52,350,107	2,046,996	25 11 6	1917
29,080,728	2,353,549	22,900,335	60,984,049	2,128,541	28 13 0	1918
39,215,448	2,805,065	31,086,212	71,918,350	2,220,796	32 7 8	1919
39,597,516	3,090,859	39,522,365	75,084,360	2,247,647	33 8 1	1920
31,528,485	3,203,056	36,732,908	73,082,993	2,211,980	33 0 10	1921
34,546,717	3,206,965	35,142,311	75,784,364	2,211,522	34 5 4	1922(b)
34,080,154	3,404,518	33,702,681	79,566,355	2,237,858	35 11 1	1923(b)
34,146,073	3,459,430	34,887,308	82,284,550	2,282,109	36 1 2	1924(b)

NOTE.—The above statement includes the sums received and paid for Government Stock bought and sold for Depositors, as well as dividends credited, but it is exclusive of Government Stock held for Depositors, for which see Table No. 89.

The number of accounts of, and amount due to, Penny Banks, Charitable Institutions, and Friendly Societies included above were in—

Years.	England.	Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	United Kingdom.	Years.
Number of Accounts.						
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
1910	26,722	468	12,276	721	40,185	1910
1923	31,268	388	18,181	(b) 1,022	(b) 50,859	1923
1924	32,533	598	19,106	(b) 1,051	(b) 53,068	1924
Amount Due.						
	£	£	£	£	£	
1910	1,784,374	42,820	474,994	47,322	2,349,510	1910
1923	1,733,866	39,224	730,279	(b) 90,031	(b) 2,592,400	1923
1924	1,778,785	37,432	786,953	(b) 83,924	(b) 2,687,094	1924

(b) The figures include particulars for the whole of Ireland as in previous years.



No. 37.—AMOUNT TRANSFERRED from SAVINGS BANKS under TRUSTEES to POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS, and from POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS to SAVINGS BANKS under TRUSTEES.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt.)

YEARS ENDED 20TH NOVEMBER.	Amounts transferred.				Excess of Transfers to Trustee Savings Banks.	
	From Post Office to Trustee Savings Banks.		To Post Office from Trustee Savings Banks.		In Cash.	In Government Stock.
	In Cash.	In Government Stock.	In Cash.	In Government Stock.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1910	83,451	4,823	12,921	1,518	70,530	3,305
1911	71,440	4,322	29,972	7,268	41,468	(a) 2,946
1912	81,645	3,328	20,218	4,691	61,427	3,637
1913	97,549	6,284	13,340	2,498	84,209	3,786
1914	88,450	8,497	24,852	3,941	63,598	4,556
1915	71,604	6,798	14,888	6,935	56,706	(a) 137
1916	50,853	10,298	12,938	6,798	37,915	3,500
1917	53,081	79,160	9,051	12,646	44,030	66,514
1918	54,314	51,356	16,218	15,068	38,096	36,288
1919	84,944	28,593	16,380	16,987	68,564	11,606
1920	105,195	36,698	8,041	27,909	97,154	8,769
1921	84,100	45,557	8,852	19,244	75,208	26,313
1922	107,465	224,094	8,364	16,698	99,101	207,396
1923	200,868	81,480	7,844	13,888	92,522	67,602
1924	120,515	98,505	3,683	11,407	116,832	87,398

(a) Excess of Transfer from Trustee Savings Banks.

No. 88.—TOTAL AMOUNT of GOVERNMENT SECURITIES Bought and Sold through POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS and the total amount of such Securities standing to the Credit of Holders.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Postmaster-General.)

YEARS.	Securities Bought.	Securities Sold.	Securities standing to the credit of Holders at the end of the Year.
	£	£	£
1910	3,183,091	1,671,343	23,151,868
1911	3,345,486	1,679,498	24,817,856
1912	2,295,327	1,735,325	26,077,858
1913	2,344,760	1,846,681	26,575,937
1914	1,557,594	1,556,683	26,576,848
1915(a)	34,015,474	5,917,733	54,674,587
1916	51,543,870	1,974,564	104,243,893
1917	(b) 51,996,962	5,257,446	150,983,409
1918	(b) 40,775,672	6,076,251	185,682,830
1919	(b) 41,500,304	11,929,830	215,253,304
1920	(b) 18,638,540	29,669,388	204,282,456
1921	(b) 14,297,015	8,848,653	209,730,818
1922	(b) 19,175,680	22,604,530	206,301,968
1923	(b) 14,128,097	17,979,479	202,450,586
1924	(b) 7,301,153	12,327,675	197,514,063

(a) The large increases from 1915 are due to War Loan transactions.

(b) Includes for the year 1917 £2,911,223, for 1918 £89,874, for 1919 £1,884,188, for 1920 £187, for 1921 £1,086,223, for 1922 £375,562, for 1923 £8,862 and for 1924 £176,153, the difference between the value of securities converted and written off and the higher value of securities set up in exchange.

No. 89.—TOTAL AMOUNT of GOVERNMENT STOCK held for DEPOSITORS in TRUSTEE SAVINGS BANKS on the 20th November in each Year.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt.)

YEARS.	ENGLAND.	WALES.	SCOTLAND.	IRELAND.	UNITED KINGDOM. (a)
	£	£	£	£	£
1910	2,053,507	8,940	372,091	147,940	2,582,478
1911	2,101,646	9,404	387,137	159,738	2,657,915
1912	2,131,318	9,736	400,285	173,520	2,704,859
1913	2,137,511	8,537	399,687	187,264	2,722,999
1914	2,092,085	7,906	406,253	190,060	2,696,304
1915	3,938,362	19,715	2,100,243	255,481	6,313,801
1916	3,891,589	20,210	2,363,818	269,589	(b) 6,550,195
1917	9,026,290	55,743	5,865,591	522,865	(b) 15,470,489
1918	8,958,435	55,675	5,814,022	516,252	(b) 15,344,384
1919	9,391,807	56,253	5,956,668	545,967	(b) 15,950,695
1920	16,079,179	110,282	10,253,378	804,137	(c) 27,245,994
1921	17,491,170	127,089	10,950,143	832,311	29,400,713
1922	17,719,026	127,754	11,721,503	846,909	30,415,192
1923	17,630,751	123,344	11,633,408	(d) 902,411	(d) 30,234,944
1924	17,981,133	128,955	11,824,411	(d) 961,032	(d) 30,895,531

(a) Including Channel Islands.

(b) Exclusive of Exchequer Bonds and National War Bonds held on the Post Office Register.

(c) As at 20th November, 1920, the accounts formerly kept in the Post Office Register in respect of Bonds held through Trustee Savings Banks were closed, and this figure represents the total amount of Stock and Bonds of all description held through those Banks at that date.

(d) The figures include particulars for the whole of Ireland as in previous years.

## BANKERS' CLEARING HOUSES.

No. 90.—AMOUNTS CLEARED at the LONDON BANKERS' CLEARING HOUSE  
(in Millions of Pounds Sterling).

(Compiled from the Annual Statements of the London Bankers' Clearing House.)

YEARS.	Amount cleared in Twelve Months ended 31st December.						Total Amount cleared in Six Months ended 30th June.	Total Amount cleared on Stock Exchange Account Days.	
	Town.		Metropolitan.		Country.				Total.
	Million £.	Per cent. of Total.	Million £.	Per cent. of Total.	Million £.	Per cent. of Total.	Million £.	Million £.	Million £.
1910	12,698	86·6	771	5·2	1,190	8·1	14,659	7,460	2,261
1911	12,596	86·1	796	5·4	1,222	8·3	14,614	7,488	2,219
1912	13,814	86·5	841	5·2	1,307	8·1	15,962	7,964	2,362
1913	14,181	86·3	856	5·2	1,389	8·4	16,436	8,265	2,082
1914	12,434	84·7	860	5·8	1,371	9·3	14,665	8,695	(a)1,482
1915	10,911	81·3	929	6·9	1,568	11·6	13,408	6,211	1,026
1916	12,339	80·7	1,074	7·0	1,672	12·2	15,275	7,389	1,238
1917	15,700	82·1	1,177	6·1	2,244	11·7	19,121	9,811	1,521
1918	17,032	80·3	1,430	6·7	2,736	12·9	21,198	10,214	1,726
1919	23,214	81·6	1,814	6·3	3,387	11·9	28,415	12,167	2,316
1920	32,853	84·1	2,094	5·3	4,072	10·4	39,019	20,175	3,091
1921	30,268	86·6	1,660	4·7	3,002	8·5	34,930	17,509	2,964
1922	32,780	88·2	1,575	4·2	2,806	7·5	37,161	19,468	(b)3,419
1923	32,270	88·1	1,547	4·2	2,811	7·6	36,628	18,950	(c)3,799
1924	35,039	88·6	1,594	4·0	2,900	7·3	39,533	20,039	3,600

(a) Eighteen Settlements.

(b) Twenty-five Settlements.

(c) Twenty-six Settlements.

No. 91.—AMOUNTS CLEARED at the under-mentioned PROVINCIAL BANKERS' CLEARING HOUSES (in Millions of Pounds Sterling).

(Compiled from the Annual Statements of the London Bankers' Clearing House.)

YEARS.	Birmingham.	Bristol.	Hull.	Leeds.	Leicester.	Liverpool.	Manchester.	Newcastle-on-Tyne.	Nottingham.	Sheffield.	TOTAL.
	Million £.	Million £.	Million £.	Million £.	Million £.	Million £.	Million £.	Million £.	Million £.	Million £.	Million £.
1910	60·7	31·7	Opened 1st February, 1921.	22·1	12·9	232·4	307·9	48·4	15·9	21·3	743·3
1911	63·7	33·5		22·4	13·1	217·9	336·2	48·3	15·9	22·5	773·5
1912	70·7	35·9		24·0	13·7	236·1	347·3	55·1	16·8	24·4	824·0
1913	75·8	35·5		26·2	15·1	238·4	370·7	62·3	18·0	27·4	869·4
1914	75·4	36·2		25·8	15·5	224·4	322·7	57·8	18·0	24·9	800·7
1915	88·9	39·7		32·5	20·3	290·2	351·7	78·0	19·0	31·1	951·4
1916	96·1	44·3		38·5	24·1	305·1	445·1	89·3	23·6	42·3	1,168·4
1917	110·4	49·5		43·7	30·0	427·2	561·8	88·9	25·8	49·4	1,386·7
1918	126·1	56·0		54·7	40·0	488·9	707·6	85·3	32·1	56·9	1,707·6
1919	145·4	77·6		69·3	51·9	678·9	946·1	115·4	39·1	64·1	2,187·8
1920	185·9	91·1		88·3	62·1	823·8	1,451·2	157·1	56·2	86·0	3,001·7
1921	119·9	76·3	50·7	57·4	38·8	455·0	741·9	91·5	35·6	55·8	1,722·9
1922	113·4	(a) 68·3	55·8	54·3	40·7	432·9	774·3	94·7	33·5	48·4	1,715·6
1923	116·2	57·8	55·7	51·7	37·4	450·3	760·6	103·8	31·4	57·7	1,722·6
1924	122·3	60·3	56·7	52·0	37·9	474·3	802·9	94·4	32·4	54·6	1,787·8

(a) Area restricted July, 1922.

BUILDING SOCIETIES. } GREAT  
INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES. } BRITAIN.

No. 92.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, ADVANCES, SHARE CAPITAL, BALANCE due upon MORTGAGE and other ASSETS of BUILDING SOCIETIES.

(Supplied by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.)

Years.	Number of Societies.	Number of Members.	Amount advanced on Mortgage during year.	Share Capital.	Balance due on Mortgage.	Other Assets.
1910	1,690	626,366	£ 9,291,571	£ 45,621,157	£ 59,696,055	£ 16,590,718
1911	1,611	602,684	8,903,154	43,922,254	59,708,321	3,841,761
1912	1,588	607,721	8,337,659	44,503,687	60,084,656	4,003,636
1913	1,551	617,423	9,131,017	45,560,955	60,733,464	4,582,434
1914	1,501	627,240	8,761,950	46,489,354	61,049,942	5,141,188
1915	1,454	626,174	6,530,986	46,417,439	59,889,480	5,850,868
1916	1,406	620,335	4,924,842	46,704,879	57,099,267	8,069,943
1917	1,362	612,753	4,484,794	46,581,771	54,477,004	9,885,168
1918	1,324	625,013	6,970,986	50,127,905	53,207,803	15,290,145
1919	1,308	672,369	15,840,961	56,617,227	57,865,967	19,480,636
1920	1,276	747,589	25,004,961	63,864,926	68,811,690	13,248,668
1921	1,225	789,052	19,673,408	70,861,612	75,503,123	19,762,151
1922	1,180	826,032	22,707,799	80,480,092	83,724,928	23,712,613
1923	1,143	895,524	32,015,720	93,482,716	96,844,991	25,873,799
1924	1,117	1,000,988	40,584,606	106,983,304	110,744,326	25,144,779

No. 93.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP and ASSETS of all CLASSES of INDUSTRIAL and PROVIDENT SOCIETIES registered under the INDUSTRIAL and PROVIDENT SOCIETIES ACTS.

(Supplied by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.)

Years.	Number of Societies.	Number of Members.	Assets.
1910 .. .. .	2,768	2,796,790	£ 62,574,414
1911 .. .. .	2,858	2,914,685	67,359,860
1912 .. .. .	2,937	3,052,762	71,365,806
1913 .. .. .	3,113	3,206,852	73,266,588
1914 .. .. .	3,151	3,389,989	84,744,087
1915 .. .. .	3,205	3,633,547	93,851,451
1916 .. .. .	3,235	3,892,761	104,411,522
1917 .. .. .	3,429	4,211,980	108,367,080
1918 .. .. .	3,777	4,394,413	123,382,722
1919 .. .. .	4,253	4,756,325	153,088,050
1920 .. .. .	5,074	5,336,221	176,178,037
1921 .. .. .	5,717	5,516,165	174,010,022
1922 .. .. .	5,851	5,475,686	176,931,211
1923 .. .. .	5,830	5,549,152	187,365,489
1924 .. .. .	5,803	5,684,594	202,575,426



# INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES } GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 94.—PRODUCTIVE and DISTRIBUTIVE TRADING SOCIETIES, classified, showing NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, SALES, VALUE of GOODS PRODUCED, SALARIES and WAGES, and OTHER EXPENSES.

(Supplied by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.)

Years.	Number of Societies.	Number of Members.	Sales.	Value of Goods Produced.	Total Salaries and Wages.	Other Trade Expenses.
(1) GENERAL PRODUCTIVE SOCIETIES.						
			£	£	£	£
1912	147	41,974	3,988,167	3,788,277	689,921	281,970
1913	136	42,667	4,104,022	3,837,913	680,933	320,754
1914	131	44,153	4,098,762	3,785,298	749,251	308,361
1915	137	45,740	4,912,587	4,554,151	740,464	344,740
1916	125	43,804	4,828,681	4,431,941	766,485	374,268
1917	122	43,917	5,492,024	4,973,215	784,680	367,395
1918	123	44,275	5,905,925	5,346,893	926,566	409,227
1919	131	44,290	7,256,792	6,553,453	1,252,892	491,663
1920	143	49,385	9,853,079	8,916,744	1,788,470	642,333
1921	152	45,979	7,282,228	6,583,041	1,783,214	710,359
1922	150	45,507	5,795,064	5,191,195	1,471,237	661,629
1923	157	45,396	5,826,088	5,268,561	1,495,838	655,900
1924	160	45,501	6,234,899	5,674,589	1,550,285	721,372
(2) GENERAL DISTRIBUTIVE TRADING SOCIETIES—WHOLESALE.						
			£	£	£	£
1912	2	1,996	38,126,329	9,242,335	1,131,072	1,310,915
1913	2	2,022	40,340,349	10,305,717	1,303,891	1,111,854
1914	2	2,057	44,342,506	11,350,512	2,059,877	1,078,138
1915	2	2,105	54,470,111	15,710,421	2,332,041	1,310,572
1916	2	2,106	66,732,485	20,305,496	2,412,891	1,523,214
1917	2	2,120	74,789,975	25,054,271	2,639,743	1,738,509
1918	3	2,227	84,653,371	23,685,965	3,327,076	1,979,308
1919	3	2,225	115,125,596	34,050,775	5,125,445	3,131,855
1920	3	2,186	136,479,615	47,176,298	7,497,894	4,322,740
1921	4	2,205	102,855,518	37,028,521	6,020,480	4,116,362
1922	5	2,267	82,979,755	27,619,886	5,959,854	4,238,390
1923	5	2,247	83,527,723	28,264,425	5,798,897	4,179,557
1924	6	2,629	90,273,421	32,238,837	6,291,330	4,080,207

Table continued on next page.

# INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES } GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 94.—PRODUCTIVE and DISTRIBUTIVE TRADING SOCIETIES, classified, showing NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, SALES, VALUE OF GOODS PRODUCED, SALARIES and WAGES, and OTHER EXPENSES—*continued.*

Years.	Number of Societies.	Number of Members.	Sales.	Value of Goods Produced.	Total Salaries and Wages.	Other Trade Expenses.
(3) GENERAL DISTRIBUTIVE TRADING SOCIETIES—RETAIL.						
			£ (a)	£	£	£
1912	1,465	2,749,063	80,310,677	10,150,770	5,288,071	3,171,102
1913	1,466	2,881,400	85,184,741	12,944,647	5,964,422	3,559,107
1914	1,467	3,046,478	86,179,393	14,253,342	6,280,166	3,708,381
1915	1,462	3,276,657	106,115,711	17,681,701	6,884,081	4,237,494
1916	1,436	3,520,461	124,495,834	20,898,702	7,614,068	4,858,663
1917	1,435	3,786,508	142,949,686	21,420,943	8,591,138	5,493,697
1918	1,436	3,962,377	156,430,892	22,862,439	10,450,960	5,971,038
1919	1,441	4,062,171	200,439,592	28,114,816	14,445,096	7,272,116
1920	1,467	4,443,068	246,064,774	38,231,575	19,680,377	9,586,806
1921	1,489	4,531,577	220,968,127	38,353,381	21,353,370	10,010,749
1922	1,428	4,471,580	171,063,290	30,184,936	18,272,884	9,449,085
1923	1,413	4,531,647	166,309,353	28,170,529	17,161,033	8,932,895
1924	1,403	4,663,795	176,561,602	29,500,760	17,777,315	9,157,743

## (4) AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTIVE AND DISTRIBUTIVE SOCIETIES.

			£	£	£	Not available.
1912	349	33,560	1,935,487	202,413	51,249	
1913	361	36,936	2,424,117	942,218	85,864	
1914	403	40,004	2,751,707	1,080,322	71,321	
1915	441	45,364	3,839,101	1,316,977	81,568	
1916	488	51,964	5,257,556	1,790,863	99,049	
1917	638	79,751	7,241,399	2,514,154	131,061	
1918	795	117,896	9,148,608	3,904,951	186,604	
1919	896	140,247	16,153,988	6,333,238	336,316	
1920	1,005	161,241	21,462,945	8,838,303	591,181	
1921	973	157,914	16,632,064	6,906,659	643,056	
1922	884	152,218	13,912,868	4,921,228	578,015	
1923	826	145,270	11,710,485	4,003,319	513,097	
1924	792	133,456	12,527,190	4,389,987	507,480	

(a) These figures include the sale of goods purchased from the Wholesale Societies which are included in the Sales of those Societies shown in Section (2) of this Table on p. 215.

## FRIENDLY SOCIETIES—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 95.—STATISTICS of FRIENDLY SOCIETIES in GREAT BRITAIN providing SICKNESS and/or DEATH BENEFITS.

(Supplied by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.)

## A.—SOCIETIES WITHOUT BRANCHES, EXCLUDING COLLECTING SOCIETIES.

Years.	Number of Societies and Branches.	Number of Members at end of Year.	Total Funds at end of Year.	Benefits,			
				Sickness Pay.	Sums at Death.	Other Benefits.	Total.
1910	6,116	3,524,111	£ 21,803,780	£ 1,458,138	£ 403,850	£ (a)742,494	£ (a)2,604,482
1911	5,955	3,621,565	22,405,395	1,502,248	427,026	1,248,783	3,178,057
1912	5,347	3,831,391	22,726,516	1,468,469	421,159	1,478,937	3,368,565
1913	4,777	3,818,048	23,058,001	1,595,411	415,263	1,325,102	3,335,776
1914	4,561	3,702,946	23,639,629	1,554,146	447,385	1,293,953	3,295,484
1915	4,312	3,647,057	24,583,638	1,462,290	537,949	1,253,169	3,253,408
1916	4,159	3,657,987	25,585,357	1,285,411	575,559	1,207,439	3,068,409
1917	4,060	3,676,759	27,152,499	1,219,471	648,162	1,263,039	3,130,672
1918	3,957	3,710,013	28,611,362	1,323,691	755,013	1,207,896	3,286,600
1919	3,873	3,966,283	30,180,786	1,230,045	628,500	1,481,150	3,339,695
1920	3,794	4,159,587	31,961,842	1,199,186	492,998	1,659,519	3,351,703
1921	3,741	4,265,656	34,638,420	1,341,441	512,636	1,924,327	3,778,404
1922	3,692	4,344,599	37,331,794	1,651,289	592,132	2,144,684	4,388,105
1923	3,844	4,496,534	40,496,553	1,628,403	587,926	2,255,655	4,471,984
1924(c)	3,453	3,766,953	41,031,879	1,811,586	607,056	2,349,503	4,668,145

## B.—SOCIETIES WITH BRANCHES.

1910(b)	20,660	2,803,429	£ 23,021,449	£ 2,207,937	£ 489,724	£ 423,936	£ 3,121,597
1911(b)	20,638		Particulars not available.				
1912(b)	21,042	3,006,043		Particulars not available.			
1913	}						
1914			Particulars not available.				
1915							
1916(b)	20,834	2,900,159	31,841,489	2,176,175	721,999	168,939	3,067,113
1917(b)	20,525	2,897,434	32,557,873	2,043,253	795,030	184,814	3,023,097
1918(b)	20,196	2,928,186	33,017,726	2,127,962	806,234	183,701	3,218,897
1919			Particulars not available.				
1920	19,492	3,056,639	35,524,564	1,930,947	589,773	260,603	2,731,323
1921			Particulars not available.				
1922	18,872	3,134,222	38,190,434	2,396,418	591,148	294,604	3,282,170
1923	}						
1924			Particulars not available.				

(a) Excluding withdrawals of deposits and dividends (about £360,000).

(b) For years prior to 1920 the figures include particulars relating to Ireland.

(c) On 1st January, 1924, 129 Societies with 866,927 members and £2,416,378 funds came under the provisions of the Industrial Assurance Act, 1923.



## NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE.

No. 96.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of PERSONS entitled to BENEFITS,  
on BENEFITS*[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Ministry of Health,*

Years.	Estimated Number of Persons entitled to Benefit.			Receipts.			
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Contributions of Employers and Workpeople.	Interest, etc., on Funds.	Parliamentary Votes and Grants.	Total.
ENGLAND AND WALES.							
	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.
1912-14( <i>n</i> )	—	—	—	38,395	941	10,678	50,014
1915	3,838	3,070	12,508	16,266	785	5,735	22,786
1916	3,201	4,013	13,214	15,775	1,055	4,636	21,486
1917	3,403	4,299	13,702	16,051	1,439	5,134	22,624
1918	3,607	4,620	14,227	16,251	2,009	6,071	24,331
1919	3,199	4,576	13,775	16,102	2,442	7,717	26,261
1920	3,089	4,490	13,579	20,077	2,391	9,901	31,869
1921	3,064	4,320	13,384	22,549	3,298	10,440	36,287
1922	3,066	4,321	13,387	22,384	3,670	7,439	33,493
1923	3,107	4,379	13,486	23,426	4,167	6,168	33,761
1924	3,181	4,424	13,605	24,532	4,418	6,225	35,175
SCOTLAND.							
	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.
1912-14( <i>a</i> )	—	—	—	4,974	129	1,454	6,557
1915	1,110	476	1,586	2,018	114	722	2,854
1916	1,115	519	1,634	2,000	144	523	2,676
1917	1,111	554	1,665	2,115	189	631	2,935
1918	1,097	563	1,660	1,994	256	784	3,034
1919	1,110	563	1,673	2,103	279	887	3,269
1920	1,125	574	1,700	2,611	380	1,505	4,296
1921	1,180	585	1,765	2,641	397	1,519	4,557
1922	1,149	576	1,725	2,635	448	981	4,064
1923	1,128	553	1,681	2,778	534	778	4,090
1924	1,110	549	1,653	2,845	546	820	4,211
GREAT BRITAIN.							
	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.
1912-14( <i>a</i> )	—	—	—	43,369	1,070	12,132	56,571
1915	9,948	4,146	14,094	18,284	899	6,457	25,640
1916	10,316	4,532	14,848	17,784	1,199	5,159	24,142
1917	10,514	4,853	15,367	18,166	1,628	5,765	25,559
1918	10,704	5,183	15,887	18,245	2,265	7,455	27,965
1919	10,309	5,139	15,448	18,205	2,721	8,634	29,560
1920	10,215	5,064	15,279	22,688	3,271	10,206	36,165
1921	10,244	4,905	15,149	25,190	3,695	11,759	40,644
1922	10,215	4,897	15,112	25,019	4,118	8,420	37,557
1923	10,235	4,932	15,167	26,204	4,701	6,946	37,851
1924	10,291	4,967	15,258	27,377	4,964	7,045	39,386
NORTHERN IRELAND.							
	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.
1922 (10 mths.)	188	126	314	234	65	122	471
1923	194	132	326	376	73	158	607
1924	196	128	324	414	93	172	679

(a) Aggregate for the period.

## NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE.

the RECEIPTS (inclusive of EXCHEQUER GRANTS), and the EXPENDITURE and ADMINISTRATION.

the Scottish Board of Health, and the Ministry of Labour (Northern Ireland).]

Expenditure on Benefits and Administration.									Years.
Sickness Benefit.	Disablement Benefit.	Maternity Benefit.	Medical Benefit.	Other Benefits. (b)	Total Benefits.	Cost of Administration.			
						Approved Societies and Insurance Committees.	Central Departments.	Total.	
ENGLAND AND WALES.									
Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	
11,178	162	2,283	8,243	1,411	23,277	4,805	1,389	6,194	(a) 1912-14
4,562	727	1,120	4,002	707	11,118	2,188	608	2,796	1915
3,893	967	1,079	4,415	638	10,992	2,169	611	2,780	1916
3,667	1,077	919	4,195	726	10,584	2,117	682	2,799	1917
4,356	1,144	882	4,899	787	12,068	2,231	763	2,994	1918
4,489	1,220	1,042	5,744	1,156	13,651	2,616	1,003	3,619	1919
5,449	1,749	1,694	8,956	971	18,819	3,250	1,186	4,436	1920
7,177	2,689	1,747	9,395	566	21,574	3,448	1,348	4,796	1921
8,213	3,329	1,613	8,471	358	21,984	3,304	1,018	4,320	1922
7,782	3,754	1,527	8,190	595	21,848	3,352	942	4,294	1923
8,846	4,136	1,486	8,037	637	23,142	3,372	913	4,285	1924
SCOTLAND.									
Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	
1,318	22	308	1,132	117	2,897	668	215	883	(a) 1912-14
557	105	150	569	64	1,445	287	94	381	1915
477	141	142	595	54	1,409	273	82	355	1916
435	155	128	533	64	1,313	274	83	357	1917
531	185	127	662	72	1,557	284	89	373	1918
592	176	146	763	77	1,754	330	113	443	1919
714	253	230	1,061	113	2,371	416	127	543	1920
919	374	247	1,315	39	2,694	452	141	593	1921
1,062	454	232	1,143	34	2,865	441	115	556	1922
877	500	222	1,008	77	2,684	428	116	544	1923
1,093	523	216	1,157	77	2,976	432	115	547	1924
GREAT BRITAIN.									
Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	
12,496	184	2,591	9,375	1,528	26,174	5,473	1,604	7,077	(a) 1912-14
5,119	832	1,270	4,571	771	12,563	2,475	702	3,177	1915
4,370	1,108	1,221	5,010	692	12,491	2,442	693	3,135	1916
4,102	1,232	1,045	4,728	790	11,897	2,391	785	3,156	1917
4,887	1,309	1,009	5,561	859	13,625	2,515	852	3,367	1918
5,081	1,396	1,188	6,507	1,233	15,405	2,946	1,116	4,062	1919
6,163	2,002	1,624	10,017	1,084	21,190	3,668	1,313	4,979	1920
8,096	3,063	1,994	10,710	605	24,468	3,900	1,489	5,389	1921
9,215	3,783	1,845	9,614	392	24,849	3,745	1,131	4,876	1922
8,659	4,254	1,749	9,198	672	24,532	3,780	1,058	4,838	1923
9,849	4,659	1,702	9,194	714	26,118	3,804	1,028	4,832	1924
NORTHERN IRELAND.									
Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	
162	94	40	24	30	350	65	29	94	1922
187	121	46	22	27	403	74	34	108	(10 mths.) 1923
229	138	45	29	32	473	71	34	105	1924

(b) Including Sanatorium Benefit which was discontinued in 1921.

## TRADE UNIONS—GREAT BRITAIN.

## NO. 97.—NUMBER, INCOME, EXPENDITURE and FUNDS

*(Supplied by the Chief*

Years.	Number of		Income.			Expenditure.		
	Unions.	Members at end of Year.	From Members.	From allowances by Minister of Labour (Unemployment Insurance).	From other sources.	Unemployment, Travelling and Emigration Benefit.	Dispute Benefit.	Sickness and Accident Benefit.
			£	£	£	£	£	£
1910	600	1,997,623	2,756,289	—	409,589	676,900	529,357	486,374
1911	606	2,338,840	3,232,516	—	432,266	478,099	602,920	506,436
1912	607	2,561,885	3,471,313	—	372,435	630,452	1,655,653	512,216
1913	616	3,220,360	4,106,758	102,303	329,820	507,143	446,562	704,133
1914	609	3,216,859	4,925,672	168,986	380,801	881,400	660,885	675,469
1915	614	3,407,213	4,321,745	121,630	350,389	291,233	91,242	1,586,745
1916	611	3,689,656	4,542,774	21,850	406,234	116,541	89,887	553,611
1917	609	4,386,833	5,166,465	52,665	645,246	267,447	136,986	535,948
1918	621	5,294,462	6,231,527	90,633	814,246	282,569	295,195	666,218
1919	644	6,559,247	8,566,325	33,497	1,058,249	967,259	2,131,986	689,105
1920	656	6,981,750	11,315,232	312,024	1,372,320	1,717,761	3,218,852	748,401
1921	621	5,506,490	11,444,524	7,831,797	1,930,876	15,149,636	3,427,010	980,194
1922	607	4,559,167	8,988,822	5,448,721	1,000,700	8,359,447	1,427,903	910,263
1923	583	4,413,589	8,086,802	2,649,364	643,281	3,733,365	721,153	783,464
1924	578	4,501,015	8,343,526	2,068,737	930,233	3,175,709	1,151,218	822,382



## TRADE UNIONS—GREAT BRITAIN

of REGISTERED TRADE UNIONS in GREAT BRITAIN.

*Registrar of Friendly Societies.)*

Expenditure.					Funds.		Years.
Funeral Benefit.	Other Benefits (including Superannuation and grants to Members).	Payments from Political Fund.	Payments to Federations, grants to other Societies, &c.	Management and other Expenses.	At Beginning of Year.	At end of Year.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
120,412	491,836	—	119,405	695,130	5,854,821	5,900,785	1910
128,650	507,939	—	234,607	750,783	5,869,399	6,324,747	1911
137,455	524,394	—	166,880	926,043	6,331,683	5,622,348	1912
149,565	521,777	6,845	207,340	1,136,353	5,847,642	6,506,805	1913
162,479	537,168	21,449	195,348	1,195,449	6,481,702	7,007,514	1914
201,253	521,698	38,174	178,109	1,286,271	6,966,620	8,594,969	1915
229,553	506,864	31,951	166,885	1,354,233	8,599,791	10,521,124	1916
265,299	552,618	42,950	276,013	1,610,374	10,595,821	12,772,562	1917
369,336	563,430	133,754	395,880	2,164,019	12,755,240	15,021,245	1918
306,000	654,889	112,862	665,339	3,101,298	15,018,247	16,047,580	1919
296,951	723,497	185,415	1,687,419	4,363,301	15,916,820	15,974,799	1920
322,597	861,216	160,418	721,409	4,503,707	15,869,108	10,950,118	1921
317,633	817,205	207,787	494,140	3,856,945	11,021,143	10,008,064	1922
286,373	934,279	228,051	402,512	3,308,488	9,906,743	10,888,605	1923
309,765	992,303	215,689	672,877	3,326,963	10,904,700	11,581,287	1924

## LIFE ASSURANCE AND ANNUITIES.

## No. 98.—AMOUNT OF INCOME AND OUT-

(Compiled from the Annual Return

## I. ORDINARY LIFE COMPANIES

	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
INCOME.								
Premiums:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Business within United Kingdom - - -	25,864,320	26,471,580	27,122,977	28,143,391	28,999,295	29,451,971	30,226,100	30,476,951
Business out of United Kingdom - - -	3,130,084	3,231,637	3,273,922	3,347,236	3,284,525	2,949,515	2,833,902	2,813,817
Consideration for Annuities:								
Business within United Kingdom - - -	2,194,902	2,177,452	2,359,986	2,303,272	1,958,860	1,392,748	919,271	1,173,954
Business out of United Kingdom - - -	94,318	94,015	70,889	70,043	39,401	14,772	12,193	13,943
Interest, &c. (less tax) - - -	13,166,857	13,670,729	14,221,215	14,901,434	15,180,229	14,916,124	14,646,816	15,182,462
Miscellaneous - - - -	(a) 51,999	210,720	(b) 235,189	207,093	435,674	541,205	383,405	178,610
Total - - - -	44,502,480 (a)	45,856,133	47,284,178 (b)	48,972,469	49,897,984	49,266,335	49,026,687	49,839,757
OUTGOINGS.								
Claims:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Business within United Kingdom - - -	19,222,822	20,097,110	21,081,986	21,177,934	23,965,900	26,598,697	26,724,408	27,624,217
Business out of United Kingdom - - -	2,230,632	2,460,388	2,419,997	2,413,176	2,680,209	2,653,680	2,718,583	2,596,884
Cash Bonuses and Reduction of Premiums:								
Business within United Kingdom - - -	1,238,742	1,479,572	1,137,900	1,303,378	1,053,475	1,088,152	1,075,243	755,223
Business out of United Kingdom - - -	35,757	74,567	64,840	86,049	55,820	40,812	21,210	16,135
Annuities:								
Business within United Kingdom - - -	2,346,382	2,435,747	2,500,313	2,567,033	2,640,750	2,595,239	2,488,839	2,449,108
Business out of United Kingdom - - -	130,488	131,613	125,825	124,116	120,542	108,545	111,622	104,660
Surrenders:								
Business within United Kingdom - - -	2,032,461	2,167,625	2,289,670	2,228,034	2,208,313	2,408,720	2,178,456	1,918,399
Business out of United Kingdom - - -	233,450	236,555	462,849	303,915	330,458	318,917	253,147	262,692
Commission:								
Business within United Kingdom - - -	1,271,539	1,247,166	1,307,093	1,431,649	1,386,606	1,332,593	1,371,955	1,432,071
Business out of United Kingdom - - -	273,804	278,053	278,460	282,975	251,739	184,231	173,467	183,709
Expenses of Management - - -	2,337,270	2,435,088	2,376,221	2,623,501	2,546,832	2,500,770	2,589,566	2,547,280
Dividends and Profits to Shareholders - - -	(d) 488,691	476,624	429,949	429,706	525,339	350,449	147,748	211,649
Net Decrease in Value of Investments - - -	675,768	(c) 770,525	(b) 1,830,418	2,621,803	2,923,611	3,364,188	4,442,451	5,168,318
Miscellaneous - - - -	(a) 37,317	(e)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total - - - -	32,555,123 (a)	34,290,633	36,305,521 (b)	37,667,269	40,689,594	48,543,993	44,301,693	45,270,345

NOTES.—The figures shown above do not include Returns from Colonial or Foreign Companies doing business in the United Kingdom. For particulars respecting such Companies, see page 224.

For particulars of Amount of Capital Monies and Other Funds of Life Assurance Companies for 1914 and prior years, see the 66th Number of this Abstract. This information is not available for subsequent years.

(a) Exclusive of transfers from and to other Funds, &c., in 1910.

(b) From 1912, inclusive, the actual increase or decrease in the value of investments was included in "Income" and "Outgoings," respectively. In prior years, only the net increase or decrease in the value of investments (as the case may be) was taken into account in the above Table.

## LIFE ASSURANCE AND ANNUITIES.

GOINGS, OF LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.

on Life Assurance Companies.)

ESTABLISHED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	
INCOME.							
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
33,804,785	37,764,724	41,934,138	44,003,049	45,645,070	46,816,986	51,461,408	Premiums:
3,235,691	3,481,394	3,615,326	3,313,833	3,269,560	4,385,494	4,565,507	Business within United Kingdom.
							" out of " "
1,517,041	2,128,856	1,832,711	1,518,361	2,530,989	3,009,991	2,709,151	Consideration for Annuities:
21,857	133,217	99,478	36,394	27,392	48,809	46,092	Business within United Kingdom.
15,242,539	16,180,716	17,527,163	18,696,253	20,609,357	22,139,051	23,431,959	" out of
1,987,560	1,515,011	1,033,803	1,440,696	2,403,978	2,964,405	937,507	Interest, &c. (less tax). "
							Miscellaneous.
55,909,473	61,203,918	66,042,619	69,098,466	74,486,346	79,364,736	83,151,714	Total.(b)
OUTGOINGS.							
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
27,525,241	27,634,416	26,841,014	28,755,493	31,508,072	31,157,362	33,382,012	Claims:
3,061,716	3,095,724	2,949,449	2,260,582	2,204,967	3,109,693	3,165,965	Business within United Kingdom.
							" out of " "
626,781	824,427	851,403	974,874	871,871	1,227,949	822,374	Cash Bonuses and Reduction of Premiums:
11,571	16,298	56,204	36,056	32,351	89,060	52,930	Business within United Kingdom.
							" out of " "
2,389,735	2,518,175	2,503,053	2,537,498	2,535,344	2,651,215	2,774,786	Annuities:
94,065	94,225	100,655	60,709	63,379	97,542	98,143	Business within United Kingdom.
							" out of " "
1,547,467	1,957,198	2,670,449	3,390,804	3,638,185	3,846,662	4,126,535	Surrenders:
236,850	233,261	512,391	439,247	512,245	791,027	767,034	Business within United Kingdom.
							" out of " "
1,686,848	2,427,567	2,835,521	2,619,055	2,525,709	2,538,698	2,651,466	Commission:
201,524	324,626	411,111	358,669	339,921	431,607	441,827	Business within United Kingdom.
2,975,571	3,358,378	4,028,783	4,455,174	4,536,413	4,688,138	4,938,949	" out of " "
105,537	446,700	438,598	559,656	861,618	1,012,929	1,097,193	Expenses of Management.
3,655,752	3,516,366	10,072,793	1,086,505	1,541,880	2,066,728	1,264,757	Dividends and Profits to Shareholders.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	{ Depreciation written off and Transfers to Investment Reserve.(b)
							Miscellaneous.(c)
44,178,458	46,447,361	54,271,424	47,564,322	51,171,955	53,708,610	55,583,971	Total.(b)

(c) Described as "Net decrease in value of investments and transfers to Investment Reserve Funds" in 1911, and as "Net decrease in value of Investments" only in 1910.

(d) Described as "Dividends, Bonuses, &c., to Shareholders" in 1910.

(e) Allocated to the respective services.



## LIFE ASSURANCE AND ANNUITIES.

No. 98.—AMOUNT OF INCOME AND OUTGOINGS  
II. INDUSTRIAL LIFE COMPANIES

	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
INCOME.								
Premiums - - - - -	£ 15,707,214	£ 16,277,509	£ 16,690,937	£ 17,291,641	£ 17,982,777	£ 18,565,276	£ 19,572,728	£ 20,958,849
Interest, &c. (less tax) - - -	1,601,393	1,716,876	1,849,061	2,024,752	2,116,699	2,100,570	2,265,248	2,621,434
Miscellaneous - - - - -	(a) 664	2,856	(c) 146,210	(c) 300,674	361,782	415,964	391,744	403,733
Total - - - - -	17,309,271	17,997,241	18,686,208	19,617,067	20,461,258	21,081,810	22,230,320	23,984,016
	(d)							
OUTGOINGS.								
Claims - - - - -	£ 6,205,793	£ 6,622,369	£ 6,944,823	£ 7,236,404	£ 7,823,831	£ 8,949,522	£ 9,232,476	£ 9,917,877
Annuities - - - - -	72							
Surrenders - - - - -	301,917	290,714	319,945	274,217	269,433	230,786	191,794	169,763
Commission - - - - -	3,924,722	4,044,237	4,155,440	4,504,839	4,618,209	4,598,944	4,546,978	4,735,971
Expenses of Management - - -	5,008,243	5,018,200	5,171,556	5,448,816	5,401,016	5,327,726	5,308,267	5,798,801
Dividends and Profits to Shareholders - - -	(b) 700,381	720,096	737,353	759,784	728,662	673,426	462,426	473,875
Net Decrease in Value of Investments - - -	8,342							
Miscellaneous - - - - -	(a) 10,711	345,776	540,592	666,601	734,893	678,535	683,342	647,453
Total - - - - -	14,160,181	15,041,392	15,772,723	16,889,681	17,581,044	18,423,939	18,620,283	19,731,740
	(a)							

## III. LIFE COMPANIES ESTABLISHED

	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
Income within the United Kingdom :								
Premiums - - - - -	£ 1,492,774	£ 1,558,652	£ 1,580,147	£ 1,739,268	£ 1,618,458	£ 1,613,676	£ 1,619,989	£ 1,623,964
Consideration for Annuities - - -	317,024	393,242	583,919	789,724	686,570	535,718	347,223	256,397
TOTAL INCOME FROM ALL SOURCES	64,854,547	69,463,724	71,122,648	78,347,970	76,706,771	78,971,519	82,903,185	93,354,021
Outgoings within the United Kingdom :								
Claims - - - - -	£ 839,708	£ 822,298	£ 985,379	£ 863,410	£ 1,165,063	£ 1,256,261	£ 1,068,324	£ 1,359,191
Cash Bonuses and Reduction of } Premiums - - - - -	183,520	214,221	230,512	307,171	365,467	300,357	314,430	351,129
Annuities - - - - -	217,551	238,195	254,658	303,640	368,403	403,321	413,833	423,169
Surrenders - - - - -	232,224	221,759	218,452	278,666	280,193	328,633	339,137	344,098
Commission - - - - -	71,750	81,423	95,004	98,460	87,120	69,480	85,236	87,324
TOTAL OF OUTGOINGS FOR ALL PURPOSES - - - - -	49,831,111	48,231,979	54,612,188	58,432,518	60,853,518	63,919,931	64,325,774	70,263,074

NOTE.—For particulars of Amount of Capital Monies and Other Funds of Life Assurance Companies for 1914 and prior years see the 66th Number of this Abstract. This information is not available for subsequent years.

No. 99.—AMOUNT OF INCOME AND OUTGOINGS  
(Supplies by the Industrial

	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
INCOME.								
Premiums - - - - -	£ 2,916,637	£ 3,088,621	£ 3,180,897	£ 3,188,432	£ 3,292,416	£ 3,589,471	£ 3,844,141	£ 4,215,233
Interest, &c. - - - - -	345,134	387,530	421,360	482,663	497,052	516,771	481,375	560,459
Miscellaneous - - - - -								
Total - - - - -	3,261,771	3,456,151	3,602,257	3,651,085	3,789,468	4,106,242	4,325,516	4,775,692
OUTGOINGS.								
Claims - - - - -	£ 1,097,832	£ 1,316,506	£ 1,354,553	£ 1,358,596	£ 1,437,040	£ 1,770,207	£ 1,889,690	£ 2,053,636
Cash Bonuses and Reduction of } Premiums - - - - -	103,657	230,535	22,396	21,381	23,055	148,492	159,017	38,621
Surrenders - - - - -								
Commission - - - - -	1,266,446	1,347,046	1,380,818	1,418,623	1,482,653	1,562,343	1,623,339	1,741,522
Expenses of Management - - -								
Net Decrease in Value of Investments - - -	160,995	81,594	43,331	16,473	41,396	209,040	44,570	24,316
Miscellaneous - - - - -								
Total - - - - -	2,628,930	2,975,681	2,801,098	2,813,073	2,984,134	3,690,082	3,716,616	3,853,095

## LIFE ASSURANCE AND ANNUITIES.

OF LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES—continued.  
ESTABLISHED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	—
INCOME.							
£ 22,398,430 2,869,675 968,416	£ 25,349,822 3,106,465 824,501	£ 29,268,521 3,643,890 877,179	£ 31,087,690 4,176,171 765,064	£ 31,580,117 4,777,869 769,291	£ 33,212,837 5,498,518 712,469	£ 34,133,051 6,254,218 711,394	Premiums. Interest, &c. (less tax). Miscellaneous.
26,236,521	29,080,788	33,789,590	36,028,955	37,127,277	39,423,824	41,098,663	Total.
OUTGOINGS.							
£ 11,455,569 — 148,282 5,025,668 4,235,578 477,539 300,540	£ 9,828,359 — 234,443 5,729,192 5,556,699 814,133 621,306	£ 9,271,633 — 340,629 6,899,886 6,843,193 812,424 1,008,096	£ 10,167,648 — 713,612 6,891,510 6,496,570 710,363 591,930	£ 10,573,131 — 1,074,231 6,702,580 6,025,964 758,976 531,459	£ 10,800,279 — 1,159,055 6,877,972 6,218,540 1,006,903 682,692	£ 11,509,044 — 1,057,408 6,791,984 5,997,620 1,607,758 685,252	Claims. Annuities. Surrenders. Commission. Expenses of Management. Dividends and Profits to Shareholders. Miscellaneous.
21,643,176	22,484,197	24,675,861	25,571,633	25,666,361	26,795,441	27,849,066	Total.

## OUT OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	—
£ 1,652,382 314,110	£ 1,808,904 453,387	£ 2,159,297 401,681	£ 2,131,597 301,324	£ 2,252,493 394,247	£ 2,374,265 643,040	£ 2,917,081 1,154,114	Income within the United Kingdom : Premiums. Consideration for Annuities.
91,774,893	102,056,379	113,905,587	118,236,054	139,541,275	150,200,753	121,575,043	TOTAL INCOME FROM ALL SOURCES.
£ 1,314,120 503,792 435,525 329,948 100,789	£ 1,458,440 454,811 470,229 444,833 141,434	£ 1,428,168 410,564 470,881 453,944 195,677	£ 1,467,941 360,071 507,858 381,653 169,024	£ 1,681,056 436,947 489,703 401,047 176,271	£ 1,668,750 543,328 518,407 460,661 186,585	£ 1,750,516 580,237 562,404 415,001 244,782	Outgoings within the United Kingdom : Claims. { Cash Bonuses and Reduction of Pre- miums Annuities. Surrenders. Commission, { TOTAL OF OUTGOINGS FOR ALL PUR- POSES.
76,930,870	92,515,443	97,357,903	103,163,884	112,341,267	125,932,040	86,993,950	

(a) Exclusive of transfers from and to other Funds, &amp;c., in 1910.

(b) Described as "Dividends, Bonuses, &amp;c., to Shareholders" in 1910.

(c) The increase was due to the inclusion of a contribution received by a Company from certain approved Societies for expenses.

OF COLLECTING SOCIETIES IN GREAT BRITAIN.  
Assurance Commissioners.)

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	—
INCOME.							
£ 4,633,930 622,148	£ 5,441,013 690,056	£ 6,525,578 905,210	£ 6,713,381 1,199,114	£ 7,088,288 1,306,982	£ 7,589,333 1,322,730	£ 8,351,436 1,411,096 511,246	Premiums. Interest, &c.   Miscellaneous.
5,256,078	6,131,069	7,430,788	7,912,475	8,395,270	8,912,063	10,073,778	TOTAL.
OUTGOINGS.							
£ 2,400,163 18,114	£ 2,175,585 21,597	£ 2,170,416 27,441	£ 2,278,549 57,067	£ 2,555,371 167,526	£ 2,533,029 157,460	£ 3,047,369 14,173 136,955	Claims. Cash Bonuses and Reduction of Pre- miums. Surrenders.
1,918,681 {	1,857,622	2,215,417	2,263,352	2,240,758	2,337,468	2,535,565	Commission.
103,609 {	615,026	780,222	870,178	793,692	837,930	948,303	Expenses of Management.
	145,611	209,610	278,048	179,272	120,434 {	46,951	Net Decrease in Value of Investments.
4,440,567	4,815,441	5,403,106	5,747,194	5,936,619	5,966,321	6,890,644	Miscellaneous.
							TOTAL.

## LIFE ASSURANCE AND ANNUITIES.

No. 100.—NUMBER and AMOUNT of CONTRACTS for LIFE ANNUITIES entered into by TRUSTEE SAVINGS BANKS) and Amount received in respect  
(Compiled from Returns furnished by the

	1910-1.	1911-2.	1912-3.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.
Years ended 31st March.								
ANNUITIES IMMEDIATE.								
Contracts for Annuities entered into:—								
Number - - - - -	744	862	593	458	394	346	294	253
Amount of Annuities - - - £	50,833	59,844	35,460	24,049	21,964	16,745	18,644	16,010
Receipts by the Banks and National Debt Office in respect of Contracts. (a) £	615,951	722,195	403,044	299,210	269,428	194,964	207,713	170,013
ANNUITIES DEFERRED.								
Contracts for Annuities entered into:—								
Number - - - - -	1	8	1	—	—	—	—	—
Amount of Annuities - - - £	10	155	30	—	—	—	—	—
Receipts by the Banks and National Debt Office in respect of Contracts. £	2,055	2,810	2,059	1,484	1,162	1,072	840	788

(a) Including the Money Value of Stock transferred for the purchase of Annuities.

No. 101.—NUMBER and AMOUNT of CONTRACTS for LIFE ANNUITIES and ASSURANCES POST OFFICE in respect of CONTRACTS, and NUMBER and AMOUNT of PAYMENTS by the  
(Compiled from Returns furnished

	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
<b>IMMEDIATE ANNUITIES.</b>								
<b>IMMEDIATE ANNUITIES. (a)</b>								
Contracts for Annuities entered into :—								
Number - - - - -	1,724	1,885	1,956	1,566	1,393	1,186	987	857
Amount of Annuities - - - £	36,713	40,400	40,244	30,404	27,824	22,141	20,650	16,621
Receipts by Post Office in respect of Contracts. £	464,987	511,589	511,228	391,205	352,578	267,525	234,591	187,925
Payments by Post Office in respect of Contracts :—								
Number (Payable half-yearly) - -	42,007	42,686	43,540	44,216	44,275	43,933	43,334	42,943
Amount - - - - - £	686,903	694,547	706,468	711,985	712,070	691,565	638,601	610,747
<b>LIFE ASSURANCES.</b>								
Contracts for Life Assurances entered into :—								
Number - - - - -	372	426	315	238	858	550	442	340
Amount of Assurances - - - £	17,974	20,040	17,524	11,199	34,287	30,334	27,258	16,832
Receipts by Post Office in respect of Contracts. £	22,474	22,328	21,512	21,067	20,760	20,855	20,532	20,284
Payments by Post Office in respect of Contracts :—								
Number - - - - -	521	448	509	397	469	451	424	495
Amount of Claims on Death and Surrender. £	19,909	20,046	20,228	18,291	23,600	24,370	24,074	28,473

(a) There were in addition 2,076 Deferred Annuity Contracts amounting to 39,338l. in existence on 31st December, 1923, and 2,025 such Contracts amounting to 38,320l. on 31st December, 1924. The Deferred Annuity Tables were withdrawn on 6th July, 1912. For information respecting years prior to 1923, see previous issues of this Abstract.



## LIFE ASSURANCE AND ANNUITIES.

the NATIONAL DEBT OFFICE (including Contracts entered into through the medium of of Contracts in Years ended 31st March.

*Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt.)*

1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	
Years ended 31st March.							
584	595	507	554	727	722	408	ANNUITIES IMMEDIATE.
43,340	47,388	40,732	46,657	63,423	67,462	31,912	Contracts for Annuities entered into :—
528,990	480,718	388,720	467,333	682,282	709,461	342,281	Number.
							£ Amount of Annuities.
							£ Receipts by the Banks and National Debt Office in respect of Contracts.(a)
							ANNUITIES DEFERRED.
							Contracts for Annuities entered into :—
							Number.
							£ Amount of Annuities.
636	576	434	427	358	295	248	£ Receipts by the Banks and National Debt Office in respect of Contracts.

entered into through the POST OFFICE, AMOUNT of PURCHASE MONEY received by the POST OFFICE in respect of ANNUITIES and ASSURANCES in Years ended 31st December.  
by the Postmaster-General.)

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	
IMMEDIATE ANNUITIES.							
1,103	1,339	1,283	1,270	1,497	1,612	1,196	IMMEDIATE ANNUITIES.(a)
24,247	34,936	33,478	32,670	42,320	47,345	35,188	Contracts for Annuities entered into :—
263,020	373,491	335,822	327,909	462,608	522,293	400,357	Number.
							£ Amount of Annuities.
							£ Receipts by Post Office in respect of Contracts.
							Payments by Post Office in respect of Contracts :—
41,492	40,999	40,811	40,481	40,268	40,275	40,176	Number (Payable half-yearly).
594,189	600,315	620,528	623,431	631,029	647,542	647,032	£ Amount.
LIFE ASSURANCES.							
284	336	365	285	241	260	280	LIFE ASSURANCES.
16,181	19,808	20,810	16,153	12,761	12,746	13,205	Contracts for Life Assurances entered into :—
19,921	19,387	19,290	18,768	18,048	17,567	16,895	Number.
							£ Amount of Assurances.
							£ Receipts by Post Office in respect of Contracts.
							Payments by Post Office in respect of Contracts :—
440	535	489	472	471	505	496	Number.
24,156	27,238	26,705	26,611	26,981	26,150	26,670	£ Amount of Claims on Death and Surrender.

## BANK OF ENGLAND.

## No. 102.—TOTAL AMOUNT of DEPOSITS in the BANK OF ENGLAND

*(Compiled from Returns)*

On the last day of the Second Week in	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
TOTAL DEPOSITS.								
	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £
January - - - -	52,395	49,000	55,132	51,602	53,714	160,888	157,630	179,777
February - - - -	52,655	53,498	58,467	60,586	62,642	162,276	163,128	197,081
March - - - -	50,547	59,171	67,361	67,300	64,885	179,890	149,210	205,491
April - - - -	53,711	50,374	60,421	59,515	61,964	207,126	148,764	178,255
May - - - -	52,233	53,876	57,056	52,146	57,385	223,479	138,276	173,549
June - - - -	62,519	55,458	62,017	53,960	58,676	214,784	139,805	175,639
July - - - -	62,094	57,187	58,247	51,801	56,369	210,970	147,420	168,191
August - - - -	57,118	51,121	59,815	51,551	91,216	227,680	143,815	177,889
September - - - -	57,077	54,257	62,869	52,564	153,111	215,530	135,530	163,936
October - - - -	51,843	52,418	55,655	47,298	162,561	168,767	164,496	161,811
November - - - -	44,248	49,964	53,578	48,033	156,536	139,373	162,849	162,736
December - - - -	51,071	52,048	50,555	47,404	165,906	142,463	164,038	163,569

## No. 103.—TOTAL AMOUNT of BANK NOTES held in RESERVE by the

*(Compiled from Returns)*

On the last day of the Second Week in	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £
January - - - -	24,016	22,567	25,086	22,247	28,828	51,981	35,131	33,478
February - - - -	26,054	27,548	28,875	26,763	32,417	50,038	39,281	34,003
March - - - -	24,378	28,626	26,903	27,001	30,384	42,537	40,442	32,334
April - - - -	22,509	24,814	24,539	23,460	23,396	37,763	41,638	32,674
May - - - -	27,475	26,128	27,762	24,798	23,811	45,787	42,205	32,503
June - - - -	30,781	27,912	29,275	26,338	25,046	43,504	43,083	32,645
July - - - -	30,063	28,633	27,804	24,668	26,823	38,087	39,767	29,284
August - - - -	28,156	26,559	28,500	28,376	14,758	50,763	36,879	28,893
September - - - -	29,037	30,453	30,331	30,278	30,008	53,408	35,298	29,744
October - - - -	22,854	26,068	25,697	23,396	42,400	45,688	35,411	29,998
November - - - -	21,515	23,771	25,441	25,072	51,609	40,444	35,867	29,909
December - - - -	24,319	24,758	23,133	25,112	53,633	34,430	33,955	30,605

## BANK OF ENGLAND.

on the last day of the Second Week in each Month.

*furnished by the Bank of England.)*

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	On the last day of the Second Week in
TOTAL DEPOSITS.							
Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	
161,432	152,966	146,092	139,021	145,489	136,311	127,935	January.
165,278	148,204	154,289	126,508	169,135	126,244	118,821	February.
167,351	150,230	145,894	133,077	138,266	125,118	124,869	March.
172,272	146,602	142,204	132,440	142,003	123,989	121,885	April.
165,703	134,286	120,833	128,421	142,438	116,606	119,800	May.
169,583	151,107	156,315	150,946	127,875	119,794	133,003	June.
178,762	230,011	137,294	154,629	124,987	119,579	120,804	July.
171,822	111,612	140,018	132,455	120,740	118,746	122,203	August.
175,052	112,442	133,489	144,601	123,841	122,260	122,239	September.
165,914	143,483	142,171	149,805	127,212	118,412	124,749	October.
168,712	124,921	132,285	122,906	122,618	120,690	121,356	November.
180,418	157,968	148,907	154,727	124,886	128,463	135,737	December.

BANK OF ENGLAND on the last day of the Second Week in each Month.

*furnished by the Bank of England.)*

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	On the last day of the Second Week in
Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	
30,656	28,548	23,541	15,115	21,441	21,652	19,708	January.
30,214	29,188	33,706	15,968	22,709	23,397	20,811	February.
30,303	28,172	30,912	16,488	23,148	22,433	20,983	March.
30,263	27,146	24,416	16,444	23,058	22,527	20,294	April.
29,518	25,976	19,120	16,222	23,913	21,670	21,562	May.
29,680	25,670	19,962	16,715	23,556	21,357	19,998	June.
28,727	25,379	15,682	17,049	20,271	19,139	18,924	July.
29,313	24,897	14,453	17,450	18,488	19,472	20,204	August.
29,438	23,549	14,097	19,834	21,980	21,483	21,517	September.
27,980	20,290	12,998	20,432	21,479	21,680	21,920	October.
27,391	18,820	12,343	20,652	21,536	21,405	23,545	November.
28,100	20,165	12,113	20,329	20,909	19,676	21,988	December.



## BANK OF ENGLAND.

No. 104.—QUARTERLY AVERAGES of the WEEKLY LIABILITIES and ASSETS  
of the BANK OF ENGLAND.*(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Bank of England.)*

YEARS.	QUARTER Ended	LIABILITIES. (Exclusive of Capital, Rest, and Post Bills.)			ASSETS. (Exclusive of Securities in Issue Department.)		
		Notes in Circulation.	Deposits.	Total.	Securities.	Bullion.	Total.
		Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £
1910	March -	28,156	52,610	80,746	44,869	35,547	80,416
	June -	28,294	58,625	86,919	47,566	38,649	86,215
	September -	28,382	58,501	86,883	46,661	39,915	86,576
	December -	28,209	49,654	77,863	43,491	33,659	77,150
1911	March -	27,474	57,184	84,658	47,304	37,069	84,373
	June -	28,424	57,095	85,519	46,725	38,087	84,812
	September -	29,626	54,734	84,360	42,949	41,064	84,013
	December -	28,913	52,815	81,728	44,566	36,423	80,989
1912	March -	28,164	61,903	90,067	51,596	38,143	89,744
	June -	28,926	60,866	89,792	49,763	39,435	89,198
	September -	29,374	61,264	90,638	49,192	41,119	90,311
	December -	28,695	54,297	82,992	46,124	36,248	82,372
1913	March -	28,108	60,835	88,943	52,564	36,063	88,647
	June -	28,591	55,882	84,473	46,312	37,562	83,874
	September -	29,381	52,879	82,260	41,578	40,354	81,932
	December -	28,879	50,086	78,965	42,044	36,284	78,328
1914	March -	28,466	62,360	90,826	49,086	41,444	90,530
	June -	28,901	61,042	89,943	52,189	37,014	89,203
	September -	33,614	111,462	145,076	102,618	42,201	144,819
	December -	35,439	162,298	197,737	129,644	67,433	197,077
1915	March -	34,645	169,227	203,872	139,603	64,001	203,604
	June -	34,065	215,969	250,034	192,067	57,247	249,314
	September -	32,818	222,304	255,122	192,210	62,590	254,800
	December -	33,604	149,079	182,683	127,527	54,516	182,043
1916	March -	33,478	154,282	187,760	133,391	54,040	187,431
	June -	34,707	142,635	177,342	117,015	59,591	176,606
	September -	36,111	150,270	186,381	129,559	56,416	185,975
	December -	37,528	166,203	203,731	147,439	55,718	203,157
1917	March -	38,823	203,118	241,941	166,219	55,360	241,579
	June -	38,743	173,860	212,603	156,529	55,359	211,888
	September -	40,283	171,402	211,685	157,309	53,945	211,254
	December -	42,951	166,352	209,293	152,181	56,456	208,637
1918	March -	46,495	169,929	216,424	156,690	59,333	216,023
	June -	50,192	171,804	221,996	158,877	62,423	221,300
	September -	57,161	173,278	230,439	161,561	68,443	230,004
	December -	65,410	169,401	234,811	158,970	75,152	234,122
1919	March -	70,498	158,003	228,501	146,517	81,529	228,046
	June -	76,835	145,369	222,204	139,431	86,050	221,481
	September -	80,024	136,495	216,519	127,683	88,366	216,049
	December -	86,430	142,127	228,557	138,783	89,130	227,913
1920	March -	94,009	102,103	256,112	150,628	105,029	255,657
	June -	111,026	143,338	254,364	139,660	114,016	253,676
	September -	125,291	133,069	258,360	135,030	122,890	257,920
	December -	129,304	146,198	275,502	150,149	124,681	274,830
1921	March -	129,065	136,233	265,298	136,574	128,307	264,881
	June -	128,476	138,483	266,959	137,890	128,359	266,258
	September -	126,880	139,003	265,883	137,048	128,393	265,441
	December -	124,704	145,278	270,072	140,966	128,427	269,393
1922	March -	122,706	148,558	271,264	142,229	128,666	270,895
	June -	121,964	136,804	258,768	129,173	128,884	258,057
	September -	123,818	125,675	249,493	127,530	127,530	249,100
	December -	122,862	126,599	249,461	121,349	127,438	248,787
1923	March -	122,526	130,812	253,338	124,919	127,498	252,417
	June -	122,374	124,126	246,500	116,599	127,531	244,130
	September -	125,306	122,373	247,679	118,288	127,642	245,930
	December -	125,124	124,274	249,398	119,653	127,783	247,436
1924	March -	125,648	127,195	252,843	123,117	128,086	251,203
	June -	125,597	125,208	250,805	120,669	128,168	248,837
	September -	124,721	124,721	250,623	120,656	128,332	248,988
	December -	124,323	131,164	255,487	125,038	128,495	253,533

## BANK OF ENGLAND, &amp;C.

No. 105.—AVERAGE AMOUNT of PROMISSORY NOTES payable to Bearer on Demand, which were in Circulation in each of the undermentioned FOUR WEEKLY PERIODS, distinguishing those issued in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Inland Revenue Department.)

YEARS.	FOUR WEEKS Ended	ENGLAND AND WALES.			SCOTLAND.	IRELAND.	TOTAL for the UNITED KINGDOM.
		Bank of England.	Country Banks.	Total.	Chartered and Joint Stock Banks.	Bank of Ireland and Joint Stock Banks.	
		Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £
1910	March 5 - -	27,835	196	28,031	6,476	6,881	41,388
	June 25 - -	27,930	199	28,129	7,237	7,095	42,461
	September 17 -	28,199	179	28,378	6,964	7,185	42,527
	December 10 -	28,512	197	28,515	7,430	8,074	44,019
1911	March 4 - -	27,213	182	27,395	6,510	7,496	41,401
	June 24 - -	28,651	165	28,816	7,387	7,544	43,747
	September 16 -	29,751	153	29,904	7,109	7,085	44,098
	December 9 -	28,620	171	28,791	7,716	7,759	44,266
1912	March 2 - -	27,830	158	27,988	6,749	7,391	42,128
	June 22 - -	28,850	159	29,009	7,614	7,599	44,222
	September 14 -	29,170	150	29,320	7,347	7,024	43,691
	December 7 -	28,373	162	28,535	8,006	7,828	44,369
1913	March 1 - -	27,811	150	27,961	7,061	7,706	42,728
	June 21 - -	28,383	149	28,532	7,880	8,216	44,628
	September 13 -	29,276	115	29,391	7,549	7,944	44,884
	December 6 -	28,527	127	28,654	8,220	9,019	45,393
1914	March 28 - -	28,439	117	28,556	7,175	7,937	43,668
	June 20 - -	28,760	85	28,845	8,083	8,238	45,166
	September 12 -	35,817	76	35,893	8,589	9,254	53,736
	December 5 -	35,519	105	35,624	9,895	12,147	57,666
1915	March 27 - -	34,265	107	34,372	9,284	12,463	56,119
	June 19 - -	32,894	111	33,005	10,909	13,312	57,226
	September 11 -	31,969	104	32,073	10,902	13,508	56,483
	December 4 -	33,447	123	33,570	12,853	16,266	62,689
1916	March 25 - -	33,057	118	33,175	12,697	16,281	62,153
	June 17 - -	33,243	127	33,370	14,410	17,721	67,501
	September 9 -	35,915	116	36,031	14,423	17,370	67,824
	December 2 -	37,161	139	37,300	15,875	20,110	73,285
1917	March 24 - -	38,106	136	38,242	15,215	20,196	73,653
	June 16 - -	38,900	147	39,047	17,161	20,368	76,574
	September 8 -	40,264	139	40,403	16,933	19,404	76,740
	December 29 -	44,661	158	44,819	19,865	23,821	88,505
1918	March 23 - -	47,371	164	47,535	20,419	24,678	92,632
	June 15 - -	51,044	173	51,217	22,879	28,041	102,137
	September 7 -	57,412	167	57,579	23,304	27,868	108,751
	December 28 -	68,457	150	68,607	26,152	31,929	126,688
1919	March 22 - -	72,090	166	72,256	25,575	30,641	128,472
	June 14 - -	77,772	165	77,937	28,037	31,484	137,458
	September 6 -	79,956	160	80,116	26,707	28,787	135,610
	December 27 -	89,791	184	89,975	28,705	30,532	149,212
1920	March 20 - -	100,435	183	100,618	27,335	27,103	155,076
	June 12 - -	112,630	165	112,795	30,125	27,367	170,287
	September 4 -	125,450	160	125,610	28,630	25,837	180,007
	December 25 -	131,678	165	131,843	30,202	25,815	187,860
1921	March 19 - -	128,395	2	128,397	27,725	22,092	178,214
	June 11 - -	128,344	—	128,344	27,900	26,237	176,481
	September 3 -	126,663	—	126,663	25,699	18,731	171,093
	December 24 -	123,370	—	123,370	25,717	19,853	170,940
1922	March 18 - -	122,158	—	122,158	23,669	18,317	164,144
	June 10 - -	121,797	—	121,797	24,672	18,166	164,635
	September 2 -	124,294	—	124,294	23,260	17,359	164,913
	December 23 -	123,500	—	123,500	23,906	17,925	165,331
1923	March 17 - -	123,112	—	123,112	22,197	(a) 17,046	(a) 162,355
	June 9 - -	123,925	—	123,925	23,834	(a) 17,459	(a) 165,218
	September 1 -	124,950	—	124,950	22,522	(a) 16,595	(a) 164,067
	December 22 -	126,396	—	126,396	22,864	(a) 17,284	(a) 166,544
1924	March 15 - -	125,351	—	125,351	21,312	(a) 16,380	(a) 163,043
	June 7 - -	126,342	—	126,342	23,076	(a) 16,631	(a) 165,049
	September 27 -	124,616	—	124,616	21,729	(a) 16,536	(a) 162,881
	December 20 -	124,203	—	124,203	22,933	(a) 17,074	(a) 164,210

(a) These totals include the whole of the Notes issued by Irish Banks as in previous years.

## BANK OF ENGLAND.

No. 106.—AVERAGE MINIMUM RATE PER CENT. OF DISCOUNT CHARGED BY THE BANK OF ENGLAND, IN EACH MONTH IN EACH YEAR FROM 1910 TO 1924.

*(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Bank of England.)*

MONTHS.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	MONTHS.
January -	-	3 $\frac{5}{100}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	4 $\frac{5}{100}$	5	5	5 $\frac{5}{100}$	} 5	5	6	7	5	3	4	January.
February -	-	3 $\frac{1}{100}$	3 $\frac{7}{100}$	5	3	5	5	5 $\frac{1}{2}$		5	6	7	4 $\frac{7}{100}$	3	4	February.
March -	-	3 $\frac{4}{100}$	3 $\frac{1}{100}$	5	3	5	5	5 $\frac{1}{2}$		5	6	7	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	4	March.
April -	-	4	3	4 $\frac{7}{100}$	3	5	5	5 $\frac{7}{100}$		5	6 $\frac{5}{100}$	6 $\frac{8}{100}$	4 $\frac{20}{100}$	3	4	April.
May -	-	4	3	3 $\frac{1}{100}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	5	5		5	7	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	3	4	May.
June -	-	3 $\frac{1}{100}$	3	3	3	5	5	5		5	7	6 $\frac{3}{100}$	3 $\frac{7}{100}$	3	4	June.
July -	-	3	3	3	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	5 $\frac{1}{100}$	5		5	7	5 $\frac{3}{100}$	3 $\frac{1}{100}$	3 $\frac{8}{100}$	4	July.
August -	-	3	3	3 $\frac{1}{100}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	6	5		5	7	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	4	4	August.
September -	-	3 $\frac{3}{100}$	3 $\frac{1}{100}$	4	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	6	5		5	7	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	4	4	September.
October -	-	4	4	4 $\frac{1}{100}$	5	5	6	5		5	7	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	4	4	October.
November -	-	5	4	5	5	5	6	5		5 $\frac{3}{100}$	7	5 $\frac{3}{100}$	3	4	4	November.
December -	-	4 $\frac{6}{100}$	4	5	5	5	6	5		6	7	5	3	4	4	December.
Average for the Year - - -	3 $\frac{7}{100}$	3 $\frac{4}{100}$	3 $\frac{1}{100}$	4 $\frac{7}{100}$	4 $\frac{3}{100}$	5	5 $\frac{4}{100}$	5 $\frac{1}{100}$	5	5 $\frac{1}{100}$	6 $\frac{7}{100}$	6 $\frac{8}{100}$	3 $\frac{9}{100}$	3 $\frac{4}{100}$	4	Average for the Year.



## BANK OF ENGLAND.

No. 107.—AVERAGE PRICE per £100 of  $2\frac{1}{2}\%$  Consolidated Stock of the PUBLIC FUNDS of the UNITED KINGDOM in each Month in each year from 1910 to 1924.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Bank of England.)

MONTHS.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	MONTHS.
January -	£ 82 $\frac{3}{4}$	79 $\frac{3}{4}$	77 $\frac{3}{4}$	£ 75 $\frac{1}{4}$	73	£ 68 $\frac{1}{4}$	58 $\frac{1}{4}$	53 $\frac{1}{4}$	56	59 $\frac{3}{4}$	51 $\frac{1}{4}$	47 $\frac{3}{4}$	51 $\frac{1}{4}$	56 $\frac{3}{4}$	55 $\frac{1}{4}$	January.
February -	81 $\frac{1}{4}$	80 $\frac{1}{4}$	78 $\frac{3}{4}$	74 $\frac{1}{4}$	76 $\frac{1}{4}$	68 $\frac{1}{4}$	58 $\frac{1}{4}$	51 $\frac{1}{4}$	54 $\frac{1}{4}$	59	49 $\frac{1}{4}$	47 $\frac{3}{4}$	53 $\frac{1}{4}$	57 $\frac{1}{4}$	56 $\frac{1}{4}$	February.
March -	81 $\frac{3}{4}$	81 $\frac{3}{4}$	77 $\frac{3}{4}$	73 $\frac{1}{4}$	75 $\frac{1}{4}$	67 $\frac{1}{4}$	57 $\frac{1}{4}$	52 $\frac{1}{4}$	54	57 $\frac{1}{4}$	48 $\frac{1}{4}$	47 $\frac{3}{4}$	55 $\frac{1}{4}$	58 $\frac{1}{4}$	55 $\frac{3}{4}$	March.
April -	81 $\frac{3}{4}$	81 $\frac{3}{4}$	78 $\frac{3}{4}$	74 $\frac{1}{4}$	75 $\frac{1}{4}$	66 $\frac{1}{4}$	57 $\frac{1}{4}$	54 $\frac{1}{4}$	54 $\frac{1}{4}$	55 $\frac{1}{4}$	46 $\frac{1}{4}$	48 $\frac{1}{4}$	58 $\frac{1}{4}$	59 $\frac{1}{4}$	56 $\frac{1}{4}$	April.
May -	81 $\frac{3}{4}$	81 $\frac{3}{4}$	78	75	74 $\frac{1}{4}$	66 $\frac{1}{4}$	57 $\frac{1}{4}$	55 $\frac{1}{4}$	56 $\frac{1}{4}$	55 $\frac{1}{4}$	48 $\frac{1}{4}$	47	58 $\frac{1}{4}$	58 $\frac{1}{4}$	57 $\frac{1}{4}$	May.
June -	82 $\frac{1}{4}$	79 $\frac{3}{4}$	76 $\frac{1}{4}$	73 $\frac{1}{4}$	74 $\frac{1}{4}$	66 $\frac{1}{4}$	59 $\frac{1}{4}$	54 $\frac{1}{4}$	56 $\frac{1}{4}$	53 $\frac{1}{4}$	46 $\frac{1}{4}$	46	56 $\frac{1}{4}$	58 $\frac{1}{4}$	57 $\frac{1}{4}$	June.
July -	82	73 $\frac{1}{4}$	75 $\frac{1}{4}$	72 $\frac{1}{4}$	74 $\frac{1}{4}$	65 $\frac{1}{4}$	60 $\frac{1}{4}$	55 $\frac{1}{4}$	56 $\frac{1}{4}$	52 $\frac{1}{4}$	46 $\frac{1}{4}$	48 $\frac{1}{4}$	58 $\frac{1}{4}$	58 $\frac{1}{4}$	56 $\frac{1}{4}$	July.
August -	81 $\frac{1}{4}$	73 $\frac{1}{4}$	75 $\frac{1}{4}$	73 $\frac{1}{4}$	} No price.	65 $\frac{1}{4}$	59 $\frac{1}{4}$	55 $\frac{1}{4}$	56 $\frac{1}{4}$	51 $\frac{1}{4}$	46 $\frac{1}{4}$	48 $\frac{1}{4}$	58 $\frac{1}{4}$	58 $\frac{1}{4}$	57 $\frac{1}{4}$	August.
September -	80 $\frac{1}{4}$	77 $\frac{1}{4}$	74 $\frac{1}{4}$	73 $\frac{1}{4}$		65 $\frac{1}{4}$	60 $\frac{1}{4}$	55 $\frac{1}{4}$	58 $\frac{1}{4}$	50 $\frac{1}{4}$	45 $\frac{1}{4}$	48 $\frac{1}{4}$	56 $\frac{1}{4}$	58 $\frac{1}{4}$	57 $\frac{1}{4}$	September.
October -	79 $\frac{1}{4}$	77 $\frac{1}{4}$	73 $\frac{1}{4}$	72 $\frac{1}{4}$		65 $\frac{1}{4}$	57 $\frac{1}{4}$	53 $\frac{1}{4}$	60 $\frac{1}{4}$	51 $\frac{1}{4}$	45 $\frac{1}{4}$	48 $\frac{1}{4}$	57 $\frac{1}{4}$	58 $\frac{1}{4}$	57 $\frac{1}{4}$	October.
November -	79 $\frac{1}{4}$	78 $\frac{1}{4}$	74 $\frac{1}{4}$	72 $\frac{1}{4}$			55 $\frac{1}{4}$	56 $\frac{1}{4}$	60 $\frac{1}{4}$	51 $\frac{1}{4}$	44 $\frac{1}{4}$	49	57	57 $\frac{1}{4}$	58 $\frac{1}{4}$	November.
December -	79 $\frac{1}{4}$	77 $\frac{1}{4}$	74 $\frac{1}{4}$	71 $\frac{1}{4}$			54 $\frac{1}{4}$	54 $\frac{1}{4}$	59 $\frac{1}{4}$	50 $\frac{1}{4}$	44 $\frac{1}{4}$	50	55 $\frac{1}{4}$	56 $\frac{1}{4}$	57 $\frac{1}{4}$	December.
Average for the Year -	81 $\frac{1}{4}$	79 $\frac{1}{4}$	76 $\frac{1}{4}$	73 $\frac{1}{4}$	(a) 74 $\frac{1}{4}$	65 $\frac{1}{4}$	58	54 $\frac{1}{4}$	56 $\frac{1}{4}$	54 $\frac{1}{4}$	47 $\frac{1}{4}$	48	56 $\frac{1}{4}$	57 $\frac{1}{4}$	57	{ Average for the Year.

(a) Average for seven months.

## PRICES: WHOLESALE.

No. 108.—INDEX NUMBERS of WHOLESALE PRICES in each MONTH  
from 1920 to 1924.

(Compiled by the Board of Trade.)

Period.	I. Cereals.	II. Meat and Fish.	III. Other Foods.	Total Food.	IV. Iron and Steel.	V. Other Metals and Minerals.	VI. Cotton.	VII. Other Tex- tiles.	VIII. Other Arti- cles.	Total not Food.	All Articles.
<i>Number of Items Included — — —</i>	17	17	19	53	24	20	16	15	22	97	150
1913 Average—	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1920.											
January —	242.8	259.2	264.6	255.7	295.9	232.8	539.8	420.2	270.6	321.6	296.6
February —	241.5	241.8	282.9	255.7	321.0	245.2	699.6	442.5	284.4	345.0	310.3
March —	265.9	233.1	297.2	263.3	343.5	242.5	611.5	444.4	293.1	359.2	319.0
April —	278.9	245.5	302.0	275.5	358.8	238.6	614.3	441.2	285.3	356.0	325.2
May —	282.3	240.3	297.6	273.2	377.6	256.5	594.7	418.7	285.1	358.2	325.5
June —	286.1	243.2	302.8	277.1	390.6	250.5	555.8	385.0	273.8	350.2	322.4
July —	281.6	268.3	282.9	277.7	387.1	261.0	518.8	353.0	271.2	340.5	316.9
August —	270.5	278.5	285.0	275.0	382.8	264.0	505.6	337.9	269.0	336.1	313.1
September —	282.4	281.4	262.8	274.9	383.0	266.0	461.5	337.7	275.1	333.3	311.4
October —	292.3	286.4	271.1	282.7	374.7	262.7	378.9	301.4	271.5	313.5	302.3
November —	290.9	292.2	263.6	281.2	356.4	256.8	315.8	269.5	255.9	290.1	288.9
December —	262.8	290.7	257.4	269.5	336.9	235.4	254.1	237.3	235.1	260.7	263.8
Averages for 1920 —	273.4	262.5	278.9	271.8	357.8	251.5	480.2	358.9	272.9	328.5	307.3
1921.											
January —	245.7	284.1	245.4	257.3	317.7	213.3	224.2	218.7	219.8	239.8	245.9
February —	212.2	264.8	227.6	233.7	283.6	201.1	194.6	199.7	214.6	220.7	225.2
March —	205.6	250.5	229.7	228.0	250.0	192.2	173.1	177.9	204.3	202.0	210.8
April —	202.6	244.1	223.9	223.2	229.0	191.6	181.3	169.1	195.2	195.4	204.8
May —	199.3	219.0	228.3	215.8	220.5	192.7	182.6	164.9	202.3	194.4	201.7
June —	200.2	217.7	220.0	212.8	212.2	188.7	179.9	160.4	197.6	189.9	197.7
July —	202.3	213.0	215.5	210.5	202.0	184.8	180.2	159.1	193.6	185.6	194.1
August —	205.1	215.8	210.4	210.5	196.5	171.5	175.8	157.5	188.5	179.6	190.0
September —	195.9	199.9	201.7	199.4	183.0	160.7	212.9	161.6	189.6	180.6	187.0
October —	169.9	184.9	193.3	182.7	171.5	157.8	224.8	167.8	188.9	179.6	180.7
November —	157.5	177.7	195.3	177.0	160.0	153.2	198.9	167.2	192.5	170.5	172.8
December —	153.0	180.1	186.4	173.1	152.1	151.8	188.4	165.0	176.8	165.0	167.9
Averages for 1921 —	194.3	218.5	214.1	209.0	209.9	178.9	192.3	171.6	195.6	190.9	197.2
1922.											
January —	149.5	175.7	182.3	160.2	146.6	148.8	180.4	167.4	172.6	161.2	164.0
February —	155.5	177.9	187.7	173.8	142.9	144.5	168.2	162.3	167.5	155.5	161.8
March —	159.5	166.0	186.5	171.0	140.2	143.2	172.1	157.7	166.3	154.2	160.0
April —	156.5	170.8	188.9	172.3	139.8	143.1	173.0	158.1	164.9	154.0	160.3
May —	159.1	173.8	180.9	171.6	130.0	141.7	179.2	163.9	163.3	154.9	160.6
June —	154.5	172.3	179.1	168.9	137.9	139.8	186.8	165.1	163.5	155.2	159.9
July —	156.2	169.9	180.9	169.2	136.9	138.3	191.4	166.0	163.5	155.6	160.3
August —	150.8	168.5	161.4	160.3	133.3	141.8	185.8	185.0	162.1	154.1	156.3
September —	142.8	174.1	151.9	155.7	131.9	139.5	184.6	167.6	162.8	153.6	154.3
October —	145.4	169.1	156.6	156.9	131.2	138.5	184.1	170.0	166.9	154.3	155.2
November —	144.4	173.3	162.0	159.6	130.9	138.5	193.0	172.1	170.5	156.4	157.6
December —	140.5	174.0	155.9	156.3	131.3	138.4	188.8	171.9	168.3	155.5	155.8
Averages for 1922 —	151.1	172.1	172.3	165.2	136.8	141.2	182.2	165.5	166.0	155.3	158.8

PRICES { WHOLESALE.  
RETAIL.

No. 108.—INDEX NUMBERS of WHOLESALE PRICES in each MONTH  
from 1920 to 1924.—*continued.*

PERIOD.	I. Cereals.	II. Meat and Fish.	III. Other Foods.	Total Food.	IV. Iron and Steel.	V. Other Metals and Minerals.	VI. Cotton.	VII. Other Tex- tiles.	VIII. Other Arti- cles.	Total not Food.	All Arti- cles.
<i>Number of items included - -</i>	17	17	19	53	24	20	16	15	22	97	150
1923.											
January - -	140·7	175·2	156·1	156·8	134·0	138·3	194·5	175·5	166·8	157·2	157·0
February - -	137·8	165·4	156·8	153·1	140·4	142·0	197·4	176·7	164·6	160·0	157·5
March - -	137·7	153·7	159·6	150·5	152·4	152·2	200·4	175·5	164·3	165·8	160·3
April - -	140·6	150·7	159·6	150·5	160·4	154·6	200·6	175·1	165·0	168·6	162·0
May - -	144·1	149·9	153·2	149·3	156·9	151·6	193·2	174·2	165·4	165·9	159·8
June - -	141·1	147·5	167·3	152·3	152·6	146·6	197·4	169·0	164·8	163·3	159·3
July - -	138·9	147·5	175·1	153·9	148·0	139·3	188·2	166·3	160·7	157·8	156·5
August - -	131·9	151·9	170·6	152·5	144·5	137·8	184·2	164·8	160·0	155·6	154·5
September - -	138·9	159·3	177·2	158·5	142·8	137·7	197·7	168·2	159·4	157·3	157·8
October - -	137·8	153·7	187·6	159·5	142·7	137·1	203·0	167·8	157·7	157·3	158·1
November - -	137·9	158·1	180·3	158·7	145·0	138·5	232·0	167·3	158·3	161·9	160·8
December - -	139·7	158·1	181·4	159·7	149·2	141·2	242·1	173·1	156·4	165·3	163·4
Averages for 1923	139·2	155·7	168·4	154·5	147·2	143·0	201·9	171·1	161·9	161·3	158·9
1924.											
January - -	145·3	160·0	185·8	163·7	148·9	143·3	236·1	180·4	156·9	166·3	165·4
February - -	151·0	155·0	194·7	166·9	147·5	149·2	226·9	184·2	158·3	167·0	167·0
March - -	148·8	141·8	195·6	161·7	146·6	153·7	220·8	190·0	156·1	167·3	165·4
April - -	145·3	143·2	185·5	158·0	146·4	152·8	231·9	191·9	155·0	168·4	164·7
May - -	145·7	147·0	183·5	158·8	145·9	145·2	233·4	190·9	154·3	166·3	163·7
June - -	146·3	149·5	181·6	159·3	144·0	141·4	231·7	187·8	154·7	164·4	162·6
July - -	154·3	146·4	179·3	160·3	142·6	140·6	228·2	188·7	155·4	163·6	162·6
August - -	166·6	153·2	175·9	165·5	141·4	140·1	230·2	196·0	157·6	164·9	165·2
September - -	175·3	159·0	177·4	170·7	140·6	139·6	218·9	206·2	158·8	164·7	166·9
October - -	187·4	159·8	190·7	179·3	137·8	139·2	223·7	209·4	159·9	165·1	170·0
November - -	182·2	165·5	182·2	176·8	136·6	140·6	225·6	213·6	161·1	166·1	169·8
December - -	181·5	165·3	180·8	176·0	136·1	141·8	226·3	214·7	162·9	166·9	170·1
Averages for 1924	160·1	153·6	184·4	166·3	142·9	143·9	227·8	195·8	157·6	165·9	166·2

No. 109.—INDEX NUMBERS of RETAIL PRICES (COST of LIVING) in each  
MONTH from 1915 to 1924. (July, 1914 = 100).

*The figures below are representative of all items, viz., food, rent, clothing,  
fuel and light, &c.*

*(Compiled by the Ministry of Labour.)*

Month (beginning of).	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.
January - -	110-115	135	165	185-190	220	225	265	192	178	177
February - -	115	135	165-170	190	220	230	251	188	177	179
March - -	115-120	135-140	170	190	215	230	241	186	176	178
April - -	115-120	135-140	170-175	190-195	210	232	233	182	174	173
May - -	120	140-145	175	195-200	205	241	228	181	170	171
June - -	125	145	175-180	200	205	250	219	180	168	169
July - -	125	145-150	180	200-205	205-210	252	219	184	169	170
August - -	125	145-150	180	210	215	255	222	181	171	171
September - -	125	150	180-185	210	215	261	220	179	173	172
October - -	130	150-155	175-180	215-220	220	264	210	178	175	176
November - -	130-135	160	185	220-225	225	276	203	180	175	180
December - -	135	165	185	220	225	269	199	180	177	181
Mean for the Year	123	146	176	203	215	249	226	183	174	175



## POST OFFICE : POSTAL, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

No. 110.—INCOME,

*(Compiled from Returns)*

	1909-10.	1910-1.	1911-2.	1912-3. (a)	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.
	Years ended 31st March.							
<b>INCOME :</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Postal - - - - -	18,710,027	19,743,027	20,061,122	22,363,035	23,292,004	23,100,263	26,473,426	27,980,367
Telegraph - - - - -	3,166,875	3,168,804	3,147,705	3,185,809	3,120,513	3,422,281	4,529,623	4,842,373
Telephone - - - - -	1,750,308	1,952,537	2,962,736	5,847,410	6,191,184	6,485,050	7,064,876	8,389,362
<b>Total - - - - -</b>	<b>23,627,210</b>	<b>24,864,368</b>	<b>26,171,563</b>	<b>31,396,854</b>	<b>32,603,701</b>	<b>33,007,594</b>	<b>38,067,925</b>	<b>41,212,102</b>
<b>EXPENDITURE :</b>								
Postal - - - - -	13,799,233	14,269,496	14,516,270	16,810,310	17,119,241	18,212,036	20,468,778	21,460,956
Telegraph - - - - -	4,257,264	4,353,090	4,434,873	4,361,156	4,332,255	4,655,236	5,049,670	5,372,012
Telephone - - - - -	1,789,925	1,999,191	2,742,640	5,544,067	5,952,073	6,596,068	7,183,053	8,187,633
<b>Total - - - - -</b>	<b>19,846,422</b>	<b>20,621,777</b>	<b>21,693,783</b>	<b>26,715,533</b>	<b>27,403,569</b>	<b>29,463,340</b>	<b>32,701,501</b>	<b>35,020,601</b>
<b>SURPLUS (+) OR DEFICIT (-) :</b>								
Postal - - - - -	+4,910,794	+5,473,531	+5,544,852	+5,553,325	+6,172,763	+4,888,227	+6,004,648	+6,519,411
Telegraph - - - - -	-1,090,389	-1,184,286	-1,287,168	-1,175,347	-1,211,742	-1,232,955	-520,047	-529,639
Telephone - - - - -	-39,617	-46,654	+220,096	+303,343	+239,111	-111,018	-118,177	+201,729
<b>Total - - - - -</b>	<b>+3,780,788</b>	<b>+4,242,591</b>	<b>+4,477,780</b>	<b>+4,681,321</b>	<b>+5,200,132</b>	<b>+3,544,254</b>	<b>+5,366,424</b>	<b>+6,191,501</b>
<b>STAFF (POSTAL, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE) :</b>	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Information	
Higher Grade Officials - - - - -	336	335	(c)795	860	868	964		
Clerks (including Sorting Clerks and Telegraphists) - - - - -	70,617	71,373	82,060	85,241	88,855	90,421		
Other Staff (including Messengers) - - - - -	141,421	141,116	150,956	154,033	159,833	162,365		
<b>Total at 31st March - - - - -</b>	<b>212,364</b>	<b>212,814</b>	<b>(c)233,811</b>	<b>240,134</b>	<b>249,606</b>	<b>253,750</b>		

(a) From 1912-13, the figures of income, expenditure and surplus or deficit are on a Commercial Account basis, i.e., they allow for interest on capital, depreciation, &c.

## POST OFFICE: POSTAL, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

## EXPENDITURE AND STAFF.

*furnished by the General Post Office.)*

1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3. (b)	1923-4. (b)	
Years ended 31st March.							
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	INCOME :
29,502,695	34,867,455	36,234,061	43,907,287	45,015,390	38,853,179	36,366,757	Postal.
5,447,136	5,805,520	5,741,415	5,585,381	5,944,710	5,510,463	5,232,757	Telegraph.
10,135,825	10,470,414	9,241,473	9,420,635	13,713,200	14,034,714	14,584,461	Telephone.
45,085,656	51,143,389	51,217,549	58,913,303	64,673,300	58,398,356	56,173,975	Total.
							EXPENDITURE :
22,654,410	26,698,499	32,764,833	42,193,049	42,684,764	33,645,107	31,401,727	Postal.
6,003,466	6,490,659	8,377,598	9,314,160	8,976,956	7,207,299	6,403,682	Telegraph.
9,780,357	10,506,675	11,203,183	14,142,605	14,272,332	13,095,705	12,987,544	Telephone.
38,438,233	43,695,833	52,345,614	65,649,814	65,934,052	53,948,111	50,882,953	Total.
							SURPLUS (+) OR DEFICIT (-) :
+ 6,948,235	+ 8,168,956	+ 3,469,828	+ 1,714,238	+ 2,330,626	+ 5,208,072	+ 4,965,030	Postal.
- 556,330	- 685,139	- 2,636,183	- 3,728,779	- 3,032,246	- 1,696,836	- 1,270,925	Telegraph.
+ 355,468	- 36,261	- 1,961,710	- 4,721,970	- 559,132	+ 939,009	+ 1,596,917	Telephone.
+ 6,647,423	+ 7,447,556	- 1,128,065	- 6,736,511	- 1,260,752	+ 4,450,245	+ 5,291,022	Total.
							STAFF (POSTAL, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE) :
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Headquarters.
		13,559	13,051	12,964	12,176	11,981	
		195,710	195,753	189,796	173,162	174,132	Ex-Headquarters.
not available		25,002	25,204	23,603	24,554	28,439	Industrial.
		234,271	234,008	226,363	209,892	214,552	Total at 31st March.

(b) Excluding Irish Free State.

(c) The large increase in this year was mainly due to the transfer of the National Telephone Company's staff to the Post Office.

## POST OFFICE: TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

## No 111.—LENGTH of LINE and WIRE, NUMBER

*(Compiled from Returns furnished*

—		1909-10.	1910-1.	1911-2. (e)	1912-3.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.
Line Mileage at 31st March	Overhead - - -	51,571	52,413	53,105	63,785	68,452	71,175	72,850	73,626
	Underground - - -	3,959	5,569	5,728	8,004	9,072	10,633	11,857	13,058
	Submarine (a) - - -	2,820	3,314	3,262	3,253	3,476	5,194	4,804	5,122
	Total (b) - - - - -	58,350	61,296	(e) 62,095	75,042	81,000	87,002	89,511	91,806
Single Wire mileage at 31st March	Overhead - - -	428,570	440,815	850,865	905,686	947,392	997,292	1,022,036	1,023,262
	Underground - - -	731,314	787,553	1,713,004	1,745,008	1,926,743	2,060,918	2,229,055	2,337,735
	Submarine - - -	10,041	10,727	10,546	10,684	11,890	13,657	13,731	14,250
	Total - - - - -	1,170,125	1,239,095	2,574,415	2,661,378	2,886,025	3,071,867	3,264,822	3,375,247
No. of Postal Telegraph Offices - -		11,291	11,451	11,561	11,620	11,762	11,854	11,847	11,790
" Railway and Cable Companies' Offices and Signalling Stations Transacting Public Telegraph Business - - -		2,504	2,508	2,510	2,509	2,475	2,453	2,363	2,256
Total at 31st March - - - -		13,795	13,959	14,071	14,129	14,237	14,307	14,210	14,046
No. of Telegraph Instruments in Use at 31st March (c) - - - - -		Details not available.			25,597	26,840	26,600	25,904	25,899
No. of Telegrams, Inland - - -		76,625,000	76,029,000	78,269,000	77,035,000	75,618,000	81,758,000	76,654,000	66,324,000
" " Foreign (d) - - -		15,107,000	15,585,000	16,019,000	16,838,000	17,268,000	14,580,000	12,987,000	12,715,000
Total - - - - -		91,732,000	91,614,000	94,288,000	93,873,000	92,886,000	96,338,000	89,641,000	79,039,000
No. of Telephone Exchanges at 31st March		Details not available.			2,831	2,943	3,132	3,178	3,175
" Telephone Stations at 31st March -		98,296	121,730	701,125	730,763	774,821	796,347	786,991	774,265
" Local Telephone Calls - - -		Details not available.			797,000,000	834,000,000	815,000,000	776,000,000	701,000,000
" Trunk Telephone Calls - - -		26,700,000	30,200,000	33,700,000	36,000,000	38,200,000	40,700,000	40,400,000	38,800,000
" Wireless Receiving Licences current at 31st March - - -		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) Including this country's share of Submarine Cables connecting the United Kingdom with the Continent of Europe.

(b) Excluding Railway Companies' wires which are chiefly used for the transmission of messages on the service of the Railway Companies.

(c) Including telephones used for telegraph purposes.



## POST OFFICE :—TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

of OFFICES, MESSAGES, TELEPHONE STATIONS, ETC.

by the General Post Office.)

1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3. (f)	1923-4. (f)	
74,099	74,614	74,987	69,226	69,956	60,881	66,010	Line Mileage at 31st March { Overhead. Underground. Submarine.(a)
13,781	14,265	15,393	17,429	18,146	18,569	20,231	
5,791	10,067	9,884	12,878	12,518	12,154	11,630	
93,671	98,946	100,264	99,533	100,620	91,604	97,871	Total.(b)
1,025,749	1,020,538	1,036,510	1,046,379	1,056,801	1,033,450	1,063,372	Single Wire Mileage at 31st March { Overhead. Underground. Submarine.
2,423,874	2,506,520	2,683,204	2,997,992	3,225,395	3,305,604	3,657,286	
15,754	20,418	19,219	21,409	21,045	18,452	19,180	
3,465,377	3,547,576	3,738,933	4,065,780	4,303,241	4,357,506	4,739,838	Total.
11,773	11,718	11,770	11,775	11,816	10,787	10,815	No. of Postal Telegraph Offices. " Railway and Cable Companies' Offices and Signalling Stations Transacting Public Telegraph Business.
2,243	2,203	2,197	2,277	2,237	2,108	2,074	
14,016	13,921	13,967	14,052	14,053	12,893	12,889	Total at 31st March.
25,728	25,927	25,635	25,004	26,305	23,752	23,447	No. of Telegraph Instruments in Use at 31st March.(c)
68,721,000	77,493,000	82,500,000	67,852,000	62,743,000	55,804,000	53,575,000	No. of Telegrams, Inland.
11,023,000	11,210,000	18,346,000	20,109,000	20,361,000	23,768,000	24,833,000	" " Foreign.(d)
79,744,000	88,703,000	100,846,000	87,961,000	83,104,000	79,572,000	78,408,000	Total.
3,174	3,258	3,275	3,296	3,309	3,204	3,536	No. of Telephone Exchanges at 31st March.
778,901	797,218	887,521	979,553	995,353	1,050,672	1,158,492	No. of Telephone Stations at 31st March.
700,000,000	716,000,000	848,000,000	843,000,000	682,000,000	730,000,000	832,000,000	" Local Telephone Calls.
43,700,000	46,500,000	54,200,000	57,800,000	52,400,000	59,500,000	70,300,000	" Trunk Telephone Calls.
—	—	—	—	—	125,000	748,000	" Wireless Receiving Licences current at 31st March.

(d) Including telegrams dealt with entirely by Submarine Cable Companies in this country.

(e) The large increases shown in 1911-2 are mainly due to the transfer of the National Telephone Company. Figures relating to the mileage of line transferred were, however, not available and they are therefore not included until 1912-3.

(f) Excluding Irish Free State.

## POST OFFICE: LETTERS, &amp;c., AND PARCELS.

No. 112.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of LETTERS, PRINTED PAPERS, NEWSPAPERS, and POST CARDS delivered by the POST OFFICE; the NUMBER of LETTERS delivered per Head of Population; and the NUMBER of PARCELS delivered.

(Compiled from the Returns furnished by the General Post Office.)

	1910-1.	1911-2.	1912-3.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6 to 1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3. (a)	1923-4. (a)	1924-5. (a)
Years ended 31st March.												
NUMBER (STATED IN MILLIONS).												
LETTERS:												
England and Wales -	2,606	2,730	2,828	2,986	2,926		3,290	2,976	2,814	2,959	2,991	3,135
Scotland - - -	265	274	284	296	291		333	300	285	289	297	311
Ireland - - -	177	183	188	196	192		209	184	176	52	52	54
TOTAL - - -	3,048	3,187	3,298	3,478	3,409		3,832	3,460	3,275	3,300	3,340	3,500
PRINTED PAPERS:												
England and Wales -	883	904	914	1,001	867		946	1,145	1,107	1,329	1,421	1,504
Scotland - - -	111	111	111	118	101		114	138	135	149	170	180
Ireland - - -	50	52	54	55	48		53	57	58	22	24	26
TOTAL - - -	1,044	1,067	1,079	1,172	1,016		1,113	1,340	1,300	1,500	1,615	1,710
NEWSPAPERS:												
England and Wales -	150	154	155	158	181		153	155	142	149	132	136
Scotland - - -	24	24	25	26	29		28	27	25	26	24	25
Ireland - - -	22	21	22	23	25		23	20	18	5	4	4
TOTAL - - -	196	199	202	207	215		204	202	185	180	160	165
POST CARDS:												
England and Wales -	748	780	776	802	763		503	507	415	432	427	422
Scotland - - -	86	88	86	88	82		53	49	39	38	38	38
Ireland - - -	37	38	37	37	35		25	21	17	5	5	5
TOTAL - - -	871	906	899	927	880		581	577	471	475	470	465
NUMBER OF LETTERS PER HEAD OF POPULATION.												
England and Wales -	73	75	77	81	79		89	79	74	77	78	81
Scotland - - -	56	58	60	63	61		69	62	58	59	60	64
Ireland - - -	40	42	43	45	44		47	41	39	40	41	42
United Kingdom -	68	70	72	75	74	Not available.	63	74	69	74	75	78
NUMBER (STATED IN MILLIONS).												
PARCELS DELIVERED:												
England and Wales -	100·7	103·5	107·8	113·2	120·7		119·9	112·9	104·4	104·2	108·9	118·9
Scotland - - -	13·1	13·5	14·0	14·8	15·0		15·3	15·2	14·2	14·2	14·7	15·7
Ireland - - -	8·0	8·2	8·4	9·1	8·9		9·5	9·3	9·2	2·3	2·4	2·6
TOTAL - - -	121·8	125·2	130·2	137·1	144·6	Not available.	144·7	137·4	127·8	120·7	126·0	137·2

(a) Excluding the Irish Free State.

## POST OFFICE: MONEY ORDERS.

No. 113.—NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in each Division of the UNITED KINGDOM.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the General Post Office.)

YEARS.	NUMBER OF MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in—				AMOUNT for which MONEY ORDERS were Issued in—			
	ENGLAND AND WALES.	SCOTLAND.	IRELAND.	UNITED KINGDOM.	ENGLAND AND WALES.	SCOTLAND.	IRELAND.	UNITED KINGDOM.
1910	8,767,206	1,026,986	597,164	10,391,356	£ 34,215,593	£ 4,403,963	£ 2,381,120	£ 41,000,676
1911	8,865,549	1,008,658	591,525	10,465,732	35,260,390	4,467,975	2,367,366	42,095,731
1912	9,087,872	1,060,028	607,110	10,755,010	36,786,760	4,677,487	2,481,207	43,945,454
1913	9,504,423	1,114,919	632,660	11,252,002	39,143,228	5,090,406	2,611,614	46,845,248
1914	11,106,349	1,146,300	644,645	12,897,294	39,999,107	4,944,612	2,484,621	47,428,340
1915	11,683,131	1,388,145	704,415	13,775,691	41,988,731	5,707,789	2,732,001	50,428,521
1916	12,914,390	1,541,460	715,056	15,170,896	48,922,928	7,066,292	3,134,731	59,123,951
1917	13,427,293	1,776,024	743,423	15,946,740	56,202,423	8,832,941	3,669,364	68,705,228
1918	12,749,614	1,808,020	802,304	15,359,938	66,204,887	10,857,826	4,513,149	81,575,862
1919	12,821,710	1,767,649	878,856	15,468,215	88,220,267	12,266,795	5,827,668	106,255,728
1920	11,953,573	1,818,209	1,002,812	14,774,594	84,505,635	12,498,129	7,612,560	104,616,324
1921	10,893,974	1,648,022	1,132,465	13,674,461	77,287,232	11,340,084	9,083,365	97,710,681
1922-3 (a)	10,167,333	1,477,124	230,987	11,875,444	73,518,700	10,378,257	1,692,502	85,589,468
1923-4 (a)	9,235,000	1,301,000	214,000	10,750,000	62,020,000	8,853,000	1,468,000	72,341,000
1924-5 (a)	9,367,000	1,326,000	199,000	10,892,000	62,039,000	8,002,000	1,279,000	71,320,000

NOTE.—The above statement does not include Money Orders issued in the United Kingdom for payment abroad, for which see the next Table.  
(a) Excluding the Irish Free State.

No. 114.—NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in the UNITED KINGDOM for PAYMENT in the COLONIES and in FOREIGN COUNTRIES; and the NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in the COLONIES and in FOREIGN COUNTRIES for PAYMENT in the UNITED KINGDOM.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the General Post Office.)

YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.	COLONIAL MONEY ORDERS.				FOREIGN MONEY ORDERS.			
	Issued in the United Kingdom.		Issued in the Colonies.		Issued in the United Kingdom.		Issued in Foreign Countries.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
1910-1	208,367	£ 1,040,762	1,238,068	£ 3,549,514	609,598	£ 1,742,173	1,753,604	£ 4,603,259
1911-2	215,914	1,127,251	1,536,324	4,309,333	636,846	1,911,193	1,754,568	4,485,418
1912-3	231,947	1,270,765	1,859,210	5,188,279	677,897	2,305,435	1,801,060	4,569,545
1913-4	256,180	1,365,456	2,002,806	5,450,359	740,290	2,633,436	1,796,134	4,671,595
1914-5	222,936	1,025,401	1,542,266	4,014,365	526,297	1,974,881	1,469,322	4,081,983
1915-6	257,000	1,150,000	1,347,000	3,352,000	530,000	1,840,000	1,303,000	3,054,000
1916-7	243,000	1,147,000	1,406,000	3,589,000	516,000	1,646,000	1,244,000	2,759,000
1917-8	233,000	1,344,000	1,307,000	3,749,000	573,000	1,477,000	1,226,000	2,733,000
1918-9	220,000	1,283,000	1,270,000	4,737,000	472,000	1,468,000	1,244,000	3,032,000
1919-20	225,000	1,574,000	1,346,000	9,417,000	303,000	1,775,000	1,001,000	2,973,000
1920-1	170,000	1,151,000	1,395,000	12,401,000	215,000	968,000	601,000	1,846,000
1921-2	163,000	968,000	1,086,000	3,610,000	212,000	805,000	660,000	1,913,000
1922-3 (a)	556,000	2,771,000	1,288,000	4,430,000	226,000	743,000	773,000	2,260,000
1923-4 (a)	578,000	2,884,000	1,404,000	4,579,000	234,000	717,000	1,032,000	3,474,000
1924-5 (a)	374,000	2,137,000	1,412,000	4,435,000	218,000	712,000	842,000	2,551,000

(a) Figures relating to the Irish Free State are included under Colonial Money Orders.



POST OFFICE: POSTAL ORDERS.  
PATENTS, DESIGNS, AND TRADE MARKS.

No. 115.—NUMBER and AMOUNT of POSTAL ORDERS ISSUED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the General Post Office.)

YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.	NUMBER of POSTAL ORDERS ISSUED in—				AMOUNT for which POSTAL ORDERS were Issued in—			
	ENGLAND AND WALES.	SCOTLAND.	IRELAND.	UNITED KINGDOM.	ENGLAND AND WALES.	SCOTLAND.	IRELAND.	UNITED KINGDOM.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1910-1 - -	110,142,000	11,223,000	6,003,000	127,368,000	40,694,000	4,272,000	2,246,000	47,212,000
1911-2 - -	111,085,000	11,785,000	5,974,000	128,844,000	41,337,000	4,432,000	2,201,000	48,030,000
1912-3 - -	119,601,000	12,846,000	6,191,000	138,638,000	42,697,000	4,681,000	2,309,000	49,687,000
1913-4 - -	131,176,000	14,645,000	6,519,000	152,340,000	45,578,000	5,133,000	2,395,000	53,106,000
1914-5 - -	61,174,000	7,457,000	3,260,000	71,891,000	21,659,000	2,606,000	1,192,000	25,457,000
1914-5 - (a)	81,487,000	10,252,000	5,870,000	97,609,000	19,019,000	2,967,000	1,580,000	23,566,000
1915-6 - -	112,703,000	13,445,000	6,478,000	132,626,000	29,647,000	4,529,000	2,019,000	36,195,000
1916-7 - -	106,416,000	12,954,000	5,520,000	124,890,000	28,778,000	4,458,000	1,844,000	35,080,000
1917-8 - -	107,643,000	13,180,000	5,653,000	126,476,000	30,313,000	4,760,000	1,969,000	37,042,000
1918-9 - -	93,507,000	11,729,000	5,311,000	110,547,000	29,437,000	4,739,000	1,971,000	36,147,000
1919-20 - -	88,650,000	12,039,000	5,928,000	106,617,000	30,087,000	5,029,000	2,319,000	37,435,000
1920-1 - -	84,891,000	11,741,000	4,985,000	101,617,000	30,202,000	5,048,000	2,118,000	37,368,000
1921-2 - -	81,682,000	11,277,000	4,767,000	97,726,000	28,982,000	4,837,000	2,042,000	35,861,000
1922-3 (b) -	86,665,000	12,759,000	1,381,000	100,805,000	30,076,000	5,103,000	564,000	35,745,000
1923-4 (b) -	94,116,000	13,679,000	1,482,000	109,277,000	32,488,000	5,406,000	589,000	38,483,000
1924-5 (b) -	100,230,000	14,038,000	1,589,000	115,857,000	34,471,000	5,475,000	621,000	40,567,000

NOTE.—In addition, British Postal Orders are issued on H.M. Ships, in many British Possessions and in other places abroad, for which see the "Post Office Guide."

(a) Issued as "currency" during the period 7th August 1914—3rd February 1915.

(b) Excluding the Irish Free State.

No. 116.—NUMBER of PATENTS APPLIED FOR and SEALED, and of  
DESIGNS and TRADE MARKS REGISTERED.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Comptroller-General  
of Patents, Designs and Trade Marks.)

YEARS.	PATENTS.		DESIGNS REGISTERED.	TRADE MARK REGISTERED.
	Applications for.	Sealed. (a)		
	No.	No.	No.	No.
1910 - - -	30,388	16,269	32,212	5,722
1911 - - -	29,353	17,164	41,581	4,868
1912 - - -	30,089	15,814	42,077	4,942
1913 - - -	30,077	16,599	39,275	5,071
1914 - - -	24,820	15,036	33,362	4,408
1915 - - -	18,191	11,457	17,390	3,241
1916 - - -	18,602	8,424	14,766	2,878
1917 - - -	19,285	9,347	12,729	2,744
1918 - - -	21,839	10,809	9,597	3,955
1919 - - -	32,853	12,301	13,049	4,837
1920 - - -	36,672	14,191	13,071	7,122
1921 - - -	35,132	17,697	12,313	7,518
1922 - - -	35,494	17,366	14,419	7,099
1923 - - -	32,621	17,073	17,807	7,794
1924 - - -	31,370	16,839	20,155	7,968

(a) This statement relates to the number of Patents actually sealed during each year, and not the number of Patents sealed in respect of the applications made in each year.

## VITAL STATISTICS—POPULATION.

No. 117.—TOTAL POPULATION of each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM at each CENSUS, from 1801 to 1921.

(Compiled from the Census Reports for each Division of the United Kingdom)

CENSUS YEARS.	ENGLAND AND WALES.	SCOTLAND.	IRELAND.	TOTAL FOR UNITED KINGDOM.		
				Males.	Females.	Total. (b)
1801	8,892,536	1,608,420	(a)	—	—	—
1811	10,164,256	1,805,864	(a)	—	—	—
1821	12,000,236	2,091,521	6,801,827	10,174,868	10,718,716	20,893,584
1831(b)	13,896,797	2,364,586	7,767,401	11,680,532	12,348,052	(b) 24,028,584
1841	15,914,148	2,620,184	8,196,597	13,060,497	13,670,432	26,730,929
1851	17,927,609	2,888,742	6,574,278	13,369,227	14,021,402	27,390,629
1861	20,066,224	3,062,294	5,798,967	14,063,477	14,864,008	28,927,485
1871	22,712,866	3,360,018	5,412,377	15,301,830	16,182,831	31,484,661
1881	25,974,439	3,735,573	5,174,836	16,972,654	17,912,194	34,884,848
1891	29,002,525	4,025,647	4,704,750	18,314,571	19,418,351	37,732,922
1901	32,527,843	4,472,103	4,458,775	20,102,408	21,356,313	41,458,721
1911	36,070,492	4,760,904	4,390,219	21,946,495	23,275,120	45,221,615
1921	37,886,699	4,882,497	(c)	—	—	—

(a) The Census of Ireland in 1821 is the first which was made on such a basis as to afford a comparison with those of subsequent decades.

(b) Excluding the Army, Navy, and Merchant Service at Home in 1831 and prior years, but subsequently included.

(c) A Census of Ireland was not taken in 1921.

No. 118.—TOTAL ESTIMATED POPULATION of each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM, as at the Middle of each Year (exclusive of the ARMY, NAVY, and MERCHANT SEAMEN ABROAD.)

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrars-General for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

YEARS. (30th of June.)	ENGLAND AND WALES.	SCOTLAND.	IRELAND.	TOTAL FOR UNITED KINGDOM.		
				Males.	Females.	Total.
1910	35,791,902	4,738,611	4,385,421	21,797,280	23,118,654	44,915,934
1911	36,136,000	4,751,132	4,384,000	21,963,100	23,308,032	45,271,132
1912	36,327,000	4,741,077	4,385,000	22,061,941	23,391,136	45,453,077
1913	36,574,000	4,728,132	4,379,000	22,169,370	23,511,762	45,681,132
1914	36,967,000	4,747,167	4,381,000	22,381,334	23,713,833	46,095,167
1915	(a) 35,284,000	(c) 4,770,798	(b) 4,337,000	20,454,946	23,936,852	44,391,798
1916	(a) 34,642,000	(c) 4,794,708	(b) 4,344,000	19,682,722	24,097,986	43,780,708
1917	(a) 34,197,000	(c) 4,810,338	(b) 4,357,000	19,134,493	24,229,845	43,364,338
1918	(a) 34,024,000	(c) 4,812,274	(b) 4,376,000	18,906,024	24,306,250	43,212,274
1919	(a) 35,427,000	(c) 4,820,077	(b) 4,462,000	20,436,600	24,272,477	44,709,077
1920	(a) 37,247,000	(c) 4,864,396	(b) 4,485,000	22,188,010	24,408,386	46,596,396
1921	37,886,699	4,882,497	(b) 4,494,000	22,698,381	24,564,315	47,263,196
1922	38,158,000	4,904,456	(b) 4,444,000	22,805,201	24,701,255	47,506,456
1923	38,403,000	4,901,100	(d) 1,278,000	21,317,587	23,264,513	(d) 44,582,100
1924	38,740,000	4,881,637	(d) 1,279,000	21,512,228	23,394,409	(d) 44,906,637

(a) Civil population only. (b) Taking into account the movements of the military.

(c) No allowance made for movement of Scottish troops overseas.

(d) Excluding Irish Free State.

## VITAL STATISTICS—DEATHS—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 118A.—DEATHS by SEX, AGE and CAUSE in

NOTE.—The numbers preceding the causes of death relate to those of the *Abridged International List of contents of*  
(Compiled by the Registrars-General for

	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
Both Sexes - - -	599,542	559,379	578,044	590,289	643,884	578,857	568,405
Males - - - -	308,335	286,304	298,191	304,116	333,491	300,679	297,576
Females - - -	291,207	272,975	279,853	286,183	310,393	278,178	270,829
Ages at Death.							
Under 1 - - -	128,307	95,728	108,822	105,681	103,321	82,320	74,956
1 and under 2 - -	35,509	27,139	29,350	28,919	35,437	23,572	24,127
2 " " 5 - - -	26,294	24,524	23,132	24,235	29,290	21,398	23,629
5 " " 15 - - -	23,021	21,221	21,745	23,457	26,210	23,158	22,931
15 " " 25 - - -	24,322	23,346	22,855	24,219	27,817	27,723	28,085
25 " " 35 - - -	31,225	29,977	29,596	31,199	33,185	31,676	30,890
35 " " 45 - - -	40,533	40,282	40,816	42,726	44,721	41,943	41,639
45 " " 55 - - -	52,144	52,381	53,923	55,863	58,933	55,417	54,730
55 " " 65 - - -	68,240	69,509	71,364	73,090	80,319	75,109	74,645
65 " " 75 - - -	87,611	89,709	90,403	91,968	101,506	97,310	95,734
75 and over - - -	82,336	85,463	86,038	88,942	102,645	99,231	97,039
Causes of Death.							
1. Enteric fever - -	2,688	1,796	1,676	1,930	1,559	1,271	1,071
5. Measles - - - -	14,051	14,839	11,973	10,602	18,686	7,016	12,342
6. Scarlet fever - -	2,343	2,434	2,691	3,638	3,356	1,969	980
7. Whooping cough -	10,191	9,834	7,277	9,382	10,963	6,793	6,637
8. Diphtheria - - -	5,848	5,122	5,251	6,764	6,701	6,179	5,125
9. Influenza(a) - -	4,569	5,688	6,672	6,194	11,026	9,145	7,588
2-4, 10-12. Other epidemic diseases.(b)	2,582	2,143	2,104	2,624	4,934	3,556	4,050
13. Tuberculosis, respiratory system.	43,873	42,575	41,306	42,755	46,094	45,895	47,408
14, 15. Other tuberculous diseases.	17,634	15,625	16,175	15,239	16,020	15,635	16,151
16. Cancer - - - -	40,850	42,518	44,151	44,905	45,138	46,061	46,702
17. Meningitis.(b) -	5,763	4,568	4,889	4,883	4,903	4,156	3,908
19. Heart disease - -	54,243	57,716	59,594	61,054	67,699	65,529	62,336
20, 21. Bronchitis -	41,201	44,529	43,889	44,918	57,469	47,989	47,183
22. Pneumonia - - -	24,435	23,431	23,162	24,667	29,679	23,751	24,407
23. Other respiratory diseases.	27,443	28,284	27,907	29,573	35,935	27,374	28,580
24. Dis. of stomach(c) -	7,055	6,877	7,273	7,676	7,699	7,383	6,845
25, 25bis. Diarrhoea and enteritis.(c)	49,104	12,770	27,971	25,530	21,829	16,317	14,489
26. Appendicitis - -	3,140	2,758	2,967	3,077	2,909	3,025	2,873
27. Hernia, intestinal obstruction.	4,712	4,442	4,513	4,560	5,003	4,796	5,384
28. Cirrhosis of liver -	3,859	4,029	4,259	4,427	3,967	3,285	2,546
29. Acute and chronic nephritis.	16,440	16,725	17,428	17,804	18,370	16,786	16,506
30. Dis. female generative organs.	1,227	1,148	1,144	1,151	1,178	1,215	1,152
31. Puerperal sepsis -	1,435	1,409	1,268	1,594	1,422	1,268	1,038
32. Other accidents of childbirth, etc.	2,677	2,739	2,932	2,819	2,684	2,597	2,134
33. Congenital debility and malformations.(d)	41,011	37,502	39,420	38,208	35,052	32,300	28,284
34. Old Age - - - -	38,362	36,251	34,827	33,837	36,934	35,736	35,111
35. Violence (excluding suicide).	19,381	18,815	18,996	20,502	23,474	24,745	23,241
36. Suicide - - - -	3,841	3,890	3,791	3,985	3,203	3,075	2,702
18, 37, 38. Other causes.(b) (d)	109,584	108,872	112,546	115,976	119,998	114,110	111,632

(a) In Scotland prior to 1921 only those cases where influenza was the sole named cause are included here.

(b) In Scotland prior to 1921 deaths from acute poliomyelitis and encephalitis lethargica were included under "Other causes," and deaths from posterior basal meningitis, under "Meningitis."



## VITAL STATISTICS—DEATHS—GREAT BRITAIN.

GREAT BRITAIN in each of the Years 1911-1924.

*Causes of Death, 1930; and reference should be made to that List for information as to the precise head.**England and Wales and Scotland).*

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	
690,233	579,352	534,309	524,839	559,685	508,068	543,592	Both Sexes.
353,848	295,589	274,921	267,376	283,465	258,540	275,788	Males.
336,385	283,763	259,388	257,463	276,220	249,528	267,804	Females.
74,222	72,510	89,117	81,380	71,785	61,407	65,259	Ages at Death.
30,260	17,323	17,050	18,344	23,375	16,913	19,211	Under 1.
37,513	21,107	16,497	12,508	17,790	14,005	16,278	1 and under 2.
38,827	24,519	21,616	18,608	17,444	15,134	15,041	2 " " 5.
55,193	30,842	24,372	23,414	23,428	22,142	22,907	5 " " 15.
69,480	39,931	28,874	26,040	27,161	24,367	24,808	15 " " 25.
57,532	42,423	37,363	35,308	36,950	33,372	34,616	25 " " 35.
63,324	55,761	51,140	50,307	53,940	50,575	52,944	35 " " 45.
77,634	75,571	69,528	70,207	76,908	73,128	77,844	45 " " 55.
95,371	97,468	88,390	91,404	102,947	96,450	105,109	55 " " 65.
88,868	101,897	90,362	97,319	107,957	100,575	109,575	65 " " 75.
							75 and over.
1,075	660	633	702	532	526	536	Causes of Death.
10,985	4,433	8,006	2,510	8,389	6,434	6,426	1. Enteric fever.
1,188	1,443	1,675	1,575	1,629	1,345	1,298	5. Measles.
11,501	4,178	5,029	6,054	7,778	5,151	5,608	6. Scarlet fever.*
5,559	5,615	6,372	5,383	4,611	3,214	2,943	7. Whooping cough.
114,207	46,046	10,956	10,325	25,204	8,992	21,476	8. Diphtheria.
3,312	3,049	3,209	3,070	2,386	2,329	3,351	9. Influenza.(a)
50,555	40,275	36,985	37,475	37,980	36,093	36,577	2-4, 10-12. Other epidemic diseases.(b)
15,218	12,360	11,602	10,940	10,615	10,485	10,179	13. Tuberculosis, respiratory system.
46,690	47,801	49,452	51,934	53,036	55,044	56,887	14, 15. Other tuberculous diseases.
3,958	3,408	3,133	3,009	2,796	2,618	2,423	16. Cancer.
58,793	61,753	59,618	60,272	66,564	63,787	67,989	17. Meningitis. (b)
46,690	51,366	42,701	37,855	46,039	36,281	42,266	19. Heart disease.
43,587	26,154	21,879	19,954	21,170	19,330	20,565	20, 21. Bronchitis.
38,085	31,419	28,913	26,294	33,615	25,191	31,964	22. Pneumonia.
6,543	6,188	6,702	6,261	6,060	6,152	6,008	23. Other respiratory diseases.
12,979	11,537	12,879	19,100	8,559	9,584	8,630	24. Dis. of stomach.(c)
2,818	2,855	2,976	3,210	3,193	3,341	3,242	25, 25bis. Diarrhoea and enteritis.(c)
5,556	4,634	4,708	4,697	4,707	4,769	4,768	26. Appendicitis.
1,869	1,666	1,934	2,098	2,051	1,944	1,903	27. Hernia, intestinal obstruction.
15,186	14,254	14,153	14,090	14,647	14,299	14,443	28. Cirrhosis of liver.
1,127	1,164	1,287	1,322	1,286	1,255	1,224	29. Acute and chronic nephritis.
958	1,307	1,972	1,421	1,307	1,203	1,202	30. Dis. female generative organs.
2,239	2,382	3,012	2,687	2,423	2,407	2,267	31. Puerperal sepsis.
27,447	30,185	36,232	33,041	29,156	26,925	26,902	32. Other accidents of childbirth, etc.
31,584	35,073	29,965	31,461	32,438	29,123	29,657	33. Congenital debility and malformations.(d)
22,748	17,720	16,839	15,170	14,687	15,300	15,702	34. Old age.
2,955	3,582	3,661	4,032	4,152	4,276	4,080	35. Violence (excluding suicide)
104,812	106,833	107,826	109,047	112,675	110,670	113,086	36. Suicide.
							18, 37, 38. Other causes. (b) (d)

(c) In Scotland prior to 1921 deaths from duodenal ulcer were classified to diarrhoea and enteritis.

(d) In Scotland prior to 1921 deaths from injury at birth were included under "Other causes."

## VITAL STATISTICS—POPULATION—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 119.—NUMBER of MALES and FEMALES in

*(Compiled from the Census Reports for*

Ages last Birthday.	MALES.						
	1861.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.
ENGLAND AND WALES.							
0 to 4 - - -	1,354,907	1,536,464	1,757,657	1,775,062	1,955,361	1,936,113	1,681,439
5 " 9 - - -	1,173,960	1,350,819	1,568,579	1,693,372	1,738,993	1,847,295	1,766,560
10 " 14 - - -	1,059,889	1,220,770	1,402,230	1,610,858	1,670,370	1,747,681	1,837,125
15 " 19 - - -	957,930	1,084,713	1,268,269	1,465,175	1,607,522	1,654,895	1,727,823
20 " 24 - - -	860,210	951,917	1,112,354	1,247,346	1,472,644	1,502,652	1,448,385
25 " 29 - - -	734,287	843,278	981,278	1,111,140	1,328,288	1,455,783	1,339,960
30 " 34 - - -	661,690	746,320	840,259	977,870	1,157,666	1,375,872	1,281,320
35 " 39 - - -	590,280	640,819	744,924	865,531	1,034,459	1,261,432	1,273,321
40 " 44 - - -	531,058	590,097	672,971	745,546	897,484	1,075,076	1,223,054
45 " 49 - - -	453,310	506,947	547,508	642,210	759,955	926,102	1,162,158
50 " 54 - - -	392,196	455,788	485,758	546,579	636,254	768,231	971,021
55 " 59 - - -	299,000	345,907	381,998	413,260	497,498	608,005	781,608
60 " 64 - - -	265,536	294,675	340,555	356,864	410,447	477,151	601,235
65 " 69 - - -	175,538	205,370	231,549	259,675	282,403	365,896	449,363
70 " 74 - - -	128,428	149,887	158,333	185,221	195,465	236,868	280,491
75 " 79 - - -	71,780	82,091	89,847	101,738	113,096	127,466	158,540
80 " 84 - - -	34,256	38,573	41,171	43,733	52,137	56,403	66,997
85 and over - -	13,004	14,499	14,662	16,221	17,971	22,737	24,839
Total All Ages - -	9,776,259	11,058,934	12,639,902	14,060,401	15,728,613	17,445,608	18,075,239
SCOTLAND.							
0 to 4 - - -	212,009	230,806	258,425	254,782	268,362	268,158	238,587
5 " 9 - - -	184,317	204,625	227,783	241,726	249,312	257,900	240,161
10 " 14 - - -	165,120	189,895	205,748	239,237	233,288	246,763	246,627
15 " 19 - - -	150,428	167,329	189,673	210,954	230,353	233,443	238,621
20 " 24 - - -	127,476	138,441	166,562	174,108	210,392	201,771	202,930
25 " 29 - - -	101,220	116,010	137,044	145,132	181,340	182,022	172,467
30 " 34 - - -	90,665	100,092	112,062	129,010	150,927	170,300	154,999
35 " 39 - - -	78,477	84,674	97,972	113,746	132,638	157,582	150,136
40 " 44 - - -	73,821	80,003	90,665	97,307	118,701	133,141	145,808
45 " 49 - - -	62,371	67,272	73,562	84,659	100,480	115,245	141,946
50 " 54 - - -	56,405	60,916	66,543	73,971	83,679	98,213	119,529
55 " 59 - - -	42,956	47,490	50,889	55,559	65,808	79,116	96,474
60 " 64 - - -	40,643	43,040	45,455	49,581	55,564	59,932	75,936
65 " 69 - - -	24,549	29,172	31,215	33,720	36,978	46,123	56,849
70 " 74 - - -	17,840	22,842	22,863	24,930	26,312	32,176	34,801
75 " 79 - - -	10,677	11,753	13,448	14,240	14,760	16,464	19,401
80 " 84 - - -	5,933	6,180	7,058	7,104	7,263	7,416	8,735
85 and over - -	2,474	2,601	2,518	3,051	2,798	2,998	3,262
Total All Ages - -	(a) 1,449,848	1,603,143	1,799,475	1,942,717	2,173,755	(a) 2,309,839	(a) 2,347,642

(a) Inclusive of persons not classified by ages as follows:—In 1861, 2,467 Males and 228 Females; In 1911, 186 Males and 193 Females; and in 1921, 373 Males and 391 Females.

## VITAL STATISTICS—POPULATION—GREAT BRITAIN.

AGE GROUPS at each CENSUS, from 1861 to 1921.

*England and Wales, and Scotland.)*

FEMALES.							Ages last Birthday.
1861.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.	
ENGLAND AND WALES.							
1,345,875	1,534,812	1,763,207	1,778,428	1,861,347	1,918,270	1,640,264	0 to 4.
1,171,106	1,355,707	1,578,817	1,701,806	1,748,298	1,849,501	1,752,366	5 " 9.
1,045,287	1,203,469	1,398,101	1,812,709	1,670,770	1,752,057	1,822,701	10 " 14.
974,712	1,065,699	1,278,963	1,485,690	1,638,621	1,631,726	1,775,231	15 " 19.
969,283	1,052,843	1,215,872	1,390,066	1,648,278	1,673,066	1,703,067	20 " 24.
834,877	937,299	1,066,714	1,239,119	1,496,221	1,623,277	1,620,290	25 " 29.
725,068	813,675	905,210	1,049,599	1,273,665	1,501,303	1,519,649	30 " 34.
634,262	700,534	796,475	916,259	1,110,924	1,351,838	1,471,913	35 " 39.
583,069	639,705	726,383	801,470	953,138	1,137,535	1,378,121	40 " 44.
477,530	546,094	603,863	694,632	813,233	999,487	1,243,968	45 " 49.
414,367	488,901	536,317	610,453	692,749	834,449	1,043,130	50 " 54.
315,004	372,261	424,466	470,864	535,079	670,426	849,117	55 " 59.
290,704	328,010	387,067	416,015	480,226	542,803	680,763	60 " 64.
201,034	235,868	270,920	312,273	347,270	440,918	536,699	65 " 69.
152,917	174,086	191,622	232,693	250,868	316,685	376,320	70 " 74.
88,860	99,896	112,475	131,593	151,384	182,463	234,038	75 " 79.
45,403	51,265	54,579	61,948	76,631	87,761	112,857	80 " 84.
20,587	23,208	23,486	27,505	30,528	41,319	50,961	85 and over.
10,289,965	11,653,332	13,334,537	14,942,124	16,799,230	18,624,884	19,811,460	Total All Ages.
SCOTLAND.							
205,250	224,814	232,166	247,609	264,671	264,587	233,786	0 to 4.
178,867	200,159	222,241	235,868	243,435	255,858	237,185	5 " 9.
157,608	182,192	199,243	223,003	231,084	243,371	243,366	10 " 14.
156,991	168,286	183,597	207,435	225,682	228,294	239,279	15 " 19.
152,830	153,980	177,129	189,512	222,896	217,710	225,851	20 " 24.
131,589	138,818	151,491	167,499	197,631	203,714	203,876	25 " 29.
111,543	120,175	125,130	141,391	164,234	185,340	182,938	30 " 34.
95,545	104,609	113,796	123,671	145,273	167,062	174,019	35 " 39.
88,639	95,661	105,753	107,860	126,717	142,625	162,545	40 " 44.
73,004	80,094	88,611	97,979	108,338	125,771	148,012	45 " 49.
67,922	73,780	80,864	88,589	92,842	107,461	125,213	50 " 54.
51,278	57,509	62,313	68,394	77,154	87,149	104,085	55 " 59.
53,398	55,345	59,899	63,969	70,945	69,673	85,441	60 " 64.
32,871	38,364	41,542	45,481	49,805	58,403	68,520	65 " 69.
25,703	31,601	32,494	35,888	37,827	48,284	48,709	70 " 74.
15,311	17,077	19,098	21,451	22,499	26,177	30,416	75 " 79.
9,415	9,688	11,062	11,795	12,618	13,073	15,865	80 " 84.
4,454	4,723	4,669	5,536	5,597	6,320	7,350	85 and over.
(a)1,612,446	1,756,875	1,936,068	2,082,930	2,298,348	(a)2,452,065	(a)2,534,855	Total All Ages.



## VITAL STATISTICS—BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES.

No. 120.—TOTAL NUMBER and PROPORTION to the TOTAL POPULATION of BIRTHS, DEATHS, and MARRIAGES, in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrars-General for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

YEARS.	ENGLAND AND WALES.		SCOTLAND.		IRELAND.		TOTAL FOR UNITED KINGDOM.	
	Number.	Rate per 1,000 of the population.	Number.	Rate per 1,000 of the population.	Number.	Rate per 1,000 of the population.	Number.	Rate per 1,000 of the population.
BIRTHS.								
1910	896,962	25.1	124,059	26.2	101,963	23.3	1,122,984	25.0
1911	881,138	24.4	121,850	25.6	101,758	23.2	1,104,746	24.4
1912	872,737	24.0	122,790	25.9	101,035	23.0	1,096,562	24.1
1913	881,890	24.1	120,516	25.5	100,094	22.8	1,102,500	24.1
1914	879,096	23.8	123,934	26.1	98,806	22.6	1,101,836	23.9
1915	814,614	21.8	114,181	23.9	95,583	22.0	1,024,378	22.1
1916	785,520	21.0	109,942	22.9	91,487	21.0	986,899	21.1
1917	668,346	17.8	97,441	20.3	86,370	19.8	852,157	18.2
1918	662,661	17.7	98,554	20.5	87,304	20.0	848,519	18.2
1919	692,438	18.5	106,268	22.0	89,325	20.0	888,031	19.0
1920	957,782	25.5	136,546	28.1	99,536	22.2	1,193,864	25.4
1921	848,814	22.4	123,201	25.2	90,720	20.2	1,062,735	22.5
1922	780,124	20.4	115,085	23.5	88,380	19.9	983,589	20.7
1923	758,131	19.7	111,902	22.8	(c) 30,097	(c) 23.5	(e) 900,130	(e) 20.2
1924	729,933	18.8	106,900	21.9	(c) 28,496	(c) 22.3	(e) 865,329	(e) 19.3
DEATHS.								
1910	483,247	13.5	72,268	15.3	74,894	17.1	630,409	14.0
1911	527,810	14.6	71,732	15.1	72,475	16.5	672,017	14.8
1912	486,939	13.4	72,340	15.3	72,187	16.5	631,466	13.9
1913	504,975	13.8	73,069	15.5	74,694	17.1	652,738	14.3
1914	516,742	14.0	73,557	15.5	71,345	16.3	661,644	14.4
1915	(b) 562,253	(d) 15.7	81,631	17.1	76,151	17.6	720,035	(c) 16.2
1916	(b) 508,217	(d) 14.3	70,640	14.7	71,391	16.4	650,248	(c) 14.9
1917	(b) 498,922	(d) 14.2	69,483	14.4	72,724	16.7	641,129	(c) 14.8
1918	(b) 611,861	(d) 17.3	78,372	16.3	78,695	18.0	768,928	(c) 17.8
1919	(b) 504,203	(d) 14.0	75,149	15.6	78,612	17.6	657,964	(c) 14.7
1920	(b) 466,130	(d) 12.4	68,179	14.0	66,538	14.8	600,847	(c) 12.9
1921	458,629	12.1	66,210	13.6	63,838	14.2	588,677	12.5
1922	486,780	12.8	72,905	14.9	64,342	14.5	624,027	13.1
1923	444,785	11.6	63,283	12.9	(c) 18,790	(c) 14.7	(c) 526,858	(e) 11.8
1924	475,235	12.2	70,357	14.4	(c) 20,299	(c) 15.9	(e) 565,891	(e) 12.6
MARRIAGES.								
1910	267,721	(a) 15.0	30,902	(a) 13.0	22,112	(a) 10.1	320,735	(a) 14.3
1911	274,943	15.2	31,844	13.4	23,473	10.7	330,260	14.6
1912	283,834	15.6	32,506	13.7	23,283	10.6	339,623	14.9
1913	286,583	15.7	33,676	14.2	22,266	10.2	342,525	15.0
1914	294,401	15.9	35,028	14.8	23,695	10.8	353,124	15.3
1915	360,885	19.4	36,233	15.2	24,154	11.1	421,272	18.2
1916	279,846	14.9	31,419	13.1	22,245	10.2	333,510	14.3
1917	258,855	13.8	30,421	12.6	21,073	9.7	310,349	13.3
1918	287,163	15.3	34,529	14.4	22,570	10.3	344,262	14.8
1919	369,411	19.8	44,060	18.3	27,193	12.2	440,664	18.9
1920	379,982	20.2	46,754	19.2	26,896	12.0	453,562	19.3
1921	320,852	16.0	39,243	16.1	23,223	10.3	383,318	16.2
1922	299,524	15.7	34,375	14.0	23,213	10.4	357,112	15.0
1923	262,408	15.2	35,200	14.4	(c) 7,974	(c) 12.5	(c) 335,582	(e) 15.1
1924	296,416	15.3	32,352	13.3	(c) 7,514	(c) 11.7	(c) 336,282	(e) 15.0

(a) The figures in these columns represent the number of "persons married" per thousand of the population.

(b) Including deaths of non-civilians.

(c) Based upon civil deaths and population as regards England and Wales.

(d) Based upon civil deaths and civil population.

(e) Excluding Irish Free State.

## MIGRATION.

No. 121.—NUMBER of OUTWARD BOUND PASSENGERS of BRITISH NATIONALITY, from the UNITED KINGDOM to COUNTRIES OUT OF EUROPE, distinguishing the principal Countries in which the Passengers contracted to land.

(Compiled from the Tables relating to Emigration and Immigration from and into the United Kingdom.)

YEARS.	COUNTRIES IN WHICH PASSENGERS OF BRITISH NATIONALITY CONTRACTED TO LAND.								
	British Empire.					Foreign Countries.			
	British North America.	Australia and New Zealand.	British South Africa.	Other British Colonies & Possessions.	Total.	United States.	Other Foreign Countries.	Total.	Grand Total.
1910	156,990	45,701	27,297	19,461	249,449	132,192	16,207	148,399	397,848
1911	184,860	80,770	30,767	19,351	315,748	121,814	16,965	138,779	454,527
1912	186,147	96,800	28,216	19,900	331,063	117,310	19,293	136,603	467,666
1913	196,278	77,934	25,855	21,383	321,450	129,169	19,021	148,190	469,640
1914	94,482	48,013	21,124	22,396	186,015	92,808	14,381	107,189	293,204
1915	19,434	14,907	11,699	15,768	61,808	37,763	5,348	43,111	104,919
1916	18,953	7,191	7,905	10,118	44,167	28,884	3,428	32,312	76,479
1917	6,415	2,203	2,794	4,305	15,717	3,981	880	4,861	20,578
1918	3,218	2,487	2,374	5,031	13,110	3,445	764	4,209	17,319
1919	89,102	17,757	7,761	22,037	136,657	32,765	10,810	43,575	180,232
1920	134,079	49,357	29,019	34,175	246,630	90,811	15,370	106,181	352,811
1921	84,145	46,073	28,138	30,196	188,552	67,499	12,208	79,707	268,259
1922	69,690	56,851	21,414	24,520	172,475	61,826	13,986	75,812	248,287
1923(a)	121,941	55,156	18,938	23,748	219,783	101,063	16,721	117,784	337,567
1924	99,717	58,500	22,452	26,555	207,224	39,057	17,199	56,256	263,480

(a) From the 1st April, 1923 the figures exclude passengers who departed from ports in the Irish Free State.

No. 122.—NUMBER of INWARD BOUND PASSENGERS of BRITISH NATIONALITY that ENTERED the UNITED KINGDOM from COUNTRIES OUT OF EUROPE, distinguishing the principal Countries in which the Passengers embarked.

(Compiled from the Tables relating to Emigration and Immigration from and into the United Kingdom.)

YEARS.	COUNTRIES IN WHICH PASSENGERS OF BRITISH NATIONALITY EMBARKED.								
	British Empire.					Foreign Countries.			
	British North America.	Australia and New Zealand.	British South Africa.	Other British Colonies & Possessions.	Total.	United States.	Other Foreign Countries.	Total.	Grand Total.
1910	41,309	12,976	18,983	17,303	90,571	58,623	14,945	73,568	164,139
1911	50,095	15,001	23,240	17,030	105,366	72,082	15,270	87,352	192,718
1912	52,586	17,074	23,983	17,432	111,075	71,493	16,613	88,106	199,181
1913	68,622	20,671	25,478	18,044	132,815	77,014	17,814	94,828	227,643
1914	64,689	22,286	24,653	21,453	133,081	77,171	19,618	96,789	229,870
1915	31,483	11,238	15,006	15,751	73,468	47,296	8,888	56,184	129,652
1916	21,857	7,221	10,535	9,149	48,762	30,813	5,079	35,892	84,654
1917	2,416	2,701	3,402	4,470	12,989	6,138	1,899	8,037	21,026
1918	2,346	459	1,256	4,432	8,493	5,492	1,429	6,921	15,414
1919	59,423	9,441	11,645	25,102	105,611	39,736	7,883	47,619	153,230
1920	58,644	20,373	20,632	28,545	128,194	41,028	10,842	51,870	180,064
1921	45,096	14,611	19,427	25,340	104,474	33,743	11,104	44,847	149,321
1922	39,024	16,555	19,867	25,322	100,768	34,137	13,500	47,637	148,405
1923(a)	40,024	17,297	18,702	24,530	100,553	30,215	16,416	46,631	147,184
1924	53,248	21,508	21,144	26,037	121,937	35,806	17,326	53,132	175,069

(a) From the 1st April, 1923 the figures exclude passengers who arrived at ports in the Irish Free State.

## MIGRATION. POLICE.

No. 123.—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS that LEFT or ARRIVED in the UNITED KINGDOM for or from COUNTRIES OUT OF EUROPE, distinguishing BRITISH and ALIENS.

(Compiled from the Tables relating to Emigration and Immigration from and into the United Kingdom.)

YEARS.	OUTWARD.			INWARD.		
	BRITISH.	ALIENS.	TOTAL.	BRITISH.	ALIENS.	TOTAL.
1910	397,848	221,011	618,859	164,130	134,640	298,779
1911	454,527	168,898	623,425	192,718	157,711	350,429
1912	467,666	189,169	656,835	199,181	141,515	340,696
1913	469,640	232,051	701,691	227,643	144,975	372,618
1914	293,204	158,234	451,438	229,870	130,022	359,892
1915	104,919	21,588	126,507	129,652	17,537	147,189
1916	76,479	17,410	93,889	84,654	13,929	98,583
1917	20,578	7,293	27,871	21,026	13,016	34,042
1918	17,319	5,505	22,824	15,414	10,556	25,970
1919	180,232	21,272	201,504	153,230	40,371	193,601
1920	352,811	85,068	437,879	180,064	103,641	283,705
1921	268,269	109,248	377,507	149,321	78,262	227,583
1922	248,287	95,337	343,624	148,405	76,057	224,462
1923 <sup>a</sup>	337,567	125,718	463,285	147,184	63,325	210,509
1924	263,480	107,826	371,306	175,069	78,363	253,432

(a) From 1st April, 1923 the figures exclude passengers who departed from, or arrived at, ports in the Irish Free State.

No. 124.—AUTHORISED STRENGTH of the POLICE FORCE in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND and IRELAND.

YEARS.	Number in England and Wales on 29th Sept.	Authorised Number in Scotland on 31st Dec.	Number in Ireland on 31st March.
1910 - -	49,658	5,616	11,907
1911 - -	51,203	5,654	11,965
1912 - -	53,112	5,831	11,849
1913 - -	54,552	5,859	11,844
1914 - -	55,651	5,921	11,490
1915 - -	55,714	5,952	10,958
1916 - -	55,657	5,953	10,887
1917 - -	55,699	5,953	10,816
1918 - -	55,860	5,953	10,818
1919 - -	56,166	6,124	10,754
1920 - -	56,567	6,532	11,630
1921 - -	56,914	6,544	Cannot be stated.
1922 - -	56,832	6,530	
1923 - -	56,845	6,523	
1924 - -	56,945	6,528	

NOTE.—For expenditure by Local Authorities on Police and Police Stations see Table No. 21, pp. 50-7.



## INTOXICATING LIQUORS : ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 125.—LICENSED PREMISES, REGISTERED CLUBS, and CONVICTIONS for  
DRUNKENNESS.*(Compiled from the Licensing Statistics for England and Wales.)*

Year.	LICENSED PREMISES.						Registered Clubs (on 1st January).	CONVICTIONS FOR DRUNKENNESS.	
	Number (on 1st January).		Premises Closed.			New Licences Granted.			
	For Consumption on or off the Premises.	For Consumption off the Premises only.	On payment of Compensation.		Otherwise.				
			Number.	Amount Paid.					
1910 ..	92,484	24,438	993	£ 734,326	277	33	7,536	130,898	31,094
1911 ..	91,247	24,115	978	1,073,882	464	44	7,912	139,552	32,578
1912 ..	89,849	23,815	849	858,279	314	53	8,209	147,842	34,750
1913 ..	88,739	23,632	842	883,136	289	52	8,457	153,112	35,765
1914 ..	87,660	23,408	844	859,186	238	48	8,788	146,517	37,311
1915 ..	86,626	23,202	574	308,186	188	25	8,902	102,600	33,211
1916 ..	85,889	22,977	383	568,480	261	28	8,520	62,946	21,245
1917 ..	85,273	22,719	353	442,788	305	29	8,167	34,103	12,307
1918 ..	84,644	22,473	400	618,694	220	14	7,972	21,853	7,222
1919 ..	84,038	22,288	498	821,732	162	54	8,049	46,785	11,183
1920 ..	83,432	22,198	526	828,552	238	71	8,994	80,517	15,246
1921 ..	82,739	22,155	506	807,676	263	84	9,924	64,897	12,892
1922 ..	82,054	22,108	438	850,151	235	99	10,663	63,253	13,094
1923 ..	81,480	22,097	388	570,756	230	125	11,126	63,850	13,244
1924 ..	80,987	22,135	486	1,023,724	199	109	11,471	66,139	12,943

## NATURALISATION.

## STREET ACCIDENTS CAUSED BY VEHICLES.

## No. 126.—NUMBER of NATURALISATION CERTIFICATES GRANTED and REVOKED in the UNITED KINGDOM.

*(Compiled from the Annual Returns to the House of Commons.)*

Years.	Certificates granted in the United Kingdom.		Certificates granted in other parts of H.M. Dominions, registered in the United Kingdom.	Certificates Revoked.
	New Grants.	Readmissions to British Nationality.		
1910	1,122	9	—	—
1911	1,523	14	—	—
1912	1,334	6	—	—
1913	1,696	13	—	—
1914	1,164	47	—	—
1915	983	523	—	—
1916	577(6)	455	25	—
1917	245	334	19	—
1918	271(2)	301	10	17
1919	1,429(12)	285	12	52
1920	2,021(8)	238	23	15
1921	1,059(6)	188	55	16
1922	740(5)	154	62	12
1923	947(4)	178	80	16
1924	822(5)	113	66	11

NOTE.—The figures in brackets in the second column represent persons previously naturalised locally in some parts of H.M. Dominions.

## No. 127.—NUMBER of FATAL and NON-FATAL STREET ACCIDENTS caused by VEHICLES.

*(Compiled from the Annual Returns to the House of Commons.)*

Years.	England and Wales.		Scotland.		Ireland.	
	Fatal.	Non-Fatal (so far as reported).	Fatal.	Non-Fatal (so far as reported).	Fatal.	Non-Fatal (so far as reported).
1910	1,082	26,361	159	2,589	86	800
1911	1,286	29,871	163	2,808	108	974
1912	1,485	32,701	179	3,040	100	1,092
1913	1,743	38,050	219	3,240	137	1,254
1914	1,991	53,481	229	4,145	110	1,714
1915	2,564	54,222	265	4,235	165	1,732
1916	2,393	46,090	285	3,890	159	1,461
1917	2,047	38,326	248	3,433	109	1,357
1918	1,862	31,604	242	2,987	99	1,141
1919	2,239	43,305	249	3,957	140	1,436
1920	2,386	49,317	318	4,417	133	1,176
1921	2,328	55,153	350	4,790	167	1,329
1922	2,441	62,504	327	4,987	Information not available.	
1923	2,694	74,290	285	5,832		
1924	3,269	87,867	362	6,717		

NOTE.—Previous to 1914, accidents caused by Pedal Cycles are not included.

## WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

No. 128.—PAYMENT for COMPENSATION (in certain INDUSTRIES)  
and ARBITRATIONS, and MEMORANDA REGISTERED  
(in all INDUSTRIES).

(Compiled from the Annual Statistics of Workmen's Compensation.)

Years.	Payment for Compensation in certain Industries (a).				Applications for Arbitra- tion (in all Industries.)	Memoranda of Agree- ments Registered (in all Industries.)
	Persons em- ployed in the Industries.	Compensation Claims made. (Cases).		Payments for Compensation.		
		Continued from pre- vious Years.	Arising with- in the Year.			
1910	7,025,074	35,124	346,726	£ 2,700,325	9,392	29,643
1911	7,305,997	38,453	384,599	3,066,404	11,185	33,822
1912	7,411,005	38,600	389,405	3,174,101	11,042	34,742
1913	7,509,353	39,059	441,609	3,361,650	10,254	32,390
1914	7,057,111	41,494	400,622	3,465,361	9,746	31,195
1915	No figures collected.			(b)3,203,993	6,732	26,953
1916				(b)3,196,732	6,100	24,787
1917				(b)3,402,366	5,821	24,662
1918				(b)4,398,136	6,024	23,699
1919	8,359,183	41,318	527,151	4,616,723	5,625	24,556
1920	8,348,150	40,030	345,467	5,978,009	5,331	25,332
1921	7,315,866	41,960	243,786	5,509,395	5,232	24,311
1922 (c)	7,205,609	44,446	348,466	6,495,728	5,343	25,580
1923 (c)	7,342,311	57,610	422,425	7,134,096	6,142	28,409
1924 (c)	7,512,359	61,485	428,835	6,675,038	5,955	30,967

(a) Shipping, Factories, Docks, Mines, Quarries, Constructional Work and Railways.

(b) Estimated figures.

(c) Figures for Great Britain only.



## ROYAL NAVY: WAR VESSELS.

## No. 129.—NUMBER and TOTAL TONNAGE

[Compiled for the most part from Parliamentary Papers entitled "*Fleets (Great Foreign*"]

	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
	31st March.		1st January.		4th Aug.	—	—	—
Battleships and Battle Cruisers - - - { No. Tons	57 881,985	59 938,685	62 1,035,735	66 1,131,735	68 1,181,735			
Cruisers - - - - { No. Tons	113 812,890	117 831,680	116 820,200	105 758,060	103 742,870			
Armoured Coast Defence Vessels and Monitors - { No. Tons	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	Not available.	Not available.	Not available.
Aircraft Carriers - - - { No. Tons	— —	— —	— —	1 5,600	1 5,600			
Flotilla Leaders, Destroyers and Torpedo Boats { No. Tons	284 110,075	285 120,209	297 129,852	304 142,209	319 160,522			
Submarines - - - - { No. Tons	62 16,900	65 19,660	64 19,380	69 22,690	72 25,078			

NOTES.—War Vessels for Naval Service of Colonial or Dominion Governments are not included.

In accordance with Parliamentary Papers of and prior to No. 113 for Session 1914, Battleships, Battle Cruisers and Armoured Cruisers over 20 years old from date of launch have been omitted from the pre-War period.

## No. 130.—SHIPBUILDING—APPROXIMATE

[Furnished by

	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Royal Dockyards:								
Chatham and Sheerness - -	1,885	6,888	1,304	12,054	7,064	6,883	695	9,750
Portsmouth, Devonport and Penbroke - - - -	52,200	52,880	53,440	69,810	33,250	35,350	17,800	8,488
Private Yards:								
Clyde - - - - -	41,275	76,935	52,397	66,593	79,209	130,331	261,920	176,557
North East Coast of England -	30,962	27,110	31,681	10,257	29,179	135,302	273,212	164,427
Barrow and Liverpool - -	1,830	37,292	31,008	28,878	15,032	69,781	33,066	19,809
Other Districts - - -	8,035	(a)26,888	2,288	5,637	9,983	50,334	66,120	48,810
TOTAL, UNITED KINGDOM	136,187	227,493	172,118	193,229	173,717	427,981	652,813	426,841

(a) Including a vessel of 22,500 tons displacement, launched in the Thames.

(b) Excluding 1 submarine of 960 tons launched but subsequently cancelled.

## ROYAL NAVY: WAR VESSELS.

of WAR VESSELS of certain types.

*Britain and Foreign Countries)*" and *"Fleets (British Empire and Countries)"*].

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	
11th Nov.	31st March.	1st February.					
(a) 58 1,221,350	58 1,221,350	41 985,750	36 875,800	29 742,450	28 580,450	22 580,450	No. } Battleships and Battle Tons } Cruisers.
(b) 104 625,065	101 601,335	73 394,665	50 284,750	49 250,200	44 230,520	44 230,520	No. } Cruisers. Tons }
34 111,830	34 111,830	10 41,775	5 23,380	5 23,390	5 23,425	5 23,425	No. } Armoured Coast Defence Tons } Vessels and Monitors.
13 85,800	12 78,563	4 45,625	4 43,700	4 43,700	4 43,700	4 43,700	No. } Aircraft Carriers. Tons }
521 417,960	453 413,300	359 387,650	190 233,567	188 222,298	187 222,960	188 224,305	No. } Flotilla Leaders, Destroyers Tons } and Torpedo Boats.
135 97,243	125 88,549	96 75,886	86 68,102	84 64,456	58 48,070	58 49,840	No. } Submarines. Tons }

(a) Excluding 12 Battleships converted from their original type to Depot Ships, &c.

(b) Excluding 20 Cruisers

## DISPLACEMENT TONNAGE LAUNCHED.

*the Admiralty.]*

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	
1,680	—	—	—	—	3,780	—	Royal Dockyards:
1,330	440	9,750	9,750	—	—	7,150	Chatham and Sheerness.
							{ Portsmouth, Devonport and Pembroke.
212,927	(b) 99,997	429	—	—	—	—	Private Yards:
173,272	(c) 68,305	11,240	—	—	—	—	Clyde.
27,393	(d) 21,565	—	—	—	—	—	North East Coast of England.
100,009	51,858	6,006	—	—	—	—	Barrow and Liverpool.
							Other Districts.
517,211	242,165	27,434	9,750	—	3,780	7,150	TOTAL, UNITED KINGDOM.

(c) Excluding 3 submarines of 3,520 tons (total) launched but subsequently cancelled.

(d) Excluding 1 submarine of 880 tons launched but subsequently cancelled.

## ROYAL NAVY : PERSONNEL.

No. 131.—NUMBER OF OFFICERS, MEN and BOYS borne on the BOOKS  
(under Vote A of

[Furnished by

—	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914. (a)	1915	1916.	1917.
Number borne in March each year.								
Officers, Men and Boys serving in Royal Navy (excluding Royal Marines afloat) - - -	108,121	111,837	113,512	118,569	173,419	197,815	251,748	283,000
Royal Marines (ashore and afloat)	17,553	17,063	17,165	17,817	24,840	26,086	30,099	30,517
Coast Guard - - - -	3,228	3,020	3,038	3,038	1,910	2,455	2,781	2,986
Other Divisions, &c. - - -	—	—	—	—	848	24,776	43,519	52,045
<b>TOTAL NUMBERS BORNE -</b>	<b>128,902</b>	<b>131,920</b>	<b>133,715</b>	<b>139,424</b>	<b>201,017</b>	<b>251,132</b>	<b>328,147</b>	<b>368,548</b>

NOTE.—Number borne during the War period includes Retired Officers, Pensioners, Royal Fleet Reserve, Royal Naval Reserves and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserves.

No. 132.—NUMBER of the RESERVES (excluding RETIRED OFFICERS ROYAL

[Furnished by

—	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914. (a)	1915.	1916.	1917.
Number on 31st March.								
Royal Fleet Reserve - - -	21,416	22,711	24,713	26,189	29,033	Particulars are not available as to Reserves not serving in the Fleet &c. (Reserves serving in the Fleet are included in the figures in Table No. 131.).		
Pensioners R.N. and R.M. under 55 years of age other than R.F.R. - - - -	8,402	8,679	8,751	8,894	9,110			
Royal Naval Reserve (including Officers) - - - -	21,552	19,912	20,386	20,081	19,026			
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (including Officers) - - -	4,018	3,925	3,926	3,880	4,469			
Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve -	728	663	680	823	1,338			
<b>TOTAL RESERVES - - -</b>	<b>56,116</b>	<b>55,890</b>	<b>58,456</b>	<b>59,967</b>	<b>62,976</b>			

(a) 31st July, 1914.



## ROYAL NAVY : PERSONNEL.

of HIS MAJESTY'S SHIPS, at the ROYAL MARINE DIVISIONS, &C. the Navy Estimates).

*the Admiralty.]*

1918. (b)	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	—
Number borne in March each year.							
335,370	220,281	113,335	105,022	104,649	90,080	89,128	{ Officers, Men and Boys serving in Royal Navy (excluding Royal Marines afloat).
37,290	29,920	16,547	15,107	13,622	9,899	9,936	Royal Marines (ashore and afloat).
4,281	3,067	3,210	3,206	2,969	2,180	—	Coast Guard.
30,375	14,623	6	—	—	(c)43	(c)262	Other Divisions, &c.
407,316	268,111	133,098	123,335	121,240	102,212	99,326	TOTAL NUMBERS BORNE.

(a) Number borne on 15th August, 1914. The numbers borne on 15th July, 1914, were as follows :—  
 Royal Navy, 124,793. Royal Marines, 18,241. Coast Guards, 3,013.

(b) Number borne on 15th November, 1918.

(c) Royal Marine Police.

NAVY and ROYAL MARINES, and RESERVES serving in the FLEET).

*the Admiralty.]*

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	—
Number on 31st March.							
Particulars are not available as to Reserves not serving in the Fleet &c. (Reserves serving in the Fleet are included in the figures in Table No. 131.).		33,897	32,010	31,238	31,072	30,401	Royal Fleet Reserve.
		16,455	16,709	18,988	22,900	23,163	{ Pensioners R.N. and R.M. under 55 years of age other than R.F.R.
		10,054	9,129	9,292	9,304	9,325	{ Royal Naval Reserve (including Officers).
		(b)	490	1,423	2,259	3,033	{ Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (including Officers).
		(b)	650	900	1,240	1,275	Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve.
		60,406	58,988	61,841	66,775	67,197	TOTAL RESERVES.

(b) Under re-organisation. Figures not available.

## REGULAR ARMY.

No. 133.—REGIMENTAL STRENGTH of the REGULAR ARMY, by ARMS,  
ALL RANKS, on 1st October in each year.

(Compiled from the General Annual Reports on the British Army.)

YEARS (1ST OCTOBER).	Cavalry.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Infantry.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Colonial Corps.	Indian Native Troops borrowed. (c)	Other Arms.	All Arms.
1910 - -	20,503	48,643	9,514	150,561	6,677	3,903	4,382	8,503	252,686
1911 - -	21,288	48,785	9,648	149,856	6,748	3,977	4,833	8,374	254,309
1912 - -	21,098	48,508	9,661	148,322	6,504	3,876	7,054	8,739	253,762
1913 - -	19,960	47,533	10,013	143,232	6,505	3,825	7,069	9,083	247,250
1914 (a) -	92,745	174,976	36,201	928,750	34,358	3,915	7,063	51,364	1,327,372
1915 (a) -	120,220	352,944	150,126	1,462,111	173,932	3,983	5,343	177,105	2,475,764
1916 (a) -	130,310	470,227	229,022	1,932,176	265,024	4,073	5,994	306,971	3,343,797
1917 (a) -	104,357	527,638	336,062	1,888,835	313,434	4,212	3,877	704,602	3,683,017
1918 (a) -	78,075	537,474	359,964	1,737,497	326,770	18,363	1,375	778,747	3,838,265
1919 (b) -	27,695	123,012	94,269	516,251	86,479	4,830	1,347	210,860	1,064,743
1920 (b) -	17,676	45,013	17,638	159,381	20,478	10,071	(c)131,880	32,588	434,725
1921 - -	16,412	40,604	10,140	134,706	17,386	6,388	42,467	28,645	296,948
1922 - -	13,661	37,292	8,798	117,628	10,950	2,334	1,684	25,130	217,477
1923 - -	12,530	34,277	7,871	115,360	8,740	2,523	1,497	22,297	205,095
1924 - -	13,186	35,227	7,676	118,278	7,258	2,305	724	22,498	207,152

(a) The figures for these years include the Territorial Force. Prisoners of War are included except those of the Territorial Force for the years 1915, 1916 and 1917.

(b) The figures for 1919 and 1920 include that portion of the old Territorial Force not disembodied; those for 1920 do not include the new Territorial Force as reconstituted in February, 1920.

(c) Troops of the Indian Army borrowed from India, and employed on garrison duties in China, Singapore, &c.; the figures for the 1st October, 1920, include, also, all Expeditionary Indian Troops employed under the War Office.

## TERRITORIAL ARMY.

No. 134.—STRENGTH of the TERRITORIAL FORCE, by ARMS, ALL RANKS, on the 1st October from 1910 to 1913; and of the TERRITORIAL ARMY (as reconstituted in February, 1920) on the 1st October, from 1920 to 1924.

(Compiled from the General Annual Reports on the British Army.)

YEARS (1ST OCTOBER).	Yeomanry.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Infantry.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Other Arms.	All Arms.
1910 - -	24,773	39,684	13,001	171,246	7,860	13,035	269,589
1911 - -	24,423	39,607	13,102	168,457	7,860	13,262	266,701
1912 - -	24,936	39,099	12,958	166,571	7,445	12,965	263,994
1913 - -	24,547	37,972	12,971	152,380	7,722	12,748	248,340
1920 (a) -	2,384	15,018	2,701	57,683	2,081	2,334	62,201
1921 - -	6,075	26,540	5,823	86,006	3,744	8,844	137,032
1922 - -	4,514	29,026	6,734	87,273	1,382	7,861	136,600
1923 - -	4,602	30,443	7,516	89,968	1,150	8,741	142,440
1924 - -	4,670	31,067	8,101	90,188	1,273	9,313	144,612

(a) Separate details are not available for the years 1914 to 1919, when the Territorial Force was mobilized and serving with the British Forces in the Field.

## PUBLIC EDUCATION: ENGLAND AND WALES.

(For fuller explanation of the Statistics reference should be made to the

No. 135. PUBLIC ELEMEN-

## PART I.

STATIS- TICAL YEAR. (a)	Number of Schools.	Number of Depart- ments.	Accom- moda- tion.	Average Attend- ance.	Percent- age of Average Attend- ance to Average Number on registers.	Number of Full-time Teachers on the last day of					
						Certificated.				Uncertificated.	
						College Trained.		Not College Trained.			
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1909-10	20,793	32,185	7,031,944	5,375,335	88·9	23,692	30,071	9,463	34,679	6,009	39,553
1910-11	20,886	32,255	6,820,837	5,382,478	89·0	24,623	32,366	9,632	34,759	6,137	39,510
1911-12	20,936	32,290	6,877,078	5,367,231	88·8	25,637	34,561	9,535	34,210	5,831	38,934
1912-13	21,009	32,380	6,954,819	5,376,327	88·7	26,743	36,874	9,526	33,336	5,305	37,592
1913-14	21,053	32,480	7,017,408	5,392,579	88·7	27,804	39,102	9,422	32,828	4,655	36,762
1914-15	}					Compilation of Statistics suspended					
1915-16											
1916-17											
1917-18											
1918-19											
1919-20	20,981	32,233	7,087,008	5,198,964	87·1	26,420	50,107	8,023	29,586	2,677	33,410
1920-21	20,993	32,188	7,094,325	5,215,863	87·9	26,562	52,973	7,687	28,881	2,194	33,582
1921-22	20,940	32,026	7,096,692	5,189,107	88·3	27,985	54,627	7,475	27,984	2,219	32,959
1922-23	20,821	31,593	7,095,629	5,143,664	89·3	29,022	54,144	7,408	26,134	2,063	30,819
1923-24	20,747	31,242	7,091,928	5,031,680	88·7	29,896	55,472	6,977	24,543	1,975	30,203

## PART II. (b)

STATIS- TICAL YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH.	Number of Classes classified according to the number of pupils on the registers.							Number of Pupils, classified			
	Under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and over.	Total.	In order to attend Further			
								Under 11.	11 and under 12.	12 and under 13.	13 and under 14.
1920	11,897	25,415	36,534	39,039	31,204	6,970	150,569	16,132	22,889	27,604	19,646
1921	11,878	26,769	38,061	39,566	29,385	5,762	151,410	15,008	23,448	27,830	17,887
1922	11,826	27,263	39,262	40,203	28,058	4,973	151,575	12,731	23,405	25,018	15,769
1923	11,088	26,159	39,181	41,064	27,166	4,022	148,680	14,912	22,999	23,712	13,735
	Not over 20.	Over 20 but not over 30.	Over 30 but not over 40.	Over 40 but not over 50.	Over 50 but not over 60.	Over 60.					
1924	13,217	27,965	40,570	40,647	24,478	494	147,401	14,709	25,246	22,336	12,645

(a) Prior to 1919-20 the Statistical Year ended on 31st July. In 1919-20, and subsequent years, it ended on 31st March.



## PUBLIC EDUCATION: ENGLAND AND WALES.

Volumes of "Statistics of Public Education in England and Wales.")

## TARY SCHOOLS.

## PART I.

employed the year.		Number of Pupils on the Registers on the last day of the year, classified according to age.								Number of Partial Exemption Pupils (partly included in previous Col- umn.)	Statistical Year (a).
Supplementary.		Under 5.		5 and under 14.		14 and over		Total.			
Men	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
149	16,239	198,407	183,333	2,829,645	2,786,853	24,801	21,557	3,052,853	2,991,743	75,768	1909-10
10	14,408	182,516	167,794	2,842,915	2,803,749	22,491	20,121	3,047,922	2,991,604	71,490	1910-11
—	13,865	173,390	159,266	2,851,605	2,815,073	24,637	23,168	3,049,632	2,997,507	70,119	1911-12
—	13,477	170,189	156,104	2,860,608	2,825,103	22,466	22,231	3,053,263	3,003,438	71,795	1912-13
—	13,367	152,975	136,549	2,877,826	2,837,071	21,556	21,526	3,052,357	2,995,146	71,437	1913-14
											1914-15
											1915-16
											1916-17
											1917-18
											1918-19
during the War.											
—	13,424	98,240	88,343	2,839,517	2,785,925	58,151	60,476	2,995,908	2,934,744	56,818	1919-20
—	13,541	92,975	84,165	2,810,692	2,753,137	61,790	62,345	2,965,457	2,899,647	58,374	1920-21
—	12,898	83,218	75,067	2,788,740	2,720,810	79,024	73,565	2,950,982	2,869,442	30,335	1921-22
—	11,448	87,279	78,405	2,720,018	2,658,458	85,352	77,663	2,892,049	2,814,526	7,141	1922-23
—	10,596	112,006	99,312	2,642,750	2,585,784	86,407	83,323	2,841,163	2,768,440	855	1923-24

## PART II. (b)

according to age, who left.										STATIS- TICAL YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH.
places of Full Time Education.				On becoming totally exempt from school attendance.						
14 and under 15.	15 and under 16.	16 and over.	Total.	12 and under 13.	13 and under 14.	14 and under 15.	15 and under 16.	16 and over.	Total.	
8,265	743	86	95,365	1,630	122,502	333,748	6,091	625	464,596	1920
7,807	689	198	92,867	889	116,385	375,041	6,659	795	499,769	1921
7,019	630	176	84,748	396	82,130	365,353	7,819	1,066	456,764	1922
6,756	586	225	82,923	258	26,202	465,132	12,045	1,866	505,503	1923
6,428	544	144	82,052	15	1,327	482,366	12,070	2,116	497,894	1924

(b) Figures for years prior to 1919-20 cannot be stated.

## PUBLIC EDUCATION: ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 136.—SPECIAL

YEAR. (a)	Schools for Blind and for Deaf Children.						
	Number of Schools.	Accommodation.	Number of Full-time Teachers.		Number of Part-time Teachers. (b)	Number of Pupils on Registers.	
			Certificated.	Others.		Boys.	Girls.
1910 - -	86	6,340	209	402	(c)	2,874	2,381
1911 - -	87	6,483	222	397	83	2,958	2,491
1912 - -	87	6,467	239	383	96	3,029	2,523
1913 - -	90	6,721	256	375	97	3,190	2,680
1914 - -	91	6,929	279	355	104	3,274	2,769
1915 - -	}						
1916 - -							
1917 - -							
1918 - -							
1919 - -							
1920 - -	109	7,833	320	333	121	3,661	3,321
1921 - -	116	8,079	342	321	141	3,815	3,504
1922 - -	119	8,127	365	332	140	3,902	3,570
1923 - -	121	8,197	369	307	79	3,897	3,602
1924 - -	122	8,392	376	291	84	4,070	3,770

Compilation of Statistics

(a) The statistics relate to the last day of the school year. In 1915 a uniform school year ending 31st March was adopted for all Special Schools.

## No. 137.—TRAINING OF TEACHERS FOR ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.(a)

YEARS ENDED 31st JULY.	Number of recognised Students admitted to Training Colleges.		Number of Training Colleges.	Accommodation.			Number of Teachers on Staff of Training Colleges.		Number of recognised Students at beginning of Session.			
	Men.	Women.		For Resident Students.	For Hostel Students.	For Day Students.	Full-time.	Part-time. (b)	Resi- dent Students.	Hos- tel- Students.	Day Stu- dents.	In training (for a Third Year) abroad or elsewhere than at College.
1910 - -	2,013	3,842	84	5,441	1,246	5,638	702	398	5,387	1,235	5,242	26
1911 - -	1,982	3,890	85	5,450	1,489	5,680	737	387	5,391	1,449	5,239	11
1912 - -	2,104	3,802	87	5,599	1,793	5,475	743	377	5,541	1,734	4,851	12
1913 - -	1,976	3,665	86	5,723	2,136	5,167	712	369	5,615	2,089	4,151	21
1914 - -	1,925	3,722	86	5,774	2,360	4,935	728	399	5,690	2,304	3,734	15
1915 - -	}											
1916 - -												
1917 - -												
1918 - -												
1919 - -												
Compilation of Statistics suspended during the War.												
1920 - -	3,095	4,596	88	6,394	3,488	4,501	(c)	(c)	9,498		4,012	36
1921 - -	2,567	4,757	90	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	10,480		4,925	32
1922 - -	2,869	5,394	97	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	11,795		5,030	32
1923 - -	2,030	4,954	95	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	11,792		4,785	14
1924 - -	1,835	4,693	89	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	10,839		4,267	5

Compilation of Statistics suspended during the War.

(a) The figures relating to the Training Colleges for the Blind and for Teachers of the Deaf, respectively, and to the Certified Training Colleges for Private Students only, are not included.

(b) Part-time Teachers are counted once for each Training College in which they served. The figures do not include University Professors and Lecturers whose courses in academic subjects were attended by Training College Students.

(c) Information not available.

## PUBLIC EDUCATION : ENGLAND AND WALES.

## SCHOOLS.

Schools for Defective and for Epileptic Children.							YEAR. (a)
Number of Schools.	Accommodation.	Number of Full-time Teachers.		Number of Part-time Teachers. (b)	Number of Pupils on Registers.		
		Certificated.	Others.		Boys.	Girls.	
222	15,706	599	186	(c)	9,487	7,004	1910
227	16,483	622	219	87	10,061	7,281	1911
245	18,109	656	244	148	10,674	7,948	1912
257	19,153	718	251	155	11,447	8,387	1913
276	21,101	750	288	184	12,189	9,262	1914
suspended during the War.							1915
							1916
							1917
							1918
							1919
360	27,756	956	428	217	15,198	12,163	1920
384	29,915	1,031	442	229	16,097	13,043	1921
401	30,791	1,078	476	258	17,191	13,697	1922
405	31,730	1,067	490	94	17,667	13,985	1923
403	32,536	1,069	494	98	17,843	14,333	1924

(b) Prior to the year 1923 Part-time Teachers are counted once for each School in which they served.

(c) Information not available.

## No. 138.—RECOGNITION OF CERTIFICATED TEACHERS.

YEARS ENDED 31st JULY.	Number of Teachers who completed a Course of Training at an Elementary Training College, and qualified for Certificates during the year.(a)		Number of Teachers (not "trained") who passed the Certificate Examination of the Board of Education during the year.		Number of Teachers who otherwise obtained recognition as Certificated Teachers during the year.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1910 - - - -	1,587	3,805	437	1,807	26	63
1911 - - - -	1,845	3,711	315	1,568	23	74
1912 - - - -	1,883	3,808	287	942	37	86
1913 - - - -	2,001	3,702	213	707	73	182
1914 - - - -	1,901	3,512	175	597	57	262
1915 - - - -	Compilation of Statistics suspended during the War.					
1916 - - - -						
1917 - - - -						
1918 - - - -						
1919 - - - -						
1920 - - - -	1,017	4,097	92	359	46	136
1921 - - - -	2,116	4,099	126	401	95	193
1922 - - - -	1,933	4,202	101	417	82	132
1923 - - - -	2,249	4,643	148	264	284	217
1924 - - - -	1,565	4,510	Certificate Examination not held		142	183

(a) The figures given in these columns include certain men and women who at some time before entry to the Training College, had been already recognised as Certificated Teachers (not "trained").

## PUBLIC EDUCATION : ENGLAND AND WALES.

## No. 139.—SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

YEARS ENDED 31st JULY.	Number of Schools recogn- ised for Grant.	Number of Teachers.(a)			Number of full-time Pupils.							
		Full-time.		Part- time. (b)	Under 12 years.		12 and under 16 years.		16 years and over.		Total.	
		Men.	Women.		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1910	950	4,882	4,658	(c)	18,401	14,638	60,059	47,917	6,967	9,892	85,427	72,447
1911	971	5,000	4,833	3,202	19,590	15,619	61,748	48,547	6,918	9,769	88,256	73,935
1912	995	5,100	4,989	3,360	20,539	16,861	62,966	50,024	6,696	9,745	90,201	76,630
1913	1,010	5,241	5,157	3,392	22,012	17,825	65,736	53,797	6,520	9,862	94,268	81,484
1914	1,027	5,447	5,377	3,418	24,311	19,562	68,089	58,041	6,597	10,047	99,997	87,650
1915	1,047	(c)	(c)	(c)	25,541	20,958	72,777	61,906	6,778	10,904	105,096	93,788
1916	1,049	(c)	(c)	(c)	27,633	23,183	74,229	65,850	6,392	11,273	108,354	100,336
1917	1,049	5,248	6,797	(c)	29,956	25,532	77,153	69,157	6,109	10,993	113,218	103,682
1918	1,061	(c)	(c)	(c)	33,497	28,780	83,686	75,171	5,255	11,139	123,438	115,090
1919	1,081	5,822	8,677	(c)	39,629	34,530	92,855	83,915	7,017	11,941	139,501	130,886
1920	1,141	7,057	8,980	3,466	44,718	41,090	105,141	93,410	9,435	14,068	159,294	148,568
1921	1,205	7,888	9,780	2,468	47,705	45,826	115,510	104,121	10,999	15,293	174,214	160,240
1922	1,249	8,695	10,269	2,041	47,203	46,572	124,426	111,446	13,442	18,831	185,076	176,949
1923	1,264	8,663	9,822	1,863	43,836	44,030	127,476	112,256	15,588	20,425	186,997	176,720
1924	1,270	8,866	9,792	1,863	42,959	42,326	126,914	109,653	16,357	20,322	186,290	172,901

(a) For the years 1910-1914 the figures relate to 31st January of the year; for 1920 they relate to 31st March.

(b) Prior to 1923 Part-time Teachers were counted once for each school in which they served.

(c) Information not available.

## No. 140.—EVENING AND SIMILAR SCHOOLS.(a)

		Number of Students(b) who attended at any time during the year.								Number of Registered Students on account of whom Grants were paid.(d)				
YEARS ENDED 31st JULY.	Number of Schools recognised.	Age at date(c) of first registration for the Session.					Males.	Females.	Total.	In Grouped Courses.	In Single Subject Courses.			
		Under 12 years.	12 and under 15 years.	15 and under 18 years.	18 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.								
1910	7,945	763	155,005	232,209	130,788	249,595	453,438	314,947	768,385	Information not available.				
1911	8,164	822	159,953	228,711	128,849	247,927	453,192	312,230	765,362					
1912	8,562	1,024	165,247	232,005	126,210	262,509	462,891	322,104	784,995					
1913	6,876	1,065	165,143	230,226	122,005	273,482	467,240	331,641	798,881					
1914	6,793	Compilation of these Statistics suspended during the War.							793,194	255,025	583,276			
1915	6,155												380,874	762,711
1916	4,441												307,069	593,209
1917	3,734												293,777	556,828
1918	3,949						277,581	317,180	594,761	Information not available.				
1919	3,669												331,417	619,741
1920	4,831	721	183,183	264,895	103,888	243,853	418,877	377,663	796,540					
1921	5,333	674	204,063	267,116	120,201	274,423	447,200	419,358	866,567					
1922	5,101	456	222,875	245,165	110,441	247,323	432,427	393,833	826,260					
1923	4,129	187	130,612	218,278	101,894	208,965	355,210	304,726	659,936					
1924		Information not available.												

(a) The statistics relate to Evening Schools as defined in the Board of Education's "Regulations for Technical Schools, etc." (Ch. 2).

(b) Students who attended more than one School are counted separately in respect of each School which they attended; the number of individual Students was therefore less than the number given in the table.

(c) For the year ended 31st July, 1910, the ages relate to 31st July, 1909.

(d) Students who attended more than one Course are counted separately in respect of each Course which they attended; the number of individual Students was therefore, considerably less than the number given in the table.



## PUBLIC EDUCATION : ENGLAND AND WALES.

## No. 141.—DAY TECHNICAL CLASSES AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTION COURSES.

Day Technical Classes.(a)										Technical Institution Courses.(a)										
YEARS ENDED 31st JULY.	Number of Institutions in which Classes were recognised.	Number of Students who attended at any time during the year.									Number of Institutions recognised.	Number of Students who attended at any time during the year.								
		Age at date of first registration for the Session.					Males.	Females.	Total.	Age at date of first registration for the Session.					Males.	Females.	Total.			
		12 and under 15 years.	15 and under 15 years	15 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.	15 and under 15 years.				15 and under 21 years.		21 years and over.								
1910	113	4,061	3,105	1,212	2,794	6,059	5,113	11,172	37	943	1,320	769	2,880	152	3,032					
1911	114	4,567	3,215	1,143	2,715	6,285	5,355	11,640	38	887	1,349	869	2,997	108	3,105					
1912	114	5,142	3,267	1,064	2,825	6,596	5,702	12,298	27	712	611	206	1,412	117	1,529					
1913	113	6,140	3,249	1,067	2,745	7,436	5,715	13,201	27	687	623	185	1,383	112	1,495					
1914	91	Compilation of these Statistics suspended during the War.					3,918	4,713	8,631	29	Compilation of these Statistics suspended during the War.					1,283	139	1,422		
1915	97						3,453	5,355	8,808	30						934	156	1,090		
1916	102						3,604	4,771	8,375	28						932	177	1,109		
1917	86						4,078	5,555	9,633	29						1,071	242	1,313		
1918	92						5,586	5,725	11,311	32						2,573	250	2,823		
1919	95						7,967	6,978	14,845	39						5,249	386	5,635		
1920	119	3,300	2,560	1,613	7,372	8,131	7,845	15,976	43	1,227	1,818	2,590	5,594	420	6,014					
1921	123	3,150	2,861	1,556	8,609	6,459	7,003	13,462	46	1,211	1,856	2,947	5,167	419	5,586					
1922	109	3,267	2,694	1,420	6,081	6,239	6,354	12,593	43	1,394	1,778	2,414	4,135	407	4,542					
1923	104	3,165	2,835	1,671	4,922	6,662	6,628	13,290	43	1,343	1,714	1,485	3,707	420	4,127					
1924	103	3,340	3,039	1,787	5,124					1,326	1,793	1,008								

(a) The terms "Day Technical Classes" and "Technical Institution Courses" in this table bear the meaning assigned to them in the Board of Education's "Regulations for Technical Schools, etc." (Ch. 3). Institutions in receipt of grant for the year ended 31st July, 1912, under the "Statement of Grants available from the Board of Education in aid of Technological and Professional Work in Universities in England and Wales" are not included in the figures for that year; this explains the decrease in the figures for "Technical Institution Courses" for 1911-12. Medical Schools have also been excluded throughout. Day Technical Classes and Technical Institution Courses were not recognised under the Regulations before the years ended 31st July 1905 and 1904 respectively; and in the former year Students in Day Technical Classes who were under 15 years of age were not recognised for grant.

## No. 142.—JUNIOR TECHNICAL SCHOOLS.(a)

YEARS ENDED 31st JULY.	Number of Schools.	Number of Students who attended at any time during the year.						
		Age on day preceding the School year.				Males.	Females.	Total.
		Under 12 years.	12 and under 15 years.	15 and under 18 years.	18 years and over.			
1914	37	Information not available.				2,056	840	2,896
1915	49	65	3,302	1,122	3	3,420	1,072	4,492
1916	53	63	3,814	1,132	2	3,796	1,215	5,011
1917	55	77	4,554	1,068	2	4,511	1,190	5,701
1918	62	115	5,591	953	—	5,598	1,061	6,659
1919	71	154	6,906	1,021	1	6,955	1,127	8,082
1920	80	169	8,476	1,290	3	8,649	1,289	9,938
1921	87	187	9,652	1,524	1	9,762	1,602	11,364
1922	89	100	10,002	2,154	—	10,487	1,769	12,256
1923	89	94	9,803	2,509	—	10,613	1,793	12,406
1924	87	126	9,550	2,312	—	10,190	1,798	11,988

(a) "Junior Technical Schools" were first recognised in the school year 1913-14. Before that year, schools of this type had been recognised as "Day Technical Classes."

## PUBLIC EDUCATION: ENGLAND AND WALES.

## No. 143.—ART CLASSES.

YEARS ENDED 31st JULY.	Number of Classes recognised.	Number of Students who attended at any time during the year.							
		Age at date of first registration for the Session.					Males.	Females.	Total.
		Under 12 years.	12 and under 15 years.	15 and under 18 years.	18 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.			
1910	48	Not available.	425	603	656	1,536	1,170	2,050	3,220
1911	51	87	414	649	608	1,583	1,171	2,170	3,341
1912	52	131	475	635	548	1,461	1,146	2,104	3,250
1913	50	89	501	549	505	1,440	1,157	1,927	3,084
1914	56	113	472	611	524	1,554	1,184	2,090	3,274
1915	59	Compilation of these Statistics suspended during the War.					1,234	2,088	3,322
1916	53						829	1,824	2,653
1917	50						780	1,635	2,415
1918	50						979	1,825	2,804
1919	49						1,117	2,035	3,152
1920	53	207	785	933	554	1,487	1,449	2,607	4,056
1921	51	181	671	912	541	1,306	1,338	2,273	3,611
1922	52	202	720	1,053	520	1,396	1,444	2,447	3,891
1923	49	111	615	995	505	1,161	1,393	1,994	3,387
1924	50	55	592	1,035	558	1,335	1,507	2,068	3,575

## No. 145.—SUMMARIES OF ACCOUNTS OF LOCAL

YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.	RECEIPTS.				PAYMENTS.	
	Parliamentary Grants.	Rates and Borough Fund.	Other Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Public Elemen-	
					Salaries of Teachers.	Other Expenses of Maintenance.
1910	£ 11,445,955	£ 11,635,725	£ 451,007	£ 23,531,787	£ 15,005,530	£ 3,676,874
1911	11,530,132	12,216,899	423,790	24,170,821	15,336,966	3,676,597
1912	11,735,441	12,750,115	372,683	24,858,239	15,747,683	3,716,008
1913	11,761,036	13,221,372	421,550	25,403,958	16,136,730	3,921,342
1914	11,766,407	14,059,853	457,838	26,314,098	16,415,827	4,173,311
1915	Compilation of these Statistics					
1916						
1917						
1918						
1919	15,748,272	19,421,145	(a) 776,851	35,946,268	24,191,401	4,875,383
1920	25,337,319	20,488,800	(a) 893,238	46,669,357	31,330,119	7,016,441
1921	33,180,224	25,775,656	(a) 1,101,839	60,037,719	39,532,104	10,267,772
1922	35,841,602	25,354,171	(a) 1,145,686	62,341,459	41,617,327	9,457,523
1923	32,796,816	25,978,243	(a) 1,154,059	59,929,118	42,301,956	8,113,355
1924(c)	32,981,450	24,030,783	(a) 1,059,814	58,072,047	41,033,391	7,839,308

(a) Includes receipts from the War Office in respect of Military Occupation of school premises.

**PUBLIC EDUCATION : ENGLAND AND WALES.**  
**No. 144.—SCHOOLS OF ART.**

YEARS ENDED 31st JULY.	Number of Schools recognised.	Number of Students who attended at any time during the year.								
		Age at date of first registration for the Session.					Males.	Females.	Total.	
		Under 12 years.	12 and under 15 years.	15 and under 18 years.	18 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.				
1910	226	Not available. 745	6,106	9,136	9,488	19,243	20,625	23,348	43,973	
1911	222		5,903	8,939	8,639	18,010	20,339	21,897	42,236	
1912	213		780	6,037	9,114	8,069	17,677	20,359	21,318	41,677
1913	216		919	6,397	8,898	7,561	17,112	20,191	20,696	40,887
1914	206	873	6,338	8,891	7,366	17,314	19,696	21,086	40,782	
1915	205	850	6,028	8,493	6,066	13,900	16,405	18,832	35,237	
1916	195	974	5,949	7,475	4,643	11,401	13,071	17,371	30,442	
1917	188	1,176	6,938	7,373	3,420	9,001	12,076	15,832	27,908	
1918	186	1,582	8,292	7,405	3,317	9,477	13,020	17,053	30,073	
1919	186	1,385	8,483	8,627	4,376	12,840	16,290	19,401	35,691	
1920	188	946	8,595	10,916	6,565	18,174	22,586	22,610	45,196	
1921	189	754	8,579	12,080	7,398	19,298	24,076	24,033	48,109	
1922	186	578	7,953	12,224	7,651	17,872	22,856	23,422	46,278	
1923	181	545	7,207	12,621	8,262	16,804	22,643	22,596	45,239	
1924	175	368	6,861	13,359	8,806	16,470	22,811	23,053	45,864	

**EDUCATION AUTHORITIES (ELEMENTARY EDUCATION).**

PAYMENTS.						YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.
Elementary Schools.		Special Schools and Special Services.	Industrial Schools.	Loan Charges.	Total Payments.	
Administration.	Other Payments.					
£	£	£	£	£	£	
1,185,447	103,166	616,525	235,284	2,733,928	23,556,754	1910
1,211,821	102,890	681,785	225,567	2,848,093	24,083,719	1911
1,283,207	96,409	702,090	226,975	2,932,466	24,704,838	1912
1,341,946	100,342	771,952	245,077	3,039,973	25,557,356	1913
1,293,042	163,523	872,327	245,640	3,150,428	26,314,098	1914
suspended during the War.						1915
						1916
						1917
						1918
1,444,774	(b) 413,436	(b) 1,415,729	414,974	3,190,571	35,946,268	1919
2,162,657	(b) 429,901	2,081,726	476,525	3,171,898	46,669,357	1920
2,827,883	(b) 501,354	3,076,059	573,043	3,279,504	60,057,719	1921
2,950,382	(b) 609,113	3,980,823	521,324	3,204,967	62,341,459	1922
2,680,843	(b) 443,609	2,964,462	371,257	3,168,636	59,929,118	1923
2,636,824	(b) 406,702	2,802,655	293,364	3,059,803	58,072,047	(c) 1924

(b) Includes expenditure in respect of Military Occupation of school premises.

(c) Estimated figures.

## PUBLIC EDUCATION : ENGLAND AND WALES.

## No. 146.—SUMMARIES OF ACCOUNTS OF

YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.	RECEIPTS.					PAYMENTS.	
	Parlia- mentary Grants.	Rates and Borough Funds.	Receipts from other Local Autho- rities. (b)	Other Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Secondary Schools (including Pupil- Teachers Centres, etc.) main- tained by the Council.	Evening Schools, Insti- tutions for Higher and Technical Education, etc., main- tained by the Council.
1910	£ 1,773,152	£ 1,857,955	£ 199,711	£ 629,559	£ 4,460,377	£ 1,318,206	£ 1,561,962
1911	1,815,790	1,973,895	195,450	680,833	4,665,968	1,329,730	1,613,581
1912	2,415,223	1,923,784	219,916	683,154	5,242,077	1,399,713	1,773,066
1913	2,032,739	2,064,114	221,196	714,535	5,062,564	1,503,774	1,839,618
1914	Compilation of Statistics suspended during the War.						
1915							
1916							
1917							
1918							
1919	2,487,725	2,923,071	246,538	(c) 1,295,549	6,052,883	2,038,434	1,568,511
1920	3,519,877	4,404,554	343,406	(c) 1,759,333	10,027,262	2,980,034	2,317,807
1921 (a)	6,406,609	5,178,199	25,976	(c) 1,943,127	13,553,911	4,272,812	3,091,705
1922	6,567,022	6,298,187	38,134	(c) 1,999,169	14,902,512	4,633,358	3,418,845
1923	5,893,657	6,221,606	25,963	(c) 2,207,698	14,348,944	4,731,453	3,027,552
1924 (e)	5,865,175	5,513,581	77,270	(c) 2,252,757	13,708,783	4,586,725	2,818,662

(a) The figures for non-County Boroughs and Urban Districts are not included for 1921 and subsequent years, except so far as the expenditure of the County Councils includes sums paid over to those authorities for disbursement.

(b) In years prior to 1921 these receipts correspond to amounts which are ultimately included twice under "Payments" viz. as payments both by the contributing authority (included under "Contributions to other Local Authorities") and by the Authority to whom the amounts were contributed. From 1921 this applies only to the extent to which the figures in Col. 4 represent receipts from Counties and County Boroughs.

## No. 147.—EXPENDITURE OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION OUT OF THE

YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.	Elementary Education.		Higher Education.		Administration and Inspection.
	Grants to Local Education Authorities.	Grants to other Bodies.	Grants to Local Education Authorities.	Grants to other Bodies.	
1914	£ 11,558,645	£ 38,613	£ 1,210,006	£ 805,311	£ 439,089
1915	12,155,960	59,258	1,275,480	815,630	439,643
1916	12,259,651	83,492	1,238,567	831,009	421,090
1917	12,097,107	102,079	1,159,226	780,810	410,588
1918	15,331,967	121,169	1,401,472	971,796	438,743
1919	15,607,610	165,684	1,540,452	1,142,358	490,522
1920	25,228,726	173,763	2,361,052	1,379,983	636,907
1921	39,924,635	88,409	5,203,146	1,841,911	957,490
1922	35,593,217	86,972	5,511,943	2,181,068	904,675
1923	32,602,354	82,546	4,882,609	2,290,826	776,646
1924	32,200,563	82,709	4,574,489	2,096,672	766,509

NOTE.—Owing to changes in the Grant system, figures for the above Table are not available for years prior to 1913-14.



**PUBLIC EDUCATION : ENGLAND AND WALES.**  
**LOCAL EDUCATION AUTHORITIES (HIGHER EDUCATION).**

PAYMENTS.						YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.
Training of Teachers other than Pupil Teachers.	Aid to Students.	Contributions to other Local Authorities.	Loan Charges.	Other Payments.	Total Payments.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
152,652	571,993	211,032	315,901	363,976	4,495,722	1910
165,841	562,887	197,033	377,034	412,518	4,658,624	1911
178,757	547,931	225,322	471,979	439,237	5,036,005	1912
152,020	578,007	216,097	502,659	456,297	5,248,472	1913
						1914
						1915
Compilation of Statistics suspended during the War.						1916
						1917
						1918
294,382	572,507	263,510	539,803	(d) 1,645,736	6,952,883	1919
438,831	759,419	342,185	570,044	(d) 2,669,142	10,027,262	1920
463,022	1,046,115	311,124	613,632	(d) 3,755,501	13,553,911	(a) 1921
561,675	1,411,431	380,880	679,341	(d) 3,816,992	14,902,512	1922
500,155	1,606,153	449,278	746,915	(d) 3,287,439	14,348,944	1923
456,103	1,606,271	446,807	747,191	3,047,024	13,708,783	(e) 1924

(c) Includes receipts from :—

- (i) Board of Education in respect of Juvenile Unemployment Centres ;
- (ii) Ministry of Munitions—Munitions Classes ;
- (iii) War Office in respect of Military Occupation ;
- (iv) Ministry of Labour and Ministry of Pensions—Classes for disabled soldiers and sailors.

(d) Includes expenditure on sundry services in respect of which repayments are made by various Government Departments.

(e) Estimated figures.

**PARLIAMENTARY VOTE FOR EDUCATION.**

Pensions to Teachers.	Royal College of Art, Victoria and Albert, Science and Bethnal Green Museums, etc.	Higher Education of Ex-Service Officers and Men.	Deduct : Appropriations in-Aid.	Net Total Expenditure out of the Parliamentary Vote.	YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.
£	£	£	£	£	
176,005	162,289	—	21,164	14,368,794	1914
194,041	162,187	—	5,954	15,096,235	1915
208,885	140,951	—	5,269	15,178,376	1916
222,672	132,740	—	4,726	14,900,496	1917
236,673	144,275	—	3,319	18,642,776	1918
259,386	160,637	14,371	4,104	19,378,116	1919
945,143	198,390	1,793,484	6,189	32,711,259	1920
1,245,392	261,886	2,824,801	7,604	45,440,036	1921
1,550,730	234,465	1,965,522	175,198	47,853,394	1922
2,000,884	178,007	932,960	2,115,422	41,781,010	1923
2,945,768	182,044	276,462	2,491,641	40,633,575	1924

## PUBLIC EDUCATION : SCOTLAND.

(For fuller explanation of the Statistics reference should be made to the "Annual

No. 148.—PRIMARY, INTERMEDIATE AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

Year.	Number of Schools in Receipt of Grants.			Number of Children who can be accommodated.			Number of Children on the School Registers at end of School Year.			Average Number of Children in Attendance.				
	Primary Schools and Depts.	Secondary Schools.	Total.	Primary.	Higher Grade.	Total.	Primary.	Higher Grade.	Total.	Primary.	Higher Grade.	Total.		
1910	3,156	57	3,404	1,027,185	39,487	818,890	24,353	21,008	864,250	719,122	24,095	19,965	763,182	
1911	3,173	56	3,425	1,036,784	40,505	820,611	24,444	20,532	865,587	731,905	24,083	19,353	775,341	
1912	3,164	56	3,414	1,042,703	41,166	820,171	24,544	20,484	865,169	733,792	24,201	19,458	777,451	
1913	3,177	56	3,428	1,052,659	40,922	818,055	25,372	19,557	890,984	729,089	24,317	18,315	772,221	
1914	3,171	56	3,422	1,058,809	41,029	814,345	26,855	19,780	890,780	728,270	25,913	18,742	772,925	
1915	3,168	53	3,420	1,064,881	41,359	812,251	27,794	19,886	859,911	725,464	27,102	18,448	771,014	
1916	3,168	56	3,420	1,067,110	41,845	809,504	28,993	20,317	898,783	716,235	28,234	19,338	763,807	
1917	3,167	56	3,419	1,070,236	42,277	806,321	30,118	21,012	857,451	714,527	29,198	18,989	762,714	
1918	3,159	56	3,411	1,068,218	41,768	808,973	31,414	22,317	892,704	712,690	30,509	20,765	763,964	
1919	3,163	56	3,415	1,071,603	41,702	799,391	33,295	23,951	856,937	694,016	31,050	21,628	746,664	
1920(a)	2,917	134	3,456	951,985	75,557	710,365	(I) 49,978 (II) 11,909 (II) 34,095	(I) 49,159 (II) 11,909 (II) 34,095	7,266	872,772	(I) 43,230 (II) 11,462 (II) 42,260	(I) 42,260 (II) 11,462 (II) 42,091	6,055	765,396
1921(c)	2,907	126	3,437	885,537	71,432	707,980	(I) 49,453 (II) 12,534 (II) 15,909	(I) 46,279 (II) 12,534 (II) 15,909	7,340	869,495	(I) 43,541 (II) 12,980 (II) 14,688	(I) 40,357 (II) 12,980 (II) 14,688	6,150	772,428
1922	2,904	122	3,422	888,634	71,005	694,138	(I) 47,750 (II) 13,592 (II) 49,645	(I) 43,773 (II) 13,592 (II) 49,645	8,277	857,375	(I) 42,068 (II) 12,900 (II) 14,766	(I) 38,231 (II) 12,900 (II) 14,766	6,728	762,648
1923	2,901	118	3,416	875,076	71,600	673,124	(I) 44,328 (II) 14,225 (II) 13,131	(I) 42,073 (II) 14,225 (II) 13,131	9,133	837,014	(I) 41,541 (II) 14,007 (II) 60,535	(I) 37,354 (II) 14,007 (II) 60,535	7,434	759,024
1924(e)	2,895	210	3,402	870,067	—	654,567	(I) 41,008 (II) 11,711 (II) 11,631	(I) 41,008 (II) 11,711 (II) 11,631	9,398	586,503	(I) 41,437 (II) 11,437 (II) 71,437	(I) 41,437 (II) 11,437 (II) 71,437	7,746	756,363

## PUBLIC EDUCATION : SCOTLAND.

*Reports of the Committee of Council on Education in Scotland."*)No. 148.—*continued.*

Year.	Primary and Higher Grade Schools.				Secondary Schools.				
	Certificated Teachers. (Chapter III.)		Provisionally Certificated and Assistant Teachers. (Article 71.)		Teachers whose whole time was spent in the School.		Visiting Teachers.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	
1910 -	5,108	12,916	18,024	163	1,481	1,644	1,134	225	
1911 -	5,189	13,680	18,869	122	1,047	1,169	1,147	218	
1912 -	5,267	14,292	19,559	90	804	894	1,176	214	
1913 -	5,321	14,585	19,906	71	615	686	1,197	197	
1914 -	5,355	14,893	20,248	51	501	552	1,218	180	
1915 -	5,500	15,421	20,921	54	397	421	1,196	197	
1916 -	5,522	16,043	21,565	23	318	341	1,384	181	
1917 -	5,295	16,401	21,696	22	284	316	1,381	179	
1918 -	5,063	16,744	21,807	16	285	311	1,323	162	
1919 -	4,848	16,588	21,436	15	289	304	1,368	177	
Primary Schools.				Intermediate Schools.		Secondary Schools.		Special Schools.(d)	
Certificated Teachers (Chapters III, V and VI), (b)		Provisionally Certificated and Assistant Teachers (Article 71), (b)		Certificated Teachers (Chapters III, V and VI), (b)		Provisionally Certificated and Assistant Teachers (Article 71), (b)		Certificated Teachers (Chapters III, V and VI), (b)	
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
3,908	14,277	18,185	158	146	314	1,470	2,041	15	378
3,609	14,151	17,760	3	107	110	489	1,542	1,831	302
3,537	14,147	17,684	2	68	70	464	1,377	1,861	292
3,630	14,125	17,755	3	69	72	521	1,421	1,942	350
3,679	14,065	17,744	3	61	64	—	—	—	467
1920 (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921 -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922 -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1923 -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1924 (e)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## PUBLIC EDUCATION : SCOTLAND.

## No. 149.—CONTINUATION CLASSES.

YEARS ENDED 31st JULY.	Number of Classes receiving Grants.	Number of Scholars on account of whom Grant was paid.
1910 - - - - -	1,055	127,687
1911 - - - - -	1,119	137,180
1912 - - - - -	1,152	144,815
1913 - - - - -	1,059	143,942
1914 - - - - -	1,178	151,855
1915 - - - - -	1,072	134,115
1916 - - - - -	890	120,688
1917 - - - - -	767	107,750
1918 - - - - -	771	118,683
1919 - - - - -	700	109,443
1920 - - - - -	956	(a) 166,461
1921 - - - - -	1,109	(a) 179,372
1922 - - - - -	1,110	(a) 167,492
1923 - - - - -	894	(a) 119,609
1924 - - - - -	874	(a) 123,780

(a) These figures are inclusive of students who made less than 10 hours attendance in any subject (or course) separately registered. Those for previous sessions are exclusive of such students.

No. 150.—EXPENDITURE FROM PARLIAMENTARY GRANTS  
of the Years ended

BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE FROM GRANTS.	1910-1.	1911-2.	1912-3.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.
	Years ended 31st March.							
Grants for Examination and Attendance of Scholars - - - - -	£ 993,813	£ 1,058,539	£ 1,067,747	£ 1,099,754	£ 1,110,915	£ 1,112,542	£ 1,107,835	£ 1,120,434
Fee Grants for Day Scholars - - -	368,767	382,192	388,736	383,285	378,261	375,800	374,790	370,259
Additional Grants to School Boards, § 67, Education (Scotland) Act, 1872, and 31 of Act of 1897	62,389	69,988	76,209	94,073	81,647	85,096	82,119	86,697
Special Grants to certain School Boards - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aid Grants to Voluntary Schools - - -	14,690	15,094	15,536	14,598	15,373	15,797	16,012	15,973
General Aid Grant - - - - -	354,190	347,960	373,373	368,752	435,168	446,551	435,144	359,050
Grants for Training Teachers - - -	160,457	168,213	160,525	153,658	158,470	184,917	127,206	119,726
Inspection - - - - -	40,429	42,116	41,914	42,995	43,215	41,300	40,956	41,728
Grants for Assistance towards the Higher Education of ex-Officers and Men of like standing - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Administration (including Expenses of Examination of Accounts of School Boards under Act 35 & 36 Vict. c. 62, § 50) - - - - -	24,972	25,791	26,564	28,388	28,904	28,649	29,449	32,947
Superannuation of Teachers(a) - - -	16,879	18,014	(a) 44,963	46,610	47,355	48,277	49,343	50,376
Grants for Secondary Schools - - -	38,117	39,259	40,241	40,325	41,857	40,987	41,662	43,179
Grants for Science and Art and Continuation Classes - - - - -	158,435	164,645	191,841	179,217	188,789	181,160	155,313	147,339
Grants for Medical Treatment, &c. - -	—	—	6,147	6,710	6,067	7,737	7,133	7,459
Royal Scottish Museum - - - - -	14,750	15,193	14,685	15,016	14,819	11,328	9,404	10,406
Total - - - - -	2,247,888	2,347,003	2,468,405	2,473,381	2,550,840	2,580,141	2,476,366	3,005,573

(a) The figures given for years prior to 1912-13 refer to expenditure on account of "Pensions and Gratuities to Teachers."



PUBLIC EDUCATION : SCOTLAND.  
No. 151.—TRAINING COLLEGES, &c.

YEARS ENDED OCTOBER.	Number of Training Colleges.	Number of Students in Training Colleges.			Number of Training Centres.	Number of Students at other Training Centres.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.
1910	2	—	228	228	4	673	2,016	2,689
1911	2	—	200	200	4	536	1,934	2,470
1912	2	—	190	190	4	507	1,873	2,380
1913	2	—	186	186	4	508	1,876	2,384
1914	2	—	219	219	4	377	2,058	2,435
1915	2	—	249	249	4	188	2,035	2,223
1916	2	—	263	263	4	50	1,858	1,908
1917	2	—	269	269	4	35	1,718	1,753
1918	2	—	261	261	4	38	1,623	1,661
1919	3	—	284	284	4	399	1,561	1,960
1920	3	—	308	308	4	392	1,531	1,723
1921	3	—	330	330	4	388	1,309	1,697
1922	3	—	364	364	4	485	1,511	1,996
1923	3	—	398	398	4	405	1,602	2,007
1924	3	—	401	401	4	343	1,753	2,095

FOR EDUCATION in SCOTLAND in each  
31st March, 1910, to 1925.

1918-9.	1919- 20.(b)	1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE FROM GRANTS.
Years ended 31st March.							
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1,087,512							{ Administration (including Expenses of Examination of Accounts of Education Authorities, &c.).
370,952	47,186	61,495	58,935	50,298	51,906	54,397	
85,249	54,420	72,814	70,888	62,414	59,261	60,087	Inspection.
—	173,494	190,403	177,520	247,928	326,602	518,127	Superannuation of Teachers.
16,385	14,534	52,584	34,892	24,854	25,000	—	Training of Teachers.
987,732							{ Grants to Local Education Authorities.
118,581	4,386,654	6,003,365	6,833,118	6,372,725	5,651,288	5,440,356	
46,233							{ Special Grants for Un- employment Centres.
9,980	8,445	11	—	—	—	—	
37,447	326,068	333,883	302,385	195,538	101,071	19,936	{ Grants for Assistance to- wards the Higher Educa- tion of ex-Officers and Men of like standing.
50,853							
45,804	26	276	150	32	—	20	Advisory Council.
165,074	473	5,742	2,970	—	—	—	{ Discount on Army Huts purchased for Educa- tional purposes. Royal Scottish Museum.
8,962							
12,392	23,091	30,423	29,872	23,869	23,035	23,769	
3,043,156	5,034,391	6,800,996	7,510,730	6,977,658	6,238,163	6,116,692	Total.
	—	—	—	288,409	381,630	345,830	Deduct Appropriations in Aid.
	5,034,391	6,800,996	7,510,730	6,689,249	5,876,533	5,770,862	Net Total.

(b) Under the Education (Scotland) Act, 1918, the system of Grants was altered.

## PUBLIC EDUCATION: IRELAND.

## No. 152.—PRIMARY SCHOOLS IN IRELAND.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland and the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland.]

YEARS.	Number of Schools in operation.	Accommodation. (a)	Number of Pupils on the Rolls.	Average number of Pupils in Attendance.
1910 - - - -	8,337	762,710	679,435	495,962
1911 - - - -	8,289	766,002	684,634	512,862
1912 - - - -	8,255	769,697	668,974	499,038
1913 - - - -	8,229	772,534	682,011	502,522
1914 - - - -	8,207	Not stated	679,762	508,424
1915 - - - -	8,163		679,044	499,963
1916 - - - -	8,118		677,707	494,318
1917 - - - -	8,060		684,235	488,785
1918 - - - -	8,002		688,955	488,031
1919 - - - -	7,947		682,561	487,866
1920 - - - -	}	Information not available.		
1921 - - - -				
1922 (b) - - -	2,066	216,216	198,385	152,517
1923 (b) - - -	2,054	217,890	196,015	155,748
1924 (b) - - -	2,041	218,287	196,593	157,057

(a) Allowing 10 sq. ft. for each pupil.

(b) Northern Ireland only.

No. 153.—TEACHERS RECEIVING PERSONAL SALARIES FROM THE COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND AND FROM 1922, FROM THE MINISTRY OF EDUCATION FOR NORTHERN IRELAND.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland and the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland.]

YEARS.	Principals.		Assistants.		Total.		Grand Total.
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Trained.	Untrained.	
1910 -	4,476	3,414	1,221	3,718	8,710	4,119	12,829
1911 -	4,487	3,364	1,264	3,918	8,940	4,063	13,033
1912 -	4,495	3,331	1,281	4,117	9,324	3,890	13,214
1913 -	4,479	3,321	1,294	4,239	9,399	3,944	13,353
1914 -	4,473	3,310	1,302	4,373	9,731	3,727	13,458
1915 -	4,435	3,293	1,303	4,440	9,889	3,582	13,471
1916 -	4,399	3,288	1,272	4,462	10,055	3,366	13,421
1917 (a) -	4,400	3,250	1,250	4,510	—	—	13,410
1918 (a) -	4,345	3,245	1,245	4,525	—	—	13,360
1919 (a) -	4,345	3,195	1,240	4,490	—	—	13,270
1920 -	}	Information not available.					
1921 -							
1922 (b) -	1,247	777	330	1,878	3,470	762	4,232
1923 (b) -	1,237	775	350	1,900	3,592	670	4,262
1924 (b) -	1,230	775	355	1,915	3,612	663	4,275

NOTE.—Exclusive of Junior Assistant Mistresses, Workmistresses and Industrial Teachers.

(a) Approximate figures only.

(b) Northern Ireland only.

## PUBLIC EDUCATION : IRELAND.

## No. 154.—TRAINING COLLEGES.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland and the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland.]

SESSION.	Number of Training Colleges.	Number of Resident Students (i.e., excluding externs) at commencement of Session.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.
1910-1	7	534	631	1,195
1911-2	7	530	660	1,190
1912-3	7	500	680	1,180
1913-4	7	464	727	1,191
1914-5	7	436	711	1,197
1915-6	7	466	713	1,179
1916-7	7	423	711	1,134
1917-8	7	425	711	1,136
1918-9	7	428	717	1,145
1919-20	7	410	706	1,116
1920-1	}	Information not available.		
1921-2				
1922-3 (e)				
1923-4 (e)				
1924-5 (e)				
	1	(a) 56	(b) 203	259
	2	(c) 71	(d) 264	335
	2	74	240	314

(a) Inclusive of 9 Students } in training for the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland in Kildare Place  
 (b) " 52 " } Training College, Dublin.  
 (c) " 4 " }  
 (d) " 23 " }  
 (e) Northern Ireland only.

## No. 155.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN IRELAND FROM PARLIAMENTARY GRANTS.

[Furnished by the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland and the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland.]

YEARS (ended 31st March).	Training Establishments, and Special Expenditure on Model Schools.	Salaries and other Payments to Teachers and Monitors in National Schools. (f)	Gratuities to Teachers of Ordinary and Model Schools on retiring from Service.	Salaries and Allowances to Inspectors.	Central Official Establishment.	Erection, Structural Improvement, Maintenance and Repairs of School Houses, &c. (provided for in Vote of Board of Works).	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1910-1	64,802	1,454,432	1,298	49,661	27,108	78,241	38,710	1,714,252
1911-2	67,642	1,467,999	223	49,785	27,978	48,528	38,085	1,700,040
1912-3	66,944	1,489,995	333	49,240	28,727	47,076	83,522	1,765,837
1913-4	68,387	1,505,419	275	49,714	28,678	62,582	82,124	1,797,179
1914-5	69,220	1,525,576	317	49,436	28,449	69,446	95,457	1,837,901
1915-6	69,466	1,542,827	306	48,208	28,954	56,100	94,819	1,840,680
1916-7	67,771	1,843,020	278	48,258	30,989	17,213	99,182	(a) 2,106,711
1917-8	67,921	2,118,575	419	51,350	37,425	16,456	100,328	(a) 2,392,474
1918-9	76,459	2,328,083	348	55,745	41,396	14,262	101,497	(b) 2,617,790
1919-20	82,913	2,856,119	1,211	64,112	48,664	16,767	102,500	(b) 3,172,256
1920-1	}	Information not available.						
1921-2								
1922-3 (e)								
1923-4 (e)								
1924-5 (e)								
	11,376	1,272,743	562	(c) 25,388	(d) 43,153	30,569	39,804	1,423,594
	25,817	1,458,343	1,596	(c) 25,888	(d) 33,766	50,132	40,751	1,641,273
	27,008	1,471,587	3,400	(c) 26,599	(d) 39,897	43,455	42,583	1,654,520

(a) Exceptional increase due to alteration in system of paying teachers and also to grant of a War Bonus.  
 (b) Includes War Bonus.  
 (c) Inclusive of salaries and expenses of Inspection Staff engaged on duty in Secondary and Technical Schools as well as in Public Elementary Schools. Separate figures for Public Elementary School Inspectors not available.  
 (d) Inclusive of salaries and allowances to office staff, rent, rates, &c., of offices, printing, stationery, postage, &c. Separate figures for administration of Primary Education not available.  
 (e) Northern Ireland only.  
 (f) Public Elementary Schools from 1922-3.

**PERSONS IN RECEIPT OF POOR LAW RELIEF.—ENGLAND  
AND WALES.**

**No. 156.**—NUMBER of PERSONS in RECEIPT of RELIEF in ENGLAND and WALES on or about the 1st of January and on or about the 1st of July in each year, together with the NET TOTAL NUMBER of PERSONS RELIEVED at the same dates.

*[Compiled from Returns furnished to the Local Government Board and the Ministry of Health.]*

YEARS.	Institutional Relief (excluding Lunatics in Asylums, &c. and Casuals).	Domiciliary Relief (excluding Casuals).	Lunatics in County and Borough Asylums, Registered Hospitals and Licensed Houses.	Casuals.	Net Total of Persons Relieved. (a)
<b>ON OR ABOUT THE FIRST DAY OF JANUARY.</b>					
1911 - -	268,849	498,574	94,985	10,474	891,807
1912 - -	279,761	416,532	96,683	9,732	801,881
1913 - -	275,292	410,954	99,262	8,882	794,227
1914 - -	264,292	388,917	100,941	7,568	761,578
1915 - -	258,962	394,843	102,975	5,416	762,060
1916 - -	226,466	354,325	100,182	3,576	(a) 684,549
1917 - -	215,283	321,813	97,356	2,875	637,327
1918 - -	199,493	296,104	90,718	1,470	596,785
1919 - -	183,110	287,344	83,172	1,091	554,617
1920(c) - -	186,273	305,822	82,288	2,035	576,418
1921(c) - -	198,962	376,258	84,333	4,084	663,667
1922(c) - -	215,773	1,183,439	87,282	6,572	1,493,066
1923(c) - -	217,233	1,222,547	90,582	7,628	1,537,990
1924(c) - -	219,245	1,051,276	93,785	7,794	1,372,098
1925(c) - -	216,510	886,779	94,314	7,664	1,205,267
<b>ON OR ABOUT THE FIRST DAY OF JULY.</b>					
1910 - -	261,291	517,269	93,812	9,105	880,546
1911 - -	255,071	399,680	95,900	9,000	758,777
1912 - -	255,527	412,196	98,020	7,956	773,605
1913 - -	244,056	385,499	99,787	4,310	734,459
1914 - -	246,069	388,987	101,672	5,389	742,021
1915 - -	225,068	375,451	(b) 101,578	4,554	(a) 706,651
1916 - -	211,612	333,513	(b) 98,769	3,705	647,599
1917 - -	200,350	308,758	(b) 94,037	2,395	605,540
1918 - -	185,224	283,230	(b) 96,945	1,262	556,661
1919 - -	175,281	289,845	(b) 82,730	1,516	549,672
1920 - -	187,146	317,474	(b) 83,311	2,806	590,737
1921 - -	201,989	1,110,396	(b) 85,807	5,973	1,404,155
1922 - -	209,821	1,573,945	(b) 88,992	9,999	1,882,697
1923 - -	211,709	1,073,528	(b) 92,182	8,559	1,385,978
1924 - -	209,752	942,718	(b) 94,048	7,112	1,253,630

NOTE.—For amounts received and expended for relief of the Poor, see Table No. 25, p. 61.

(a) This is the net total after deducting persons counted twice in the preceding columns, as having received institutional as well as domiciliary relief on the days mentioned. From 1st July 1915 it is the total of the preceding four columns.

(b) Approximate (see note (a), page 275).

(c) The entries show the numbers in receipt of relief on the night of the 1st January



# PERSONS IN RECEIPT OF POOR LAW RELIEF.—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 157.—MEAN NUMBERS(a) of PERSONS IN RECEIPT OF RELIEF in ENGLAND and WALES, and the rates per 1,000 of the estimated population.

[Compiled from Returns furnished to the Local Government Board and the Ministry of Health.]

YEARS ENDED MARCH.	Mean number of Persons (not being Lunatics in County and Borough Asylums, Registered Hospitals, and Licensed Houses, or Casuals) in receipt of				Mean number of Persons in Receipt of Relief (including Lunatics in Asylums, etc., and Casuals), (c)	
	Institutional Relief.		Domiciliary Relief.		Mean Numbers.	Rates per 1,000 of estimated Population.
	Mean Numbers.	Rates per 1,000 of estimated Population.	Mean Numbers.	Rates per 1,000 of estimated Population.		
1911 - -	275,070(b)	7·7	507,921(b)	14·2	886,177(b)	24·8
1912 - -	267,426	7·4	408,106	11·3	789,329	21·6
1913 - -	265,410	7·3	411,575	11·3	783,916	21·5
1914 - -	254,634	7·0	387,208	10·6	748,019	20·4
1915 - -	252,525	6·8	391,915	10·6	752,040	20·3
1916 - -	225,767	6·1	364,888	9·8	695,600	18·7
1917 - -	213,447	5·7	327,663	8·7	642,463	17·1
1918 - -	199,422	5·3	302,431	8·0	596,163	15·9
1919 - -	184,167	4·9	285,237	7·6	555,639	14·8
1920 - -	180,927	4·8	297,834	7·9	563,045	15·0
1921 - -	193,069	5·2	346,686	9·2	627,202	16·7
1922 - -	206,881	5·5	1,146,912	30·3	1,448,610	38·2
1923 - -	213,527	5·6	1,398,246	36·6	1,710,343	44·8
1924 - -	215,477	5·6	1,062,402	27·7	1,379,039	35·9
1925 - -	213,131	5·5	914,748	23·6	1,229,448	31·7

(a) The mean numbers shown in this table for any year are the mean of the numbers relieved on or about the 1st January of that year, and on or about the 1st July preceding, except that the number of lunatics in county and borough asylums, registered hospitals, and licensed houses on the 1st July, not having been ascertained for any year later than 1915, has for the purposes of the table been taken to have been in each of those years, a number mid-way between the ascertained numbers for the preceding and succeeding 1st January.

(b) A number of persons (chiefly persons receiving domiciliary relief) ceased to be dependent on poor law relief in 1911 in consequence of the cessation as from 31st December, 1910, of the disqualification for old-age pension attaching to the receipt of such relief. The number of persons formerly in receipt of relief in institutions who became pensioners in January, 1911, was 5,077, while the number of persons formerly in receipt of domiciliary relief who then became pensioners was 117,338. The total number of persons over 70 years of age in receipt of relief in institutions (other than lunatic asylums) was 57,721 at 1st January, 1910, and 43,780 at 1st January, 1924, and 44,475 at 1st January, 1925. The number of persons over 70 years of age in receipt of domiciliary relief was 139,223 at 1st January, 1910, and 36,624 at 1st January, 1924, and 45,064 at 1st January, 1925.

(c) Persons who received both institutional and domiciliary relief on the same day are not counted twice in the total.

## PERSONS IN RECEIPT OF POOR LAW RELIEF.—SCOTLAND.

No. 158.—NUMBER OF PERSONS IN RECEIPT OF RELIEF IN PARISHES  
in SCOTLAND, on the undermentioned dates.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Local Government Board for Scotland.]

YEARS.	Number of Persons in Receipt of Relief (exclusive of Vagrants).	Dependents (included in preceding column).	Number of Vagrants.	Dependents (included in preceding column).	TOTAL. (a)	TOTAL DEPENDENTS (included in preceding column).
On January 15th.						
1911 - -	108,204	41,289	128	17	108,332	41,306
1912 - -	109,069	41,621	170	37	109,239	41,658
1913 - -	103,145	40,514	147	21	103,292	40,535
1914 - -	105,123	38,394	122	10	105,245	38,413
1915 - -	106,586	39,025	76	5	106,662	39,030
1916 - -	98,937	35,271	63	8	99,002	35,279
1917 - -	92,806	31,886	56	4	92,862	31,890
1918 - -	86,757	29,137	38	5	86,795	29,142
1919 - -	82,798	28,207	37	3	82,835	28,210
1920 - -	85,628	29,985	50	2	85,678	29,987
1921 - -	94,026	33,889	62	7	94,088	33,896
1922 (b) - -	115,141 100,462	46,221 71,795	91	15	115,232 100,462	46,236 71,795
1923 (b) - -	123,308 148,426	51,053 104,490	124	15	123,432 148,426	51,068 104,490
1924 (b) - -	127,768 128,119	53,044 91,477	119	19	127,887 128,119	53,063 91,477
1925 (b) - -	150,191 80,691	54,008 57,966	142	23	150,333 80,691	54,031 57,966
On September 15th.						
1910 - -	113,188	40,167	174	41	113,362	40,208
1911 - -	105,478	40,627	118	22	105,596	40,649
1912 - -	104,744	39,360	73	5	104,817	39,365
1913 - -	102,504	37,675	96	8	102,600	37,683
1914 - -	104,417	38,302	79	6	104,496	38,308
1915 - -	99,903	36,049	52	4	99,955	36,053
1916 - -	92,823	32,173	34	3	92,857	32,176
1917 - -	87,413	29,578	33	8	87,446	29,586
1918 - -	81,452	26,689	21	1	81,473	26,690
1919 - -	82,001	28,160	40	6	82,041	28,166
1920 - -	88,455	31,497	44	11	88,499	31,508
1921 (b) - -	104,985 31,997	40,466 22,458	89	10	105,074 31,997	40,476 22,458
1922 (b) - -	117,778 143,535	47,974 98,119	95	3	117,873 143,535	47,977 98,119
1923 (b) - -	122,309 141,700	49,657 99,960	95	14	122,404 141,700	49,671 99,960
1924 (b) - -	126,939 77,641	52,092 55,798	118	13	127,057 77,641	52,105 55,798

NOTE.—For Amount received and expended for relief of the Poor, see Table No. 25, p. 61.

(a) Includes Poor, other than Sane. The number of such cases relieved on 15th May, 1924, was 17,486.

(b) The figures in italics relate to destitute able-bodied unemployed, and are additional to the numbers in ordinary type.

## PERSONS IN RECEIPT OF POOR LAW RELIEF.—IRELAND.

No. 159.—NUMBER of PERSONS in RECEIPT of RELIEF in UNIONS in IRELAND at the close of the First Week of January and of the First Week of July in each Year.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Local Government Board for Ireland and Returns furnished by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

YEARS.	In-door.					Casuals included in the Total In-door.	Out-door.	Maintained from Poor Rate in Asylums for the Blind and other Public Institutions.	TOTAL.
	Adult Able-bodied.(a)			Other.	Total In-door.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.						
At close of First Week in January.									
1911 - -	2,723	2,055	4,778	34,189	38,967	1,001	40,091	1,600	80,658
1912 - -	2,627	1,982	4,609	33,402	38,011	984	39,996	1,629	79,636
1913 - -	2,477	1,835	4,312	32,705	37,017	899	40,129	1,653	78,799
1914 - -	2,105	1,810	3,915	31,440	35,355	811	37,837	1,652	74,844
1915 - -	1,738	1,699	3,437	29,757	33,194	625	38,072	1,653	72,919
1916 - -	1,260	1,597	2,857	27,692	30,549	478	35,932	1,590	68,071
1917 - -	1,246	1,549	2,795	28,147	30,942	447	34,692	1,586	67,210
1918 - -	1,020	1,483	2,503	25,010	27,513	422	35,092	1,590	64,185
1919 - -	804	1,347	2,151	22,405	24,556	288	35,880	1,396	61,832
1920 - -	914	1,109	2,023	22,882	24,905	394	35,511	1,407	61,823
1921 - -	}	Information not available.							
1922 - -									
1923(b) -									
1924(b) -	75	125	200	4,840	5,040	78	4,723	216	9,979
1924(b) -	57	108	165	4,614	4,779	58	4,847	207	9,833
1925(b) -	54	109	163	4,601	4,764	69	5,007	215	9,986
At close of First Week in July.									
1910 - -	1,963	1,999	3,962	33,903	37,865	816	54,682	1,614	94,161
1911 - -	1,751	1,867	3,618	31,115	34,733	687	39,632	1,639	76,004
1912 - -	1,643	1,741	3,389	30,256	33,645	743	40,463	1,664	75,772
1913 - -	1,572	1,702	3,274	29,398	32,672	772	38,221	1,638	72,531
1914 - -	1,680	1,716	3,396	29,158	32,554	879	37,792	1,664	72,010
1915 - -	1,213	1,578	2,791	27,135	29,926	577	37,629	1,638	69,193
1916 - -	1,141	1,595	2,736	26,394	29,130	504	34,544	1,586	65,260
1917 - -	956	1,391	2,347	24,872	27,219	348	35,145	1,636	64,000
1918 - -	836	1,330	2,166	23,359	25,525	337	34,064	1,429	61,018
1919 - -	763	1,111	1,874	20,694	22,568	291	35,163	1,450	59,181
1920 - -	}	Information not available.							
1921 - -									
1922(b) -									
1922(b) -	53	121	174	4,456	4,630	55	4,780	203	9,613
1923(b) -	60	123	183	4,217	4,400	78	4,760	233	9,393
1924(b) -	49	118	167	4,400	4,567	68	5,160	251	9,978

NOTE.—For Amount received and expended for relief of the Poor, see Table No. 25, p. 61.

(a) Exclusive of any who may be temporarily disabled by sickness.

(b) Northern Ireland only.

**PERSONS IN RECEIPT OF POOR LAW RELIEF.—UNITED KINGDOM.**  
**No. 160.—Number of PERSONS in RECEIPT of RELIEF in the UNITED KINGDOM**  
**on one day in the Winter and on one day in the Summer in the undermentioned**  
**years, with the proportion of PERSONS relieved per 10,000 of the estimated**  
**Population.**

YEARS.	Number of Persons relieved (exclusive of Casuals (c)).				Proportion of Persons relieved per 10,000 of estimated Population.
	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	United Kingdom.	
On One Day in the Winter.(a)					
1911 - - -	881,333	108,204	79,637	1,069,194	238
1912 - - -	792,140	109,060	78,652	979,870	216
1913 - - -	785,345	108,145	77,900	971,390	213
1914 - - -	754,010	105,123	74,083	933,166	204
1915 - - -	756,644	106,586	72,294	935,524	203
1916 - - -	680,973	98,837	67,593	847,503	—
1917 - - -	634,452	92,806	66,763	794,021	—
1918 - - -	585,315	86,757	63,76	735,835	—
1919 - - -	553,526	82,798	61,544	697,868	—
1920 - - -	574,383	85,628	61,429	721,440	—
1921 - - -	659,583	94,026	} Not available {	—	—
1922 - - -	1,486,494	215,603		—	—
1923 - - -	1,530,362	271,734	(d)9,971	(d)1,812,067	409
1924 - - -	1,364,304	255,887	(d)9,775	(d)1,629,966	366
1925 - - -	1,197,603	210,882	(d)9,917	(d)1,418,402	316
On One Day in the Summer.(b)					
1910 - - -	871,441	113,188	93,345	1,077,974	240
1911 - - -	749,777	105,478	75,817	930,572	205
1912 - - -	765,649	104,744	75,029	945,422	208
1913 - - -	730,149	102,504	71,759	904,412	198
1914 - - -	736,682	104,417	71,131	912,180	198
1915 - - -	702,097	99,903	68,616	870,616	—
1916 - - -	643,894	92,823	64,756	801,473	—
1917 - - -	603,145	87,413	63,652	754,210	—
1918 - - -	555,899	81,452	60,681	697,532	—
1919 - - -	548,156	82,001	58,890	689,047	—
1920 - - -	587,931	88,455	} Not available {	—	—
1921 - - -	1,398,182	136,982		—	—
1922 - - -	1,872,698	261,213	(d)9,558	(d)2,143,569	483
1923 - - -	1,377,419	264,009	(d)9,315	(d)1,650,743	370
1924 - - -	1,246,518	204,580	(d)9,910	(d)1,461,008	325

(a) On or about the 1st January for England and Wales; on 15th January for Scotland; and at the close of the first week in January for Ireland.

(b) On or about 1st July for England and Wales; on 15th September for Scotland; and at the close of the first week in July for Ireland.

(c) The term "vagrant" is used in the returns for Scotland.

(d) Excluding the Irish Free State.



## CIVIL COURTS : ENGLAND AND WALES AND SCOTLAND.

No. 161.—PROCEEDINGS COMMENCED in CIVIL COURTS in  
ENGLAND and WALES.[Compiled from the Annual Returns of Civil Judicial Statistics  
(England and Wales).]

Years.	Appellate Proceedings.				Original Proceedings.		
	Judicial Committee of the Privy Council.	House of Lords.	Court of Appeal.	High Court of Justice.	High Court of Justice.	County Courts. (u)	Other Courts.
1910	142	89	814	437	76,925	1,359,983	37,032
1911	128	90	862	483	74,605	1,309,518	33,006
1912	100	91	775	412	76,571	1,262,469	28,046
1913	141	71	865	426	72,414	1,255,542	25,741
1914	115	97	716	384	67,742	1,073,417	22,191
1915	162	69	621	302	63,392	1,060,814	18,905
1916	140	75	513	313	53,329	798,017	14,639
1917	165	83	521	259	46,297	609,526	10,345
1918	134	81	488	302	42,604	438,182	7,385
1919	204	91	530	301	60,290	444,155	7,962
1920	151	93	653	407	93,096	557,986	15,091
1921	127	101	647	475	124,179	646,043	40,305
1922	126	89	680	365	122,041	814,872	54,537
1923	159	76	698	413	119,948	912,015	61,403
1924	186	70	509	484	120,035	953,924	69,908

(a) Inclusive of Bankruptcy and Companies Winding Up Proceedings, but exclusive of certain proceedings commenced in the High Court.

No. 162.—PROCEEDINGS COMMENCED in CIVIL COURTS in  
SCOTLAND.[Compiled from the Annual Returns of Civil Judicial Statistics  
(Scotland).]

Years.	Appellate Proceedings.				Original Proceedings.		
	House of Lords (Appeals from Court of Session).	Court of Session.	Sheriff Courts.	Other Courts.	Court of Session.	Sheriff Courts.	Other Courts.
1910	13	190	658	47	2,650	130,590	42,087
1911	23	252	711	94	2,616	130,895	40,278
1912	21	194	651	55	2,625	164,769	44,791
1913	17	144	527	86	2,391	156,555	41,522
1914	17	163	506	55	2,447	152,646	38,173
1915	25	177	398	48	2,277	176,054	32,286
1916	17	177	364	82	2,046	166,076	26,119
1917	24	178	316	89	1,922	146,062	23,035
1918	29	143	353	29	2,165	128,784	17,892
1919	20	144	596	23	2,682	138,392	19,017
1920	26	129	517	35	2,821	169,948	21,672
1921	25	152	539	98	2,761	182,851	19,501
1922	24	173	552	16	2,480	178,154	22,104
1923	20	100	444	15	2,284	166,318	25,850
1924	13	140	417	20	2,595	165,850	25,992

## INSOLVENCY: ENGLAND AND WALES.

## No. 163.—NUMBER OF BANKRUPTCIES, &amp;c.,

*[The Tables below are compiled from the General*

	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
Number of debtors adjudicated bankrupts - }	3,790	3,670	3,497	3,275	2,791	2,285	1,503	1,045
Number of compositions and schemes of arrangement - }	68	49	49	51	45	49	32	22
Number of orders for the administration of deceased debtors' estates - }	22	23	35	32	31	45	22	22
Total - - - -	3,880	3,742	3,581	3,358	2,867	2,379	1,557	1,089
Number of Administration Orders made by County Courts under sec. 122 of the Act of 1883 - - - }	6,902	6,504	5,677	5,426	4,038	1,705	1,091	727

## No. 164.—AMOUNT OF LIABILITIES IN BANKRUPTCIES, &amp;c.,

	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
Amount of liabilities as estimated by debtors:—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Adjudications - - -	7,641,939	6,526,427	4,661,444	4,900,019	5,904,650	3,464,530	2,634,207	1,637,123
Compositions and schemes of arrangement - }	225,379	255,622	132,591	124,349	95,386	182,428	75,093	275,664
Estimated amount of liabilities of estates of deceased Debtors under Administration Orders - - - }	344,360	59,421	119,915	66,897	52,612	84,822	22,659	20,542
Total - - - -	8,211,678	6,841,470	4,913,950	5,091,265	6,052,648	3,731,280	2,731,959	1,933,329

## No. 165.—AMOUNT OF ASSETS IN BANKRUPTCIES, &amp;c.,

	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
Amount of assets as estimated by debtors:—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Adjudications - - -	2,741,776	1,993,101	1,715,641	1,658,665	2,085,723	1,087,647	933,275	1,118,605
Compositions and schemes of arrangement - }	114,320	246,327	75,850	95,763	25,327	30,097	63,408	103,463
Estimated amount of assets of estates of deceased Debtors under Administration Orders - - - }	10,972	11,441	35,619	36,035	11,981	18,706	9,231	8,361
Total - - - -	2,867,068	2,180,869	1,827,110	1,790,463	2,073,031	1,136,450	1,005,914	1,230,429

## INSOLVENCY: ENGLAND AND WALES.

in ENGLAND and WALES under the BANKRUPTCY ACTS.

*Annual Reports by the Board of Trade.]*

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	—
592	709	1,521	3,397	4,635	4,965	4,706	{ Number of debtors adjudicated bankrupts.
19	20	23	51	64	55	52	{ Number of compositions and schemes of arrangement.
17	16	21	24	34	28	36	{ Number of orders for the administration of deceased debtors' estates.
628	745	1,565	3,472	4,753	5,048	4,794	Total.
353	330	436	645	1,548	2,196	1,926	{ Number of Administration Orders made by County Courts under sec. 122 of the Act of 1863.

under the BANKRUPTCY ACTS of ENGLAND and WALES.

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	—
£ 851,316	£ 1,740,429	£ 4,637,549	£ 13,358,911	£ 15,967,003	£ 10,515,238	£ 12,223,858	Amount of liabilities as estimated by debtors:— Adjudications.
24,202	48,712	37,428	310,062	250,037	205,468	219,928	{ Compositions and schemes of arrangement.
32,093	33,683	28,038	151,255	97,620	33,304	173,298	{ Estimated amount of liabilities of estates of deceased Debtors under Administration Orders.
907,611	1,822,824	4,703,015	13,820,228	16,314,660	10,754,010	12,617,084	Total.

under the BANKRUPTCY ACTS of ENGLAND and WALES.

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	—
£ 868,872	£ 615,189	£ 1,920,166	£ 3,856,435	£ 3,859,269	£ 2,269,101	£ 3,284,207	Amount of assets as estimated by debtors:— Adjudications.
5,028	5,460	33,407	108,726	67,726	88,942	46,593	{ Compositions and schemes of arrangement.
7,965	9,008	10,548	25,033	42,178	10,870	23,027	{ Estimated amount of assets of estates of deceased Debtors under Administration Orders.
881,865	629,657	1,964,121	3,990,194	3,969,173	2,368,913	3,353,827	Total.

## INSOLVENCY : ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 166.—NUMBER of ASSIGNMENTS, COMPOSITIONS, &c., REGISTERED  
*[The Tables below are compiled from the General*

—	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
Number of—								
Assignments - -	2,982	2,653	2,523	2,198	1,587	1,429	942	554
Compositions - -	344	274	223	190	171	197	101	57
Absolute Assignments	10	7	9	6	6	4	—	—
Inspectorships -	29	16	15	17	12	22	7	1
Total - -	3,364	2,950	2,770	2,411	1,776	1,652	1,050	612

No. 167.—AMOUNT of LIABILITIES in ASSIGNMENTS, COMPOSI-

—	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
Liabilities in—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Assignments - -	2,909,087	3,576,748	2,850,084	2,466,734	3,241,594	1,677,303	1,116,571	945,890
Compositions - -	479,209	331,692	287,424	227,570	556,702	352,545	337,061	79,811
Absolute Assignments	11,132	9,469	9,689	20,160	4,103	2,538	—	—
Inspectorships -	51,404	98,217	12,793	51,463	23,141	31,909	11,417	646
Total - -	3,450,822	4,006,126	3,139,990	2,765,929	3,825,540	2,064,295	1,465,049	1,026,347

No. 168.—AMOUNT of ASSETS in ASSIGNMENTS, COMPOSI-

—	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
Assets in—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Assignments - -	1,611,765	1,839,196	1,482,547	1,346,185	1,314,736	776,214	583,397	487,258
Compositions - -	255,269	168,606	152,965	121,069	386,524	192,150	158,440	40,950
Absolute Assignments	2,952	4,306	6,386	11,934	2,385	1,446	—	—
Inspectorships -	67,498	71,480	12,755	33,731	15,530	26,597	9,242	635
Total - -	1,937,474	2,083,588	1,654,553	1,512,919	1,719,175	996,407	751,079	528,843



## INSOLVENCY : ENGLAND AND WALES.

under the Deeds of Arrangement Acts, in ENGLAND and WALES.  
*Annual Reports by the Board of Trade.*]

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	—
175	145	394	1,155	1,616	1,586	1,672	Number of— Assignments.
23	19	54	193	209	203	203	Compositions.
—	—	—	—	—	7	—	{ Absolute Assignments.
—	1	3	20	22	12	26	Inspectorships.
198	165	451	1,368	1,847	1,808	1,901	Total.

TIONS, &c., in ENGLAND and WALES, as estimated by the Debtors.

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	—
£ 388,771	£ 495,201	£ 1,934,200	£ 6,203,410	£ 7,048,259	£ 4,600,239	£ 5,615,651	Liabilities in— Assignments.
24,973	48,854	205,029	1,557,525	963,913	570,280	595,317	Compositions.
—	—	—	—	—	14,362	—	{ Absolute Assignments.
—	6,919	11,064	306,210	592,163	64,554	117,333	Inspectorships.
413,744	550,974	2,150,293	8,067,145	8,604,335	5,249,425	4,328,301	Total.

TIONS, &c., in ENGLAND and WALES, as estimated by the Debtors.

1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	—
£ 164,510	£ 272,338	£ 937,350	£ 4,174,353	£ 2,804,581	£ 2,054,813	£ 1,645,380	Assets in— Assignments.
11,504	40,519	136,789	596,635	402,815	296,920	232,483	Compositions.
—	—	—	—	—	6,538	—	{ Absolute Assignments.
—	7,177	10,733	137,071	326,517	113,705	88,442	Inspectorships.
176,014	320,034	1,084,872	4,908,059	3,533,913	2,471,976	1,966,306	Total.

## INSOLVENCY: ENGLAND AND WALES, AND SCOTLAND.

No. 169.—NUMBER of COMPANIES WOUND UP in ENGLAND and WALES, showing the various methods of Liquidation.

[Compiled from the General Annual Reports by the Board of Trade under Section 283 of the Companies Consolidation Act, 1908.]

YEARS.	Compulsory Liquidations by order of the Court.	Voluntary Liquidations subject to the supervision of the Court.	Voluntary Liquidations.	TOTAL.
1910	135	14	1,811	1,960
1911	160	18	1,883	2,061
1912	151	18	1,898	2,067
1913	137	10	1,799	1,946
1914	144	5	1,873	2,022
1915	112	10	1,526	1,648
1916	81	8	1,265	1,354
1917	99	2	1,132	1,233
1918	84	1	1,028	1,113
1919	65	3	1,840	1,908
1920	119	8	3,031	3,158
1921	271	7	2,650	2,928
1922	264	14	2,556	2,834
1923	294	13	2,552	2,859
1924	261	8	2,341	2,810

No. 170.—NUMBER of BANKRUPTCIES and AMOUNT of LIABILITIES and ASSETS thereunder in SCOTLAND, distinguishing SEQUESTRATIONS and CESSIOS.

[Compiled from the General Annual Reports by the Board of Trade.]

YEARS.	I.—SEQUESTRATIONS.			II.—CESSIOS.		
	NET NUMBER AWARDED DURING THE YEAR.	NET LIABILITIES.	NET ASSETS.	NET NUMBER REPORTED TO ACCOUNTANT DURING THE YEAR.	NET LIABILITIES.	NET ASSETS.
1910	228	£ 844,542	£ 201,595	106	£ 32,592	£ 5,870
1911	230	1,010,325	310,590	119	36,937	6,307
1912	204	583,912	144,783	112	30,755	6,314
1913	169	409,688	86,921	93	29,185	5,134
1914	195	397,226	121,213			
1915	199	423,588	101,538			
1916	126	254,960	69,344			
1917	109	326,472	51,994			
1918	65	166,510	42,533			
1919	65	72,591	18,208			
1920	77	90,786	30,224			
1921	209	583,092	172,945			
1922	259	763,206	158,882			
1923	291	707,465	148,462			
1924	247	1,993,492	199,465			

The Cessio Acts were repealed by the "Bankruptcy (Scotland) Act, 1913."

## INSOLVENCY : IRELAND.

No. 171.—NUMBER of BANKRUPTCIES and AMOUNT of LIABILITIES and ASSETS in BANKRUPTCIES in IRELAND, together with the NUMBER of DEEDS of ARRANGEMENT.

[Compiled from the General Annual Reports by the Board of Trade, &c., and Returns furnished by the Ministry of Northern Ireland.]

YEARS.	Nature of Insolvency.	No. of Cases.	Liabilities.	Assets.
1910	Bankruptcies: Dublin - - -	109	£ 113,737	£ 31,041
	" Belfast - - -	32	45,998	8,431
	" Cork - - -	16	10,136	4,579
	TOTAL - - -	157	169,861	44,101
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	107	69,898	89,935
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	140	124,866	65,159
1911	Bankruptcies: Dublin - - -	77	78,398	24,979
	" Belfast - - -	39	44,762	8,882
	" Cork - - -	10	9,184	14,237
	TOTAL - - -	126	132,344	48,098
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	86	82,314	27,242
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	104	114,389	48,169
1912	Bankruptcies: Dublin - - -	97	177,624	31,537
	" Belfast - - -	24	38,648	8,521
	" Cork - - -	7	6,640	1,248
	TOTAL - - -	128	222,912	41,326
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	66	86,810	49,866
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	178	89,489	62,378
1913	Bankruptcies: Dublin - - -	96	72,409	22,057
	" Belfast - - -	33	59,551	7,919
	" Cork - - -	13	11,638	5,058
	TOTAL - - -	142	143,598	35,034
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	82	121,227	66,235
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	79	66,222	43,756
1914	Bankruptcies: Dublin - - -	67	76,005	19,011
	" Belfast - - -	24	18,288	4,264
	" Cork - - -	5	20,613	1,382
	TOTAL - - -	96	114,906	24,657
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	65	109,318	62,209
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	75	83,002	19,091
1915	Bankruptcies: Dublin - - -	79	53,571	23,503
	" Belfast - - -	15	13,186	2,201
	" Cork - - -	12	17,282	3,559
	TOTAL - - -	106	84,039	28,963
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	43	41,042	23,371
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	69	45,15	27,518
1916	Bankruptcies: Dublin - - -	55	61,883	21,602
	" Belfast - - -	10	3,000	1,104
	" Cork - - -	5	3,478	1,697
	TOTAL - - -	70	68,361	24,403
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	50	39,288	18,228
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	56	50,965	21,351
1917	Bankruptcies: Dublin - - -	51	41,108	24,307
	" Belfast - - -	20	20,331	4,108
	" Cork - - -	6	8,322	3,225
	TOTAL - - -	77	69,761	31,640
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	57	66,840	37,603
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	67	63,179	48,687

## INSOLVENCY : IRELAND.

No. 171.—NUMBER of BANKRUPTCIES and AMOUNT of LIABILITIES and ASSETS in BANKRUPTCIES in IRELAND, together with the NUMBER of DEEDS of ARRANGEMENT.—*continued.*

YEARS.	Nature of Insolvency.	No. of Cases.	Liabilities.	Assets.
			£	£
1918	Bankruptcies: Dublin - - -	15	7,021	2,194
	" Belfast - - -	5	2,047	514
	" Cork - - -	1	381	—
	TOTAL - - -	21	9,449	2,708
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	21	50,001	14,242
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	23	17,523	11,063
1919	Bankruptcies: Dublin - - -	19	11,906	6,925
	" Belfast - - -	3	530	211
	" Cork - - -	2	929	10
	TOTAL - - -	24	13,265	7,146
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	6	1,944	848
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	10	9,803	1,313
1920	Bankruptcies: Dublin - - -	37	39,615	11,769
	" Belfast - - -	10	8,493	3,136
	" Cork - - -	3	412	206
	TOTAL - - -	50	48,520	15,161
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	10	9,911	5,315
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	23	64,193	271,091
1921	Bankruptcies: Dublin - - -	Cannot be stated.		
	" Belfast - - -	40	213,208	23,597
	" Cork - - -	2	1,052	505
	Deeds of Arrangement: Dublin -	Cannot be stated.		
	" Belfast -	23	92,125	44,547
	" Cork -	2	7,107	4,579
	Arrangements under the control of the Court { Dublin -	Cannot be stated.		
	{ Belfast -	37	85,879	24,690
	{ Cork -	6	23,144	14,998
1922	Bankruptcies: Dublin (a) - - -	30	31,290	11,671
	" Belfast - - -	60	125,874	27,446
	" Cork - - -	2	5,477	1,664
	Deeds of Arrangement: Dublin -	Cannot be stated.		
	" Belfast -	41	705,353	133,572
	" Cork -	—	—	—
	Arrangements under the control of the Court { Dublin (a) -	35	78,512	36,239
	{ Belfast -	45	147,904	39,863
	{ Cork -	—	—	—
1923	Belfast: Bankruptcies - - -	66	107,980	27,374
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	33	146,099	102,911
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	73	206,265	65,259
1924	Belfast: Bankruptcies - - -	51	78,880	19,669
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	27	66,763	38,451
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	66	124,836	40,631

(a) Figures relate to the period from 29th April, 1923.



## CRIME: SUPERIOR COURTS.

No. 172.—NUMBER OF CRIMINAL OFFENDERS for TRIAL,  
CONVICTED, AND ACQUITTED.[Compiled from the "Judicial Statistics" for England and  
Wales, Scotland and Ireland.]

YEARS.	NUMBER OF PERSONS FOR TRIAL.			CONVICTED.	ACQUITTED,(a) exclusive of Persons found and detained as Insane.
	Males.	Females.	Total.		
IN ENGLAND AND WALES AT ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.					
1910 - -	12,522	1,157	13,680(d)	11,337	2,266
1911 - -	11,752	1,199	12,951	10,646	2,242
1912 - -	11,896	1,389	13,286(d)	10,931	2,291
1913 - -	11,204	1,305	12,511(e)	10,165	2,287
1914 - -	9,675	1,124	10,800(c)	8,668	2,080
1915 - -	5,140	870	6,010	4,677	1,298
1916 - -	4,207	804	5,011	3,878	1,082
1917 - -	4,577	1,009	5,586	4,384	1,168
1918 - -	4,816	1,088	5,904	4,694	1,162
1919 - -	6,746	1,187	7,933	6,192	1,633
1920 - -	8,141	989	9,130	7,225	1,852
1921 - -	8,011	922	8,934(d)	7,152	1,725
1922 - -	7,674	758	8,432(f)	6,764	1,604
1923 - -	7,368	758	8,126	6,541	1,513
1924 - -	7,142	703	7,845	6,379	1,421
IN SCOTLAND AT THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICIARY AND SHERIFF COURTS (after full Committal).(b)					
1910 - -	1,311	177	1,488	1,225	244
1911 - -	1,215	186	1,401	1,121	262
1912 - -	1,336	197	1,533	1,189	319
1913 - -	1,186	172	1,358	1,056	286
1914 - -	1,129	163	1,292	1,012	265
1915 - -	906	189	1,095	822	251
1916 - -	911	174	1,085	874	200
1917 - -	823	174	997	826	165
1918 - -	583	197	780	630	143
1919 - -	886	308	1,294	1,018	254
1920 - -	1,363	187	1,550	1,231	298
1921 - -	1,605	220	1,825	1,386	409
1922 - -	1,504	270	1,774	1,413	343
1923 - -	1,234	181	1,415	1,170	230
1924 - -	1,042	146	1,188	981	194
IN IRELAND AT ASSIZES, DUBLIN COMMISSION, AND QUARTER SESSIONS.					
1910 - -	1,755	281	2,036	1,373	653(g)
1911 - -	1,804	310	2,114	1,496	594(g)
1912 - -	1,823	286	2,109	1,443	644(g)
1913 - -	1,961	277	2,238	1,483	734(g)
1914 - -	1,698	272	1,970	1,410	536(g)
1915 - -	1,435	282	1,717	1,094	615(g)
1916 - -	1,186	237	1,423	920	485(g)
1917 - -	1,122	292	1,414	918	475(g)
1918 - -	918	263	1,181	737	432(g)
1919 - -	1,242	237	1,479	948	516(g)
1920 - -	}	Information not available.			
1921 - -					
1922 (h)					
1923 (h)					
1924 (h)					

(a) Persons discharged without Trial are included with those Acquitted.

(b) For Scotland the number of persons convicted is exclusive of those outlawed, and also in cases where bail was forfeited for non-appearance.

(c) Including one corporate body indicted for false trade description.

(d) Including one corporate body indicted for nuisance.

(e) Including two corporate bodies indicted for false trade description.

(f) Including two corporate bodies indicted for keeping disorderly house and one for bribery.

(g) Including postponed cases, numbering 13 in 1910, 27 in 1911, 35 in 1912, 44 in 1913, 7 in 1914.

(h) Northern Ireland only.

## CRIME: COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.

No. 173.—NUMBER OF PERSONS APPREHENDED OR SUMMONED,<sup>(b)</sup> with  
INDICTABLE and Non-

[Compiled for England and Wales from the "Judicial Statistics,"  
and for Ireland from the

## A.—INDICTABLE OFFENCES.

YEARS.	NUMBER OF PERSONS APPREHENDED OR SUMMONED.			RESULT OF PROCEEDINGS.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Convicted.	Committed for Trial.	Charge Proved but not Convicted.	Acquitted, Discharged, and otherwise Disposed of.
ENGLAND AND WALES.							
1910	61,243	11,617	72,860	29,211	13,695	17,669	12,285
1911	57,339	11,236	68,575	27,204	13,165	16,464	11,742
1912	61,433	12,209	73,642	29,455	13,384	18,903	11,900
1913	57,736	11,529	69,265	27,130	12,557	18,587	11,001
1914	52,819	10,846	63,665	24,949	10,193	18,070	10,453
1915	46,964	12,323	59,287	24,862	5,776	19,975	8,674
1916	49,829	12,022	61,851	28,173	5,143	20,884	7,651
1917	52,887	13,129	66,016	31,018	5,737	21,874	7,387
1918	49,171	11,877	61,048	28,433	5,988	19,525	7,102
1919	46,969	10,509	57,378	25,532	8,263	15,765	8,038
1920	54,388	9,995	64,383	28,142	9,219	17,719	8,303
1921	54,906	9,260	64,166	28,497	8,970	17,369	8,940
1922	52,132	8,635	60,767	25,029	8,454	19,165	8,119
1923	51,064	8,192	59,256	22,572	8,132	20,636	7,866
1924	51,710	8,036	59,746	21,445	7,948	22,769	7,539
SCOTLAND.							
	(b)	(b)	(b)		(c)		(a)
1910	19,851	3,952	23,803	16,934	278	2,404	4,465
1911	19,834	3,546	23,380	16,834	313	2,321	4,225
1912	21,260	4,223	25,483	18,529	296	2,672	4,282
1913	20,644	4,082	24,726	17,618	287	2,881	4,227
1914	20,003	3,966	23,969	17,046	277	2,883	4,040
1915	18,859	4,027	22,886	16,166	384	3,065	3,625
1916	16,446	3,194	19,630	13,773	463	3,080	2,777
1917	17,475	3,724	21,199	14,765	371	3,403	3,031
1918	15,769	3,109	18,878	13,518	204	2,637	2,723
1919	16,528	2,716	19,244	14,015	363	2,399	2,830
1920	17,786	3,001	20,787	15,557	307	2,131	3,099
1921	20,804	3,243	24,052	18,687	435	2,244	3,121
1922	17,240	3,297	20,537	15,740	484	2,022	2,775
1923	16,532	2,942	19,474	14,561	373	2,233	2,680
1924	16,471	2,951	19,422	14,695	255	2,202	2,525
IRELAND.							
1910	5,885	1,281	7,166	3,356	2,114	805	1,891
1911	5,842	1,286	7,128	2,157	2,065	873	2,034
1912	6,419	1,334	7,753	2,464	2,249	961	2,079
1913	5,932	1,362	7,294	2,185	2,280	1,018	1,811
1914	5,388	1,223	6,611	1,977	2,049	837	1,748
1915	4,617	1,448	6,065	1,780	1,622	1,087	1,576
1916	4,531	1,385	5,916	1,604	1,405	1,245	1,662
1917	3,977	1,441	5,418	1,546	1,347	1,195	1,330
1918	3,198	1,165	4,363	1,146	1,165	926	1,127
1919	3,440	836	4,276	1,050	1,529	720	977
1920							
1921							
1922 (d)							
1923 (d)							
1924 (d)							
Information not available.							

(a) Inclusive of the number of persons "discharged," but who were *not tried*.

(b) The figures for Scotland represent the number of persons "proceeded against" and in the case of indictable offences are exclusive of the number "Committed for trial."

## CRIME: COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.

## RESULT OF PROCEEDINGS IN COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION, distinguishing INDICTABLE OFFENCES.

Part I.; for Scotland, from the "Judicial Statistics of Scotland,"  
"Judicial Statistics of Ireland."]

## B.—NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES.

YEARS.	NUMBER OF PERSONS APPREHENDED OR SUMMONED.			RESULT OF PROCEEDINGS.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Convicted.	Charge Proved but not Convicted.	Discharged, and otherwise Disposed of.
ENGLAND AND WALES.						
1910	538,354	99,828	638,182	406,738	58,419	83,025
1911	540,247	101,247	641,494	500,894	60,120	80,480
1912	566,240	103,869	670,109	526,039	64,624	79,446
1913	580,112	107,488	687,600	542,827	67,223	77,550
1914	535,821	107,955	643,776	491,760	68,291	83,725
1915	495,894	112,527	608,421	423,399	54,686	130,336
1916	537,268	140,009	677,275	512,455	46,933	117,887
1917	406,211	105,727	511,938	392,823	38,436	110,879
1918	345,678	88,689	434,347	299,607	32,114	102,626
1919	436,614	85,834	522,448	397,149	42,122	83,177
1920	537,746	89,396	627,142	497,087	51,685	78,370
1921	451,348	79,964	531,312	419,330	48,559	63,423
1922	458,190	70,959	529,149	421,793	50,636	56,720
1923	479,993	70,090	550,083	441,905	53,606	54,572
1924	515,674	72,872	588,546	477,506	56,797	54,243
SCOTLAND.						
	(b)	(b)	(b)			(a)
1910	97,428	27,611	125,039	93,905	989	30,245
1911	102,448	28,308	130,756	96,854	1,017	32,885
1912	106,822	29,048	135,870	100,173	1,306	34,391
1913	117,720	29,615	147,335	106,942	1,489	38,904
1914	112,493	29,326	141,819	102,119	1,129	38,571
1915	92,453	26,845	119,298	76,313	1,672	41,313
1916	83,601	23,118	106,719	71,619	1,139	33,911
1917	66,037	16,705	82,742	51,350	1,139	30,253
1918	49,778	10,716	60,494	36,049	785	23,660
1919	67,542	13,607	81,149	54,425	985	25,739
1920	101,185	19,553	120,738	83,535	936	36,267
1921	74,223	15,471	89,694	65,877	879	22,938
1922	70,238	13,833	84,071	65,387	730	17,954
1923	71,595	14,764	86,359	67,247	631	18,481
1924	76,394	14,604	90,998	70,451	777	19,770
IRELAND.						
1910	163,030	31,095	194,125	165,503	690	27,932
1911	157,621	28,193	185,814	156,844	734	28,236
1912	165,675	30,190	195,795	166,189	906	28,700
1913	151,457	27,217	178,674	150,338	1,284	27,052
1914	138,855	25,850	164,705	136,823	873	27,009
1915	130,058	28,557	158,615	127,020	646	30,949
1916	110,827	26,535	137,362	110,632	994	25,736
1917	87,786	21,285	109,071	87,472	971	20,628
1918	79,119	19,850	98,969	77,781	744	20,444
1919	79,200	17,808	97,008	79,060	867	17,091
1920						
1921						
1922(d)						
1923(d)						
1924(d)						
Information not available.						

(c) These persons were reported to Crown counsel, who directed trial by Sheriff summarily. They may be added to Totals shown in column 4, but the sex cannot be stated.

(d) Northern Ireland only.

## INDEX.

(The information relates, for the most part, to the fifteen years from 1910 to 1924.)

	Page
Accidents : Civil Aviation - - - - -	167
"    Railway - - - - -	174
"    Street, Caused by Vehicles - - - - -	250
Age Groups of Population at each Census, 1861 to 1921 - - - - -	244
Agriculture : Acreage of Crops, Great Britain - - - - -	184
"    "    "    Ireland - - - - -	186
"    "    "    United Kingdom - - - - -	188
Agricultural Produce : Estimated Total - - - - -	190
"    "    "    Estimated Yield per Acre - - - - -	192
Area " Great Britain - - - - -	184
"    Ireland - - - - -	186
"    United Kingdom - - - - -	188
Army, Regular, Regimental Strength - - - - -	256
"    Territorial, Strength of - - - - -	257
Assets, Bank of England - - - - -	230
"    State - - - - -	10
Assurance, Life, and Annuities - - - - -	222-7
Aviation, Civil : Mileage, Accidents, Flights and Passengers - - - - -	167
Bankers' Clearing Houses : Amounts cleared in London and Provincial Banks - - - - -	213
Bank of England, Average Minimum Rates of Discount in each Month - - - - -	232
"    "    Bank Notes held in reserve - - - - -	228
"    "    Consols : Average Price in each month - - - - -	233
"    "    Deposits - - - - -	228
"    "    Quarterly Averages of Weekly Liabilities and Assets - - - - -	230
Bankruptcies, &c., Statistics of - - - - -	280-6
Banks, Savings - - - - -	208-12
Barley, British : Average Prices in each month - - - - -	180
"    "    Sales in each month - - - - -	182
"    "    Quantity imported from various Countries - - - - -	108
Beans : Quantity imported from various Countries - - - - -	112
Beer (British) Made, Exported, and Retained for Home Consumption - - - - -	62
"    Quantity of materials used in brewing - - - - -	64
Births, Number of - - - - -	246
Brewing, Quantities of materials used in - - - - -	64
Buckwheat : Quantity imported from various Countries - - - - -	112
Building Societies : Number, Liabilities, and Assets - - - - -	214
Bullion and Coin : Value of Imports and Exports - - - - -	136
Census of each division of the United Kingdom, 1801-1921 - - - - -	243
Civil Aviation : Mileage, Accidents, Flights and Passengers - - - - -	167
Civil Courts : Proceedings Commenced - - - - -	279
Clubs, Licensed (Intoxicating Liquors) - - - - -	249
Coal : Produced in the United Kingdom—Quantity and Value - - - - -	202-5
Coin : Issued and Withdrawn from Circulation - - - - -	206
Collecting Societies, Income, &c. - - - - -	224
Companies : Number, Capital, &c., of Registered Companies - - - - -	207
Consols : Average Price in each month - - - - -	233
Corn, British : Average Prices in each month - - - - -	180
"    "    Sales in each month - - - - -	182
Corn : Quantity of various kinds imported from various Countries - - - - -	106
Corporation Profits Tax, Receipts from - - - - -	9
Cost of Living : Retail Prices (Index Numbers) - - - - -	235
Cotton, Raw : Quantity imported from various Countries, total re-exported, and excess of Imports - - - - -	114
Crime : Statistics of : Superior Courts - - - - -	287
"    "    Courts of Summary Jurisdiction - - - - -	288
Customs : Receipts under Principal Heads of Duties - - - - -	



INDEX— <i>cont.</i>		Page
Deaths, Number of	- - - - -	246
" By Sex, Age and Cause	- - - - -	243A
Debt, National	- - - - -	10
" Unfunded	- - - - -	10, 12
Deposits in the Bank of England	- - - - -	228
Designs: Number registered	- - - - -	242
Discount: Average minimum rate charged by Bank of England in each month	- - - - -	232
Distilling—Quantities of materials used in	- - - - -	64
Drunkenness, Convictions for	- - - - -	249
Education: England and Wales	- - - - -	258-67
" Scotland	- - - - -	268-71
" Ireland	- - - - -	272-3
Emigration	- - - - -	247-8
Estate Duty, Capital Value of Property on which paid	- - - - -	42
Estate Duties: Receipts from	- - - - -	9
" Number and Value of Estates assessed	- - - - -	44
Excess Profits Duty: Receipts from	- - - - -	9
Exchequer Issues	- - - - -	4
" Receipts	- - - - -	2
" Balances	- - - - -	10
Excisable Articles, Made, Exported and Retained for Home Consumption	- - - - -	62
Excise: Receipts under Principal Heads of Duties	- - - - -	8
Expenditure, Imperial	- - - - -	1, 4
" Local Authorities	- - - - -	50-57
Exports from United Kingdom: Total Value, and Proportion per Head of Population of United Kingdom produce	- - - - -	65
" " " To Foreign and British Countries	- - - - -	74-81
" " " At Certain Ports	- - - - -	82
" " " Summarised according to Principal Classes of Articles, distinguishing trade with Foreign and British Countries	- - - - -	86
" " " Quantities and value of Principal Articles, the Produce and Manufacture of the United Kingdom, Exported:	- - - - -	118-29
I. Food, Drink and Tobacco	- - - - -	118
II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured	- - - - -	118
III. Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured	- - - - -	120
" " " Quantities and Value of Principal Articles of Imported Merchandise Exported:	- - - - -	130-5
I. Food, Drink and Tobacco	- - - - -	130
II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured	- - - - -	132
III. Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured	- - - - -	132
" " " Value of Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin Exported	- - - - -	136
" " " Transhipments under Bond to various Countries	- - - - -	140
Fisheries, Sea: Quantity and Value of Fish Landed	- - - - -	194-201
Fishing Boats: Number, Tonnage and Persons Employed	- - - - -	164
Flour: Quantity imported from various Countries	- - - - -	106
Friendly Societies: Number, Membership, Funds and Benefits	- - - - -	217
Gold Bullion and Coin: Imports and Exports	- - - - -	136
Grain and Flour: Quantity imported from various Countries	- - - - -	106
Health Insurance: Number entitled to Benefits, Receipts and Expenditure	- - - - -	218
Home Consumption: Quantities of certain Imported and Excisable Articles Retained for	- - - - -	160
" " Quantities of certain Imported and Excisable Articles Retained for, per Head of Population	- - - - -	104

INDEX—cont.		Page
Immigration - - - - -	- - - - -	247-8
Imperial Expenditure - - - - -	- - - - -	1, 4
" Revenue - - - - -	- - - - -	1, 2
" Taxes, Reduced or Increased - - - - -	- - - - -	18
Imports into United Kingdom: Total Value and Proportion per Head of Population - - - - -	- - - - -	65
" " " From Foreign and British Countries: - - - - -	- - - - -	
Imported - - - - -	- - - - -	66
Imported and Retained in the United Kingdom - - - - -	- - - - -	70
" " " At Certain Ports - - - - -	- - - - -	82
" " " Summarised according to Principal Classes of Articles, distinguishing trade with Foreign and British Countries - - - - -	- - - - -	86
" " " Quantities and Value of Principal Articles Imported - - - - -	- - - - -	88-89
I. Food, Drink and Tobacco - - - - -	- - - - -	88
II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured - - - - -	- - - - -	92
III. Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured - - - - -	- - - - -	96
" " " Retained for Home Consumption: Certain articles of Food, Drink and Tobacco - - - - -	- - - - -	100
" " " Quantities Imported from various Countries of—	- - - - -	
Corn - - - - -	- - - - -	106
Raw Cotton - - - - -	- - - - -	114
Wool - - - - -	- - - - -	116
" " " Value of Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin Imported - - - - -	- - - - -	136
" " " Transshipments under Bond from various Countries - - - - -	- - - - -	138
Imported Merchandise Exported: To Foreign and British Countries - - - - -	- - - - -	78
" " " At Certain Ports - - - - -	- - - - -	82
" " " Summarised according to Principal Classes of Articles, distinguishing trade with Foreign and British Countries - - - - -	- - - - -	86
" " " Quantities and Value of Principal Articles Exported - - - - -	- - - - -	130-5
I. Food, Drink and Tobacco - - - - -	- - - - -	130
II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured - - - - -	- - - - -	132
III. Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured - - - - -	- - - - -	132
" " " Transshipments under Bond to various Countries - - - - -	- - - - -	140
Income Tax: Rates of - - - - -	- - - - -	35
" Gross Income for the purposes of - - - - -	- - - - -	36, 38
" Actual Income " " - - - - -	- - - - -	34
" Taxable Income " " - - - - -	- - - - -	35
" Receipts from - - - - -	- - - - -	9
Industrial and Provident Societies, Statistics of - - - - -	- - - - -	214-6
Inhabited House Duty, Receipts from - - - - -	- - - - -	9
Insolvency: Statistics of - - - - -	- - - - -	280-6
Insurance, National Health: Number entitled to Benefits, Receipts and Expenditure - - - - -	- - - - -	218
Intoxicating Liquors: Licensed Premises, Clubs, and Convictions for Drunkenness - - - - -	- - - - -	249
Iron Ore: Produced in the United Kingdom—Quantity and Value - - - - -	- - - - -	202-5
Iron, pig, produced - - - - -	- - - - -	206
Joint Stock Companies, Number, Capital, &c. - - - - -	- - - - -	207
Land Tax: Receipts from - - - - -	- - - - -	9
Letters &c.: Number Delivered by Post Office - - - - -	- - - - -	240

## INDEX—cont.

	Page
Liabilities, Bank of England - - - - -	230
"    State - - - - -	10-13
Licences: Road Vehicles - - - - -	178
Licensed Premises (Intoxicating Liquors) - - - - -	249
Life Assurances and Annuities: Income, &c., of Ordinary Life Companies, established in the United Kingdom - - - - -	222
"    "    "    Income, &c., of Industrial Life Companies, established in the United Kingdom - - - - -	224
"    "    "    Income, &c., of Life Companies established out of the United Kingdom - - - - -	224
"    "    "    Income, &c., of Collecting Societies - - - - -	224
"    "    "    Number and Amount of Contracts for Life Annuities entered into by the National Debt Office - - - - -	226
"    "    "    Number and Amount of Contracts for Life Annuities and Assurances entered into through the Post Office - - - - -	226
Light Houses: Receipts and Expenditure - - - - -	59
Live Stock, Number: Great Britain - - - - -	184
"    "    Ireland - - - - -	186
"    "    United Kingdom - - - - -	188
Loans for Local Works, &c. - - - - -	58
"    Guaranteed by British Government - - - - -	16
"    War, to Dominions and Allies and Loans for Relief in War Areas - - - - -	14
Local Authorities, Outstanding Loans - - - - -	48
"    "    Expenditure: England and Wales - - - - -	50
"    "    "    Scotland - - - - -	54
"    "    "    Ireland - - - - -	56
"    "    Receipts - - - - -	46-9
"    "    "    from Public Rates: England and Wales - - - - -	60
Local Taxation Accounts: Payments to Local Taxation Accounts, &c. - - - - -	32
"    "    Poor Rates: Gross Rental, Rateable, and Assessable Value in England and Wales - - - - -	60
"    "    Relief of the Poor: Receipts and Expenditure - - - - -	61
Locust Beans: Quantity imported from various Countries - - - - -	112
Maize: Quantity imported from various Countries - - - - -	110
Marriages, Number of - - - - -	246
Meal and Flour: Quantity imported from various Countries - - - - -	106
Metals: Produced in the United Kingdom—Quantity and Value - - - - -	206
Migration - - - - -	247-8
Minerals: Produced in the United Kingdom—Quantity and Value - - - - -	202-5
Money Orders issued, Number and Amount: Home - - - - -	241
"    Foreign and Colonial - - - - -	241
Motor Vehicle "Duties": Receipts from - - - - -	9
"    "    Licences and Average Receipts - - - - -	178
National Debt - - - - -	10
National Health Insurance: Number entitled to Benefits, Receipts and Expenditure - - - - -	218
Naturalisation: Certificates Granted and Revoked - - - - -	250
Navy: Personnel - - - - -	254
"    Number and Tonnage of types of War Vessels - - - - -	252
"    Shipbuilding - - - - -	252
Oats, British: Average Prices in each month - - - - -	180
"    Sales of, in each month - - - - -	182
Oats: Quantity imported from various Countries - - - - -	110
Outstanding Loans of Local Authorities - - - - -	48
Parcels: Number delivered by Post Office - - - - -	240
Patents: Number applied for and sealed - - - - -	242
Peas: Quantity imported from various Countries - - - - -	112
Pig-iron produced - - - - -	206
Police: Number of, in each division of United Kingdom - - - - -	248
Poor Law Relief, Persons in Receipt of: Number of, in England and Wales - - - - -	274-5
"    "    "    "    Scotland - - - - -	276
"    "    "    "    Ireland - - - - -	277
"    "    "    "    United Kingdom - - - - -	278
Poor Rates: Gross Rental, Rateable, and Assessable Value in England and Wales - - - - -	60
"    Relief of: Receipts, and Expenditure - - - - -	61





## INDEX—cont.

	Page
Shipping, Coastwise :—	
Net Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels Arrived at Certain Ports -	154
Net Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels Departed from Certain Ports -	156
Net Tonnage of Vessels, British and Foreign, Sailing and Steam, Arrived and Departed :—	
I. With Cargoes and in Ballast -	158
II. With Cargoes only -	158
Shipping on the Register, &c. :—	
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Registered under Part I of the Merchant Shipping Act of 1894 -	160
Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Built, other than for war purposes -	161
Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Sold to Foreign Countries (other than war vessels) -	161
Number and Net Tonnage of Registered Vessels employed in the Home and Foreign Trade, and Number of Persons Employed therein -	162
Number and Net Tonnage of Fishing Boats on the Register, and Number of Persons Employed therein -	164
Shipping—Wrecks in -	166
Shipbuilding : War Vessels, Tonnage launched -	252
Silver Bullion and Coin : Imports and Exports -	136
Spirits remaining in Bond, and British Spirits Made, Exported, and Retained for Home consumption -	62
Stamp Duties : Imperial Receipts from -	9
State Assets and Liabilities -	10
Street Accidents Caused by Vehicles -	250
Super-tax : Receipts from -	9
"   "   Distribution of Incomes liable to -	40
Taxes : Reduced or Increased -	18
"   Imperial : Receipts from -	8
Telegraphs and Telephones, Statistics of -	238
Territorial Army, Strength of -	257
Trade Unions : Number, Income and Expenditure -	220
Trade Marks, Number Registered -	242
Tramways and Light Railways : Statistics of, in Great Britain -	176
Transhipments : Value of Merchandise Imported for Transhipment from Various Countries -	138
"   Value of Imported Merchandise Exported after Transhipment to Various Countries -	140
"   Quantities and Value of Articles of Imported Merchandise Transhipped under Bond at Ports in the United Kingdom -	142
Trustee Savings Banks -	210, 212
Unfunded Debt -	10, 12
Vehicles, Road : Licences, Receipts and Average Receipts per Vehicle -	178
"   "   Street Accidents caused by -	250
Vital Statistics -	243-6
War Loans to Dominions and Allies and Loans for Relief in War Areas -	14
War Vessels : Number and Tonnage of certain types -	252
Wheat, British : Average Prices in each month -	180
Sales in each month -	182
Wheat, Grain : Quantity Imported from various Countries -	106
"   Meal and Flour : Quantity Imported from various Countries -	106
"   Grain and Flour (in equivalent weight of grain) : Quantity Imported from various Countries -	108
Wholesale Prices (Index Numbers) -	234
Wool : Quantity Imported from various Countries, total re-exported and excess of Imports -	116
Workmen's Compensation : Payments, Arbitration and Memoranda Registered -	251
Wrecks, Statistics of -	166









